BS
425
.B7
1838

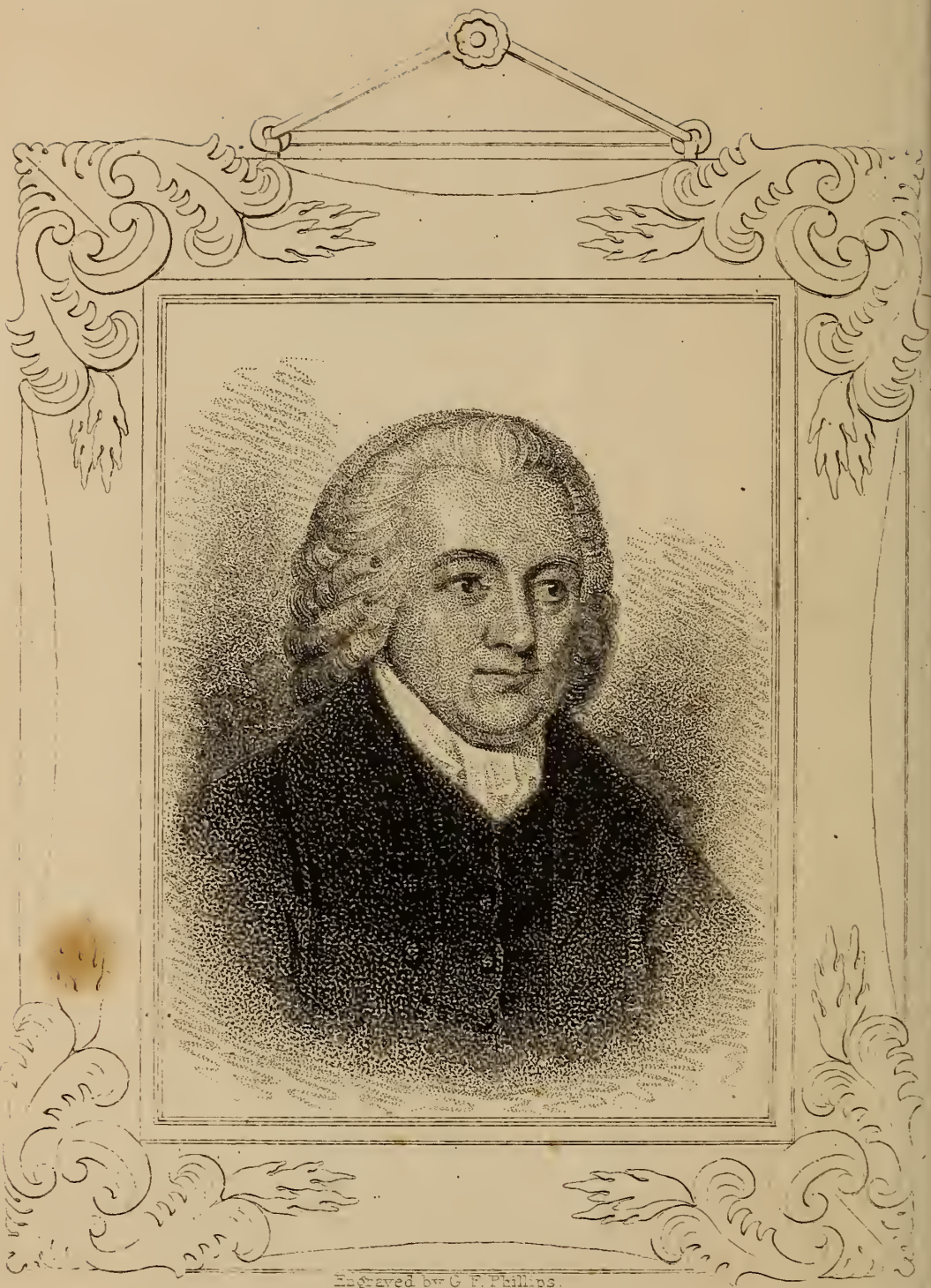
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

ARY OF ARY OF ARY OF ARY OF

C. Barrow

104



Engraved by G. F. Phillips.

REV. JOHN BROWN.

GLASGOW. R. GRIFFIN & Co.

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

BY THE

REV. JOHN BROWN,

OF HADDINGTON.

A NEW EDITION, REVISED AND CORRECTED BY THE

REV. WILLIAM SMITH, A.M.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,

CITY OF WASHINGTON.

GLASGOW:

PRINTED FOR RICHARD GRIFFIN & CO.;

AND THOMAS TEGG & SON, LONDON.

STEREOTYPED AT THE GLASGOW UNIVERSITY PRESS.

1838.

BS425
.B7
1838

ROBERT MALCOLM, PRINTER.

1

612

64

PREFACE.

In presenting to the Public this Edition of the Rev. John Brown's Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, the Publishers are happy in the conviction, that they can, with confidence, recommend it as being correct; the greatest care having been bestowed on it, to render it, in this respect worthy of the public attention.

As the production of the Rev. John Brown, it is sufficiently known and duly appreciated. But, as many typographical errors have found their way into the various editions that have issued from the press since the decease of its reverend Author, they have left it, in many respects, only the name of a Concordance. To obviate this, in the present edition, every reference has been compared with the Scriptures, and some hundreds of errors have been discovered and corrected.

The words having different tenses or terminations, which were formerly arranged without any regard to regularity, are now placed under their respective heads; which will enable the reader to find any text he may want, without running over the whole article, as it was requisite to do in the former editions. It will also be observed, as an improvement, tha the letter of reference is put in *italic*, and hence will be more readily noticed.

The possession of a work of this kind will prove to be of the highest advantage to every Christian who wishes to obtain an enlarged acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures; and the very moderate price of this edition places it within the reach of every one. "It is incredible," says Bishop Horsley, "to any one who has not in some degree made the experiment,

what a proficiency may be made in that knowledge which maketh wise unto salvation, by studying the Scriptures, without any other commentary or exposition than what the different parts of the sacred volume mutually furnish for each other. I will not scruple to assert, that the most illiterate Christian, if he can but read his English Bible, and will take the pains to read it in this manner, would not only attain all that practica knowledge which is necessary to his salvation, but, by God's blessing, he will become learned in every thing relating to his religion, in such a degree, that he will not be liable to be misled, either by the refined arguments or the false assertions of those who endeavour to engraft their own opinions upon the Oracles of God."

The name of this eminent prelate is sufficient to recommend his opinion; and to the justice of it, it is presumed, every Christian who loves his Bible will cordially assent. Influenced with this conviction, the publishers introduce a new edition of this Concordance to the public, hoping it will be found of the highest utility to every friend of biblical knowledge.

Glasgow, Jan. 25th, 1825.

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AARON, or *Aharon*, a teacher.

ABASE, make low, &c.
Job 40. 11. every one proud *a.* him
Is. 31. 4. lion will not *a.* himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and *a.* high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to *a.*
Matt. 23. 12. himself shall be *a.*
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *a.* and how
2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *a.* myself.

ABBA, father, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.

ABEL, vanity.

ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe.
Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not *a.*
15. If your soul *a.* my
30. my soul shall *a.* you
Job. 30. 10. they *a.* me, they flee
42. 6. I *a.* myself and repent
Ps. 5. 6. Lord will *a.* bloody man
119. 163. I hate and *a.* lying
Jer. 14. 21. not *a.* for thy name's
Am. 5. 10 they *a.* him that speaketh
6. 8. I *a.* the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. hear, ye that *a.* judgment
Rom. 12. 9. *a.* that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. made our saviour *a.*
Lev. 26. 43. their soul *a.* my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. when Lord saw it he *a.*
1 Sam. 2. 17. men *a.* the offering
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends *a.*
Ps. 22. 24. nor *a.* the affliction of
78. 59. wroth, and greatly *a.*
89. 38. hast cast off and *a.*
106. 40. he *a.* his own inheritance
Prov. 22, 14. *a.* of the Lord shall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath *a.* his sanctu.
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty *a.*
Zech. 11. 8. their soul also *a.* me
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *a.* idols
Job 33. 20. that his life *a.* bread
Ps. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord *a.*
36. 4. not good, he *a.* not evil
107. 18. soul *a.* all manner of
Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation *a.*
66 24. shall be an *a.* to all flesh.

ABIDE, continue, bear.
Exod. 16. 29. *a.* ye every man in
Num. 35. 25. *a.* in it unto the death
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel *a.* in
Ps. 15. 1. Lord, who shall *a.* in thy
61. 4. I will *a.* in thy tabernacle
7. he shall *a.* before God for
91. 1. *a.* under shadow of the A.
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *a.* not in her
19. 23. he that hath it shall *a.*
Hos. 3. 3. shalt *a.* for me many
4. Israel shall *a.* without
Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can *a.*
Mal. 3. 2. who may *a.* the day of his
Mat. 10. 11. and there *a.* till ye go
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must *a.* at
John 12. 46. should not *a.* in dark
14. 16. comforter, that he may *a.*
15. 4. *a.* in me, and I in you, 7.
10. ye shall *a.* in my love
Acts 20. 23. and afflictions *a.* me
1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work *a.*
7. 8. it is good if they *a.* even as I
20. man *a.* in the same calling
24. is called, therein *a.* with
Phil. 1. 24. to *a.* in the flesh is
25. know I shall *a.* with you
1 John 2. 24. let that therefore *a.*
27. ye shall *a.* in him, 28.
Ps. 49. 12. man in honour *a.* not
55. 19. even he that *a.* of old
125. 1. as mount Zion which *a.*
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth *a.* for ever
John 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* on him
8. 35. the servant *a.* not, but the Son *a.* ever
12. 24. except it die it *a.* alone
34. that Christ *a.* for ever
15. 5. *a.* in me bringeth forth fruit
1 Cor. 13. 13. now *a.* faith, hope
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he *a.* faithful
1 Pit. 1. 23. word of God *a.* for ever
1 John 3. 6. *a.* in him sinneth not
24. hereby we know he *a.*
John 5. 38. not his word *a.* in you
1 John 3. 15, hath eternal life *a.*
John 14. 23. and make our *a.* with

ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 6. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
Matt. 25. 15. to every man according to his *a.* Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the *a.* God giveth

ABJECTS, base men, Ps. 35. 15.

ABLE men, such as fear God, Exod. 18. 21.
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is *a.* to get
Deut. 16. 17. man give as he is *a.*
2 Chr. 20. 6. none is *a.* to withstand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is *a.* to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is *a.* to deliver
4. 37. walk in pride he is *a.* to
Matt. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.
28. believe ye I am *a.* to do this
10. 28. are not *a.* to kill the soul
19. 12. *a.* to receive it, let him
20. 22. are ye *a.* to drink of cup
Mark 4. 33. as they were *a.* to hear
John 10. 29. no man is *a.* to pluck
Rom. 4. 21. promised *a.* to perform
14. 4. for God is *a.* to make him
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye *a.*
10. 13. above that ye are *a.*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *a.* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. *a.* to do exceeding. abun.
Phil. 3. 21. *a.* to subdue all to him.
2 Tim. 1. 12. *a.* to keep that commit.
3. 15. scripture *a.* to make wise
Heb. 2. 18. *a.* to succour tempted
5. 7. *a.* to save him from death
7. 25. *a.* to save to the uttermost
11. 19. *a.* to raise him from dead
James 1. 21. *a.* to save your souls
4. 12. *a.* to save and to destroy
Jude 24. *a.* to keep from falling

ABOLISH, to make to cease.
Is. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly *a.*
51 6. righteousness not be *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be *a.*
2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. having *a.* in his flesh.
2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath *a.*

ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7. 21. and 11. 43. and 18. 30. Is. 14. 19. and 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
1 Chr. 21. 6. king's word *a.* to Joab
Job 15. 16. how much more *a.* is.
Ps. 14. 1. have done *a.* works, 53. 1.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this *a.* thing I hate
Ezek. 16. 52. thy sins more *a.* than
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast *a.* filth on
Tit. 1. 16. works deny him, being *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and the *a.*

ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful, and loathsome, as sin, Isa. 66. 3. idols, Ex. 8. 26.
Prov. 6. 16. seven things *a.* to him
11. 1. false balance is *a.* to Lord
20. they of froward heart are *a.*
11. 22. lying lips are *a.* to the Lord
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked an *a.*
26. thoughts of wicked are *a.*
16. 5. proud is *a.* to Lord, 3. 32.
20. 23. divers weights are *a.* to
28. 9. even his prayer shall be *a.*
29. 27. unjust is *a.* to just, &c.
Is. 1. 13. incense is an *a.* to me
Dan. 11. 31. *a.* that maketh desolate, 12. 11. Matt. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. is *a.* in the sight of
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever work. *a.*
2 Kings 21. 2. *a.* of the heathen
Ezra 9. 14. with people of these *a.*
Prov. 26. 25. seven *a.* in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these *a.*
Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know her *a.* 20. 4. and 23. 36.
18. 13. hath done all these *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. for overspreading of *a.*
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and *a.*

ABOVE, higher, heaven, upon.
John 3. 31. cometh from *a.* is *a.* all
8. 23. I am from *a.* ye are of this
19. 11. power given thee from *a.*
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is *a.*
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is *a.* all
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are *a.*
2. set affections on things *a.*
James 1. 17. perfect gift is from *a.*
3. 17. wisdom from *a.* is pure

ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
28. 20. a faithful man shall *a.*
Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall *a.*
Rom. 5. 20. the offence might *a.* sin *a.* grace did much more *a.*
6. 1. continue in sin that grace *a.*
2 Cor, 9. 8. able to make all grace *a* may *a.* in every good work
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may *a.*
4. 12. I know how to *a.* and how
17. fruit that may *a.* to your
18. but I have all and *a.*
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you *a.*
2 Pet. 1. 8. things be in you and *a.*
Eph. 1. 8. he hath *a.* toward us
1. Cor. 15. 58. always *a.* in the work
Col. 2. 7. *a.* therein with thanksgiv.

ABRAM, a high father.

ABRAHAM, a father of a great multitude.

ABSENT, one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 3. as *a.* in body, but present
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body *a.* from the
8. rather to be *a.* from the
9. whether present or *a.*
Col. 2. 5. though I be *a.* in the flesh

ABSTAIN from, Acts 15. 20.
1 Thes. 4. 3. *a.* from fornication
5. 22. *a.* from all appearance of
1 Tim. 4. 3. command to *a.* from
1 Peter 2. 11. *a.* from fleshly lusts
Abstinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.

ABUNDANCE, great fulness and plenty, Job 22. 11. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chr. 22. 3, 4, 14, 15.
Deut. 28. 47. for the *a.* of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth *a.* with increase
12. the *a.* of the rich will not
Is. 66. 11. delighted with *a.* of her
Matt. 12. 34. out of *a.* of the heart the mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
13. 12. shall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. did cast in of their *a.*
Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in *a.*
2 Cor. 8. 2. the *a.* of their joy, and
12. 7. through *a.* of revelations

ABUNDANT in goodness, truth, Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more *a.*
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord ex. *a.*
1 Peter 1. 3. his *a.* mercy hath begot.
Job 12. 6, hand God bringeth *a.*
Ps. 36. 8. shall be *a.* satisfied with
Song 5. 1. yea drink *a.* O beloved
Is 55. 7. for he will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10. might have life more *a.*
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more *a.*
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.*
Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *a.* through
2 Pet. 1. 11. ministered to you *a.*

ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 31. use this world as not *a.*

ACCEPT, receive kindly into favour, Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
Lev. 26. 41. *a.* punish. of iniquity, 43.
Deut. 33. 11. *a.* work of his hands
2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God *a.* thee
Job 13. 8. will ye *a.* his person, 10.
Job 32. 21. let me not *a.* any man's
42. 8. serv. Job: him will I *a.*
Ps. 119. 108. *a.* free-will offerings
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *a.* person
Ezek. 43. 27. I will *a.* you saith
Mal. 1. 13. should I *a.* this of your
Gen. 4. 5. shalt thou not be *a.*
19. 21. *a.* thee concerning this
Lev. 1. 4. shall be *a.* for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet is *a.* in his
Acts 10. 35. righteousness is *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be *a.* of him
6. 2. heard thee in a time *a.*
2 Cor. 8. 12. is *a.* according to that
Eph. 1. 6. made us *a.* in the beloved
Luke 20. 21. neither *a.* the person
Job 34. 19. less to him that *a.* not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now *a.* thy works
Hos. 8. 13. the Lord *a.* them not
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
Heb. 11. 35. not *a.* deliverance
Ps. 19. 14. meditation of heart *a.*
Eccl. 12. 10. sought out *a.* words
Is. 49. 8. in an *a.* time I heard
58. 5. and an *a.* day to the Lord
61. 2. proclaim *a.* year, Lu. 4. 19
Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be *a.*
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy *a.* to God
12. 2. that good and *a.* will
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.* unto
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well pleasing
1 Peter 2. 5. *a.* to God by Jesus
Heb. 12. 28. we may serve God *a.*
1 Tim. 1. 15. and worthy of all *a.*

ACCESS, admission through Christ, Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.

ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish. Lev. 22. 21. Job. 14. 6.
Ps. 64. 6. they *a.* a diligent search
Is. 55. 11. it shall *a.* that I please
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I *a.* my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would *a.* seventy years
Luke 9. 31. should *a.* at Jerusalem
2 Chr. 36. 22. word of the Lord be *a*
Prov. 13. 19. desire *a.* is sweet to
Is. 40. 2. that her warfare is *a.* her
Luke 12. 50. straitened till it be *a.*
John 19. 28. all things were now *a.*
1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions *a.* in
Heb. 9. 6. *a.* the service of God

ACCORD, hearty agreement, Acts 1. 14. & 2. 1, 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
Phil. 2. 2. of one *a.* of one mind

ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem.
Job. 33. 13. giveth not *a.* of his
Ps. 144. 3. that makest *a.* of him
Eccl. 7. 27. to find out the *a.*
Matt. 12. 36. give *a.* in day of judg.
18. 23. would take *a.* of his
Luke 16. 2. give an *a.* of thy stew.
Rom. 14. 12. give *a.* of himself to
Phil. 4. 17. may abound to your *a.*
Heb. 13. 17. for souls as give *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give *a.* to him
Ps. 22. 30. be *a.* to the Lord for
Is. 2. 22. wherein is he to be *a.* of
Luke 20. 35. *a.* worthy to obtain
21. 36. *a.* worthy to escape
22. 24. which should be *a.*
Gal. 3. 6. *a.* to him for righteousnes
Heb. 11. 19. *a.* God able to raise

ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.
Deut. 21. 23. hanged is *a.* of God

Josh. 6. 18. keep yourselves from *a.*
Is. 65. 20. 100 years old shall be *a.*
Rom. 9. 3. wish myself *a.* from
1 Cor. 12. 3. by Spirit calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. any other gospel be *a.* 9.

ACCUSATION.
Ezra 4. 6. Matt. 27. 37. Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8. John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 19. elder receive not an *a.*
Pet. 2. 11. not a railing *a.* Jude 9.

ACCUSE, charge with crimes.
Prov. 30. 10. *a.* not a serv. to master
Luke 3. 14. neither *a.* any falsely
John 5. 45. that I will *a.* you to Fath.
1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely *a.* your good con.
Tit. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot, or unruly
Rev. 12. 10. *a.* of brethren is cast down who *a.* them before our
Acts 25. 16. have the *a.* face to face
2 Tim. 3. 3. false *a.* Tit. 2. 3.
John 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you
Rom. 2. 15. their thoughts *a.* or ex.

ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 23.

ACHAN, troubling.

ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess.
Deut. 33. 9. neither did he *a.* breth.
Ps. 51. 3. I *a.* my transgressions
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways *a* him
Is. 33. 13. ye are near *a.* my might
63. 16. though Israel *a.* us not
Jer. 3. 13. only *a.* thine iniquity
14. 20. we *a.* our wickedness
Hos. 5. 15. till they *a.* their offence
1 Cor. 16. 18. *a.* ye them that are
Ps. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin unto thee
1 John 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. to the *a.* of the truth
Tit. 1. 1. *a.* of truth after godliness
Col. 2. 2. to the *a.* of the mystery

ACQUAINT thyself with him, Job 22. 21.
Ps. 139. 3. thou art *a.* with my ways
Is. 53. 3. man of sorrows *a.* with grief
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions. Job 19. 13. and 42. 11. Ps. 31. 11. Ps. 55. 15. and 88. 8, 18.

ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14.
Nah. 1. 3. Lord will not at all *a.* the

ACT of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3. 7.
Is. 28. 21. his *a.* his strange *a.*
John 8. 4. taken in adultery very *a.*
Judg. 5. 11. righteous *a.* of the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous *a.* of the Lord
Ps. 106. 2. utter the mighty *a.* of Lord
145. 4. shall declare thy mighty *a.*
150. 2. him for his mighty *a.*

ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.

ACTIVITY, men of, Gen. 47. 6.

ADAM, earthly.

ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.

ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31.
Deut. 4. 2. shall not *a.* to the word
29. 19. *a.* drunkenness to thirst
1 Kings 12. 11. I will *a.* to your yoke
Ps. 69. 27. *a.* iniquity to their iniquity
Prov. 30. 6. *a.* thou not to his words
Is. 30. 1. that they may *a.* sin to sin
Matt. 6. 27. *a.* one cubit, Luke 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. to *a.* afflic. to my bonds
2 Pet. 1. 5. *a.* to your faith virtue
Rev. 22. 18. any man *a.* God shall *a.*
Deut. 5. 22. and he *a.* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. have *a.* to all our sins
Jer. 36. 32. were *a.* besides many like
45. 3. hath *a.* grief to my sorrow
Matt. 6. 33. these things shall be *a.*
Luke 12. 31. shall be *a.* unto you
Acts 2. 41. same day were *a.* 3000
47. Lord *a.* to church such
5. 14. believers were more *a.*
11. 24. much people was *a.* to
Gal. 3. 19. the law was *a.* because of
Prov. 10. 22. he *a.* no sorrow with

ADDER, poisonous serpent. Gen. 49. 17. Ps. 58. 4. and 91. 13. and 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32.

ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.

ADJURE, charge under pain of G.'s curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. I Sam. 14. 24.

ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. and 8. 19, 20.

ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude 16. or wonder and amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
2 Thess. 1. 10. *a.* in all them that

ADMONISH, warn, reprove.
Rom. 15. 14. able to *a.* one another
1 Thess. 5. 12. over you and *a.* you
2 Thess. 3. 15. *a.* him as a brother
Eccl. 4. 13. king will no more be *a.*
12. 12. by these my son be *a.*
Jer. 42. 19. know that I have *a.* you
Acts 27. 9. fast past Paul *a.* them
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was *a.* of God
Col. 3. 16. *a.* one another in psalms
1 Cor. 10. 11. are written for our *a.*
Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the *a.*
Tit. 3. 10. after 1st and 2d *a.* reject

ADOPTION, putting among God's children, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
Rom. 8. 15. received the spirit of *a.*
23. *a.* redemp. of our body

Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain the *a.*
Gal. 4. 5. might receive *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. predes. to *a.* of children

ADORN, deck out, Is. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4. Luke 21. 5.
1 Tim. 2. 9. women *a.* themselves in modest apparel, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
Tit. 2. 10. *a.* the doctr. of God Savi.
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *a.* let it not be
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride *a.* for her

ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
Job 24. 15. eye of *a.* waits for the twi.
Is. 57. 3. seed of *a.* and the whore
Jer. 23. 10. the land is full of *a.*
Hos. 7. 4. they are all *a.* as an
Mal. 3. 5. a swift witness against *a.*
1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *a.* shall inherit
Heb. 13. 4. whore. and *a.* God will
James 4. 4. ye *a.* and *a.* know ye not
Prov. 6. 26. the *a.* will hunt for life
32. commits *a.* lacks under.
Matt. 5. 28. commit. *a.* in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.*
Matt. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *a.* fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Prov. 30. 20. way of an *a.* woman
Matt. 12. 39. an *a.* generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.

ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Ro. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an *a.* of us
Luke 9. 25. what is a man *a.* if he

ADVERSARY, opposer, enemy.
Exod. 23. 22. I will be *a.* to thy *a.*
1 Kings 5. 4. neither *a.* nor evil occur
Job 31. 35. mine *a.* had written a
Matt. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.*
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occa. to the *a.*
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *a.* the devil as a
1 Sam. 2. 10. *a.* of the Lord broken
Lam. 1. 5. her *a.* are the chief
Luke 21. 15. all your *a.* shall not be
1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28. nothing terri. by your *a.*
Heb. 10. 27 which shall devour *a.*

ADVERSITY, affliction, misery.
2 Sam. 4. 9. redeemed my soul from *a.*
Ps. 10. 6. I shall never be in *a.*
31. 7. has known my soul in *a.*
35. 15. in my *a.* they rejoiced
94. 13. rest from the days of *a.*
Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for *a.*
24. 10. thou faint in day of *a.*
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *a.* consider
Is. 30. 20. give you the bread of *a.*
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all *a.*
2 Chr. 15. 6. God did vex with all *a.*

ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.

ADVOCATE with the Father, 1 John 2. 1.

AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18. Ps. 65. 5.
138. 6. proud he knoweth *a.* off
139. 2. under. my thoughts *a.* off
Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God *a.* off
Acts 2. 39. promise is to all *a.* off
Eph. 2. 17. preach. peace to you *a.* off
Heb. 11. 13. having seen prom. *a.* off
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see *a.* off

AFFAIRS, Psal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.

AFFECT, incline, move.
Gal. 4. 17. they zealously *a.* you
18. good to be zealously *a.*
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *a.* my heart
Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to vile *a.*
1. 31. without natural *a.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified the flesh with *a.*
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate *a.*
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *a.* one to ano.
1 Thess. 2. 8. so being *a.* desirous

AFFINITY, relation by marriage. 1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.

AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. and 22. 22.
Lev. 16. 29. shall *a.* your souls 23. 27, 32. Num. 29. 7. and 30. 13.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might *a.* ourselves
Is. 58. 5. for a man to *a.* his soul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not *a.* willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28. *a.* people thou wilt save. Ps. 18. 27.
Job 6. 14. to *a.* pity should be showed
34. 28. heareth the cry of the *a.*
Ps. 22. 24. nor abhorred the *a.* of *a.*
119. 67. before I was *a.* I went
71. good that I have been *a.*
75. in faithfulness hast *a.* me
107. I am *a.* very much, quick.
140. 12. will maintain cause of *a.*
Prov. 15. 15. all days of *a.* are evil
Is. 49. 13. he will have mercy on *a.*
53. 4. him smitten of God and *a.*
7. he was oppressed and *a.*
58. 10. if thou satisfy the *a.* soul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her that I have *a.*
James 5. 13. is any *a.* let him pray
Ex. 3. 7. seen the *a.* of my people
2 Kings 14. 36. Lord saw *a.* of Israel
Job 5. 6. *a.* cometh not forth of dust
36. 8. be holden in cords of *a.*
15. delivereth the poor in his *a.*
21. this chosen rather than *a.*
Ps. 25. 18. look upon my *a.* and pain
107. 10. bound in *a.* and iron
39. brought low through *a.*
119. 50. this is my comfort in *a.*
92. should have perished in *a.*

Is. 48. 10. chosen thee in fur. of *a.*
63. 9. in all their *a.* he was *a.*
Hos. 5. 15. in their *a.* they will seek
Am. 6. 6. not grieved for *a.* of Joseph
Obad. 13. have looked on their *a.*
Nah. 1. 9. *a.* shall not rise up second
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the *a.*
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *a.* which is
Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my *a.*
1 Thes. 1. 6. receiv. word in much *a.*
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather *a.* with
Jam. 1. 27. visit fatherless in their *a.*
Ps. 34. 19. many are *a.* of righteous
132. 1. remember David and his *a.*
Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of *a.*
20. 23. bonds and *a.* abide me
Col. 1. 24. is behind of *a.* of Christ
1 Thess. 3. 3. be moved by these *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of *a.* of gospel
Heb. 10. 32. endur. great fight of *a.*
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *a.* accomplished

AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 12. 8. Job 13. 21. Ps. 56. 3. and 119. 120. Not be afraid, Ps. 56. 11. & 112, 7. Is. 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6, 14. Heb. 11. 23.

AFRESH crucify S. of G. Heb. 6. 6.

AGAR, a stranger.

AGE is as noth. before thee, Ps. 39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to thy grave in full *a.*
John 9. 21. he is of *a.* ask him
Heb. 5. 14 meat to them of full *a.*
11. 11. Sarah when she was past *a.*
Tit. 2. 2. that the *a.* men be sober
Ages, Eph. 2. 7. and 3. 5, 21.
Col. 1. 26. mystery been hid from *a.*

AGREE, Acts 5. 9.
Matt. 5. 25. *a.* with thine adversary
18. 19. if two of you shall *a.* on
1 John 5. 8. these three *a.* in one
Amos 3. 3. two walk toge. except *a.*
Is. 28. 15. with hell we are at *a.*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what *a.* hath the temple of

AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. and 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1. Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 17.

ALIEN, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job 19. 15. Ps. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. Is. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from commonwealth of
4. 18. *a.* from the life of God
Col. 1. 21. that were sometime *a.*

ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Num. 22. 33.
1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh *a.*
15. 8. and he took Agag *a.*
Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is *a.*
Rom. 6. 11. *a.* to God, through J. C.
13. as those *a.* from the dead
7. 9. I was *a.* without the law
1 Cor. 15. 22. Christ shall be made *a.*
1 Thess. 4. 15. we who are *a.* 17.
Rev. 1. 18. I am *a.* for evermore
2. 8. which was dead, and is *a.*

ALLEGING, Acts 17. 3.

ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.

ALLOW deeds of fath. Luke 11. 48.
Acts 24. 15. which themselves also *a.*
Rom. 7. 15. that which I do I *a.* not
14. 22. in that thing which he *a.*
1 Thess. 2. 4. as we were *a.* of God.

ALLURE, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

ALMS, Acts 3. 2, 3. and 24. 17.
Matt. 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of such things
12. 33. sell that ye have, give *a.*
Acts 10. 2. gave much *a.* to people
4. thine *a.* are come up for
9. 36. Dorcas full of alms-deeds

ALMIGHTY GOD, Gen. 17. 1. and 28. 3. and 35. 11. and 43. 14. and 48. 3. Ex. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. and 15. 3. and 16. 14. and 19. 15. and 21. 22.
Job 21. 15. what is the *A.* that we
22. 25. the *A.* shall be thy defence
26. shalt have delight in *A.*
Ps. 91. 1. under the shadow of the *A.*
Rev. 1. 8. is, was, is to come, the *A.*

ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
Ex. 17. 4. *a.* ready to stone me
Ps. 73. 2. my feet were *a.* gone
94. 17. soul had *a.* dwelt in silence
Prov. 5. 14. was *a.* in all evil in
Acts 26. 28. *a.* persuadest me to be

ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be *a.*
Ex. 32. 10. let me *a.* that my wrath
Num. 23. 9. people shall dwell *a.*
Deut. 33. 28.
32. 12. Lord *a.* did lead him
Ps. 136. 4. who *a.* doth great wond.
Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is *a.* when
Is. 5. 8. that they may be placed *a.*
63. 3. trodden the wine-press *a.*
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim idols let him *a.*
Mat. 15. 14. let them *a.* they be blind
John 8. 16. for I am not *a.* 16. 32.
17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.*
Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself *a.*

ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. and 12. 3. *a.* to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. and 12. 7. and 22 9. & 35. 1, 3. Ex. 30. 27. & 40. 10.
Judg. 6. 25. thrown down the *a.* of
1 Kings 13. 2. cried against the *a.* O
Ps. 26. 6. so will I compass thine *a.*
43. 4. will I go to the *a.* of God
Matt. 5. 23. if thou bring thy gift to *a.*

Acts 17. 23. found *a.* with inscription
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the *a.* partakers with the *a.* 10. 18.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an *a.* whereof
Rev. 6. 9. saw under the *a.* souls of
8. 3. the golden *a.* 9. 13.

ALWAY, Deut. 5. 29. Job. 7. 16.
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not *a.* strive
Deut. 14. 23. to fear the Lord *a.*
1 Chr. 16. 15. mindful *a.* of covenant
Job 27. 10. will he *a.* call upon God
32. 9. great men are not *a.* wise
Ps. 9. 18. needy not *a.* be forgotten
16. 8. I have set the Ld. *a.* before
103. 9. he will not *a.* chide, nor
Prov. 5. 19. ravished *a.* with her
28. 14. happy man that feareth *a.*
Is. 57. 16. neither will I be *a.* wroth
Matt. 26. 11. have poor *a.* with you
28. 20. I am with you *a.* to the end
Luke 18. 1. men ought *a.* to pray
John 8. 29. I do *a.* things that please
11. 42. I know thou hearest me *a.*
Acts 10. 2. Cornelius prayed God *a.*
2 Cor. 6. 10. sorrowful yet *a.* rejoicing
Eph. 6. 18. praying *a.* with all pray.
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*
Col. 4. 6. speech be *a.* with grace

I AM that I AM, Ex. 3. 14. Re. 1. 18.

AMBASSADOR, Prov. 13. 17. Is. 33. 7. 2 Cor 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.

AMEN, so come L. J. Rev. 22. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 20. the promises in him *a.*
Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the *A.*

AMEND your ways, Jer 7. 3. and 26. 13. *a.* your doings, 35. 15.

AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84.1.

AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Dan. 3. 29. Luke 23. 41. James 4. 3.

ANCHOR, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.

With ANCIENT is wisd. Job 12. 12.
Ps. 119. 100. underst. more than *a.*
Dan. 7. 9. the *A.* of days did sit

ANGEL who redeemed, Gen. 48. 16.
Gen. 24. 7. send his *a.* before me
Ex. 23. 23. my *a.* shall go before
Is. 63. 9. *a.* of his presence saved
Dan. 3. 28. sent his *a.* and delivered
6. 22. sent his *a.* and shut lions'
Hos. 12. 4. had power over the *a.*
John 5. 4. *a.* went down at season
Acts 6. 15. Stephen as the face of *a.*
23. 8. Sadducees say neither *a.* nor
Angel of the Lord, Ps. 34. 7. Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. and 12. 7, 23.
Job 4. 18. his *a.* charged with folly
Ps. 8. 5. little lower than the *a.*
68. 17. chariots of God thousa. *a.*
Ps. 78. 25. man did eat *a.* food
103. 20. his *a.* excel in strength
104. 4. who maketh his *a.* spirits
Matt. 4. 11. *a.* came and ministered
13. 39. the reapers are the *a.*
18. 10. their *a.* always behold
24. 31. send his *a.* with a great
36. do not the *a.* in heaven
25. 31. all his holy *a.* with him
Mark 12. 25. are as the *a* in heaven, 13. 32.
Luke 20. 36. they equal unto the *a.*
Acts 7. 53. the law, by disposit. of *a.*
1 Cor. 6. 3. that we shall judge *a.*
Col. 2. 18. beguile in worship. of *a.*
2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty *a.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of *a.* preached
Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of *a.*
12. 22. an innumera. company of *a.*
13. 2. entertained *a.* unawares
1 Pet. 1. 12. *a.* desire to look into
2 Pet. 2. 4. God spareth not the *a.*
11. *a.* greater in power and
Jude 6. *a.* who kept not their first
Rev. 1. 20. *a.* of the seven churches
Angels of God, Gen. 28. 12. and 32. 1. Matt. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. and 15. 10. John 1. 51.

ANGER of the Lord wax hot, Exod. 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 24. meaneth heat of this *a.*
Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of his *a.*
Job 9. 13. if God will not withhold *a.*
Ps. 27. 9. put not away servant in *a.*
30. 5. his *a.* endures but moment
37. 8. cease from *a.* and wrath
77. 9. hath he in *a.* shut up his
78. 38. turned he his *a.* away
50. he made a way to his *a.*
85. 4. cause thine *a.* towards us to
90. 7. are consumed by thine *a.*
11. knoweth power of thine *a.*
103. 9. keep his *a.* for ever, Jer. 3. 5, 12.
Eccl. 7. 9. *a.* resteth in the bosom of
Is. 5. 23. for all this his *a.* is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
Hos. 11. 9. execute fierceness of *a.*
14. 4. mine *a.* is turned away from
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his *a.* for
Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceness of *a.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all *a.* be put away
Col. 3. 8. also put off all these, *a.*
Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Ps. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
Ps. 106. 32. they *a.* him at the waters
Gen. 18. 30. let not the Lord be *a.*
Deut. 1. 37. the Lord was *a.* with me
9. 20. the Lord was *a.* with Aaron
1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was *a.* with Solo.
Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be *a.* with

Ps. 2. 12. kiss the son lest he be *a.*
7. 11. God is *a.* with wicked every
76. 7. may stand when thou art *a.*
Prov. 14. 17. that is soon *a.* dealeth
22. 24. no friendship with *a.* man
29. 22. *a.* man stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty spirit to be *a.*
Song 1. 6. mother's children were *a.*
Is. 12. 1. though thou wast *a.* with
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be *a.* even
Matt. 5. 22. whoso is *a.* with brother
Eph. 4. 26. be *a.* and sin not, let not
Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be soon *a.*

ANGUISH, excessive pain.
Gen. 42. 21. saw the *a.* of his soul
Ex. 6. 9. they hearkened not for *a.* of
Ps. 119. 143. trouble and *a.* taken
Jer. 6. 24. *a.* hath taken hold of us
John 16. 21. remembereth not *a.* for
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* on every

ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to, qualify for office of king, priest, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
Dan. 9. 24. and to *a.* the most holy
Amos 6. 6. *a.* with chief ointments
Mat. 6. 17. when fastest *a.* thy head
Rev. 3. 18. *a.* eyes with eye-salve
1 Sam. 26. 9. against the Lord's *a.*
Ps. 45. 7. G. *a.* thee with oil of glad.
Is. 61. 1. Lord hath *a.* me to preach, Luke 4. 18.
Zec. 4. 14. the two *a.* ones before L.
Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast *a.*
10. 38. how God *a.* Jesus of Naza.
2 Cor. 1. 21. which hath *a.* us is God
Ps. 2. 2. Lord and his *a.* 18. 50. and 20. 6. and 28. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 10. 2 Sam. 22. 51.
1 Cor. 16. 22. touch not my *a.* Ps. 105. 15. and 132. 17.
2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away the face of thy *a.* Ps. 84. 9. and 89. 38, 51. and 132. 10. Hab. 3. 13.
Ps. 23. 5. thou *a.* my head with oil
Is. 10. 27. destroyed because of *a.*
James 5. 14. *a.* him with oil in the
1 John 2. 27. as the *a.* teacheth all

ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut 20. 11.
Job 9. 3. he cannot *a.* one of, 40. 5. Prov. 1. 28. Is. 36. 21. and 65. 12.
Job 14. 15. shalt call and I will *a.* 13. 22. Ps. 91. 15. Is. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4, 7.
Job 19. 16. and he gave me no *a.*
31. 14. visiteth, what shall I *a.*
Ps. 102. 2. when I called *a.* me speed.
143. 1. in thy faithfulness *a.* me
Prov. 15. 1. a soft *a.* turneth away
16. 1. the *a.* of tongue from the
26. 4. *a.* a fool accord. to his, 5.

Song 5. 6. but he gave me no *a.*
Is. 14. 32. what shall one then *a.*
50. 2. I called there was none to *a.*
58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall *a.*
66. 4. when I called none did *a.*
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to *a.* thee
Mic. 3. 7. for there is no *a.* of God
Matt. 25. 37. then shall righteous *a.*
Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall *a.*
13. 25. he shall *a.* I know you not
21. 14. meditate not what to *a.*
Rom. 11. 4. what saith the *a.* of God
2 Cor. 5. 12. have somewhat to *a.*
Col. 4. 6. may know how to *a.* every
2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first *a.* no man
1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an *a.* to
21. the *a.* of a good conscience
Ps. 18. 41. to Lord but he *a.* them not
81. 7. I *a.* thee in the secret place
99. 6. called on the Lord and he *a.*
Prov. 18. 13. he that *a.* a matter bef.
23. the rich *a.* roughly
27. 19. as face *a.* to face in water
Eccl. 10. 19. money *a.* all things
Gal. 4. 25. *a.* to Jerusalem that
Tit. 2. 9. be obedient, not *a.* again

ANT, Prov. 6. 6. and 30. 25.

ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. and 4. 3. 2 John 7.

APART, Ps. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. James 1. 21.

APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel, and found churches, Rom. 1. 1. 1. Cor. 1. 1. and 12. 28.
Rom. 11. 13. I am the *a.* of Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free *a.*
15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.*
2 Cor. 12. 12. the signs of an *a.*
Heb. 3. 1. consider the *A.* and high
Matt. 10. 2. names of the 12 *a.* are
Luke 11. 49. send prophets and *a.*
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath set forth us *a.*
15. 9. for I am the least of the *a.*
2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false *a.*
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of *a.*
3. 5. revealed to his holy *a.* and
4. 11. gave some *a.* some prophets
Rev. 2. 2. say they are *a.* and are
18. 20. holy *a.* and prophets
21. 14. names of twelve *a.* of the
Acts 1. 25. may take part of this *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 2. the seal of my *a.* are ye
Gal. 2. 8. to the *a.* of circumcision

APPAREL, Is. 63. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. James 2. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3
Ex. 23. 15. none shall *a.* before me empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 6.

1 Sam. 2. 27. did I *a.* to the house of
2 Chr. 1. 7. did God *a.* to Solomon
Ps. 42. 2. when shall I *a.* before God
90. 16. let thy work *a.* to servants
Is. 1. 12. when ye *a.* before me who
66. 5. shall *a.* to your joy, but
Mat. 6. 16. may *a.* to men to fast
23. 27. *a.* beautiful outward, but
Luke 19 11. k. of God immedi. *a.*
Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all *a.* before
Col. 3. 4. Christ shall *a.* ye also *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting *a.* to all
Heb. 9. 24. to *a.* in presence of God
28. *a.* second time without sin to
1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief shep. shall *a.*
1 John 3. 2. not yet *a.* what we shall
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath *a.* to all men
Heb. 9. 26. hath he *a.* to put away sin
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh outward *a.*
John 7. 24. judge not according to *a.*
1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all *a.*
1 Tim. 6. 14. until the *a.* of our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by *a.* of J. C.
4. 1. judge quick and dead at his *a.*
8. all them also that love his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for glorious *a.* of
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at *a.* of Jesus

APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. Is. 29. 8.

APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Ps. 17. 8. Prov. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.
Apple-tree, Song. 2. 3. and 8. 5.
Apples, Prov. 25. 11. Song. 2. 5. and 7. 8.

APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Ps. 90 12. Prov. 2. 2. and 22. 17. and 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. and 8. 9, 16.

APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28. and 41. 34.
Is. 61. 3. *a.* to them that mourn in
26. 1. salvation will God *a.* for
Matt. 24. 51. *a.* him his portion with
Luke 22. 29. I *a.* unto you a kingdom
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* time
14. 4. all the days of my *a.* time
30. 23. to house *a.* for all living
Ps. 79. 11. preserve those *a.* to die
Jer. 5. 24. reserveth *a.* weeks for
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and him who *a.*
Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an *a.* time
1 Thess. 5. 9. God hath not *a.* us to
Heb. 9. 27. *a.* to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were *a.*

APPREHEND, take fast hold of. Acts 12. 4 2 Cor. 11. 32 Phil. 3. 12.

APPROACH, come near to, marry.
Lev. 18. 6. *a.* to any near of kin, 20. 16.
Ps. 65. 4. whom thou causest to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21. engageth his heart to *a.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. light which none can *a.*

Is. 58. 2. delight in *a.* to God
Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day *a.*

APPROVE, like, commend.
Ps. 49. 13. posterity *a.* their sayings
Phil. 1. 10. may *a.* things excellent
Acts 2. 22. Jesus a man *a.* of God
Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God and *a.*
16. 10. Apelles *a.* in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19. are *a.* may be manifest
2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself *a.* unto G.
Rom. 2. 18. *a.* the things excellent
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord *a.* not
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *a.* ourselves

APT to teach 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

ARE seven years, Gen. 41. 26, 27.
1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought that *a.*
30. of him *a.* ye in Christ
8. 6. of whom *a.* all things
Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom *a.* all
Rev. 1. 19. write the things that *a.*
20. *a.* angels; *a.* seven chur.

ARGUE, Job. 6. 25. and 23. 4.

ARIGHT set not heart, Ps. 78. 8.
50. 23. that ordereth conversa. *a.*
Prov. 15. 2. wise useth knowledge *a.*
Jer. 8. 6. but they spake not *a.*

ARISE for our help, Ps. 44. 26.
1 Chr. 22. 16. *a.* be doing, and the L.
Ps. 68. 1. let God *a.* and enemies
Am. 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob *a.* 5.
Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall *a.*
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteous. *a.* with
Ps. 112. 4. to the upright *a.* light
Mat. 13. 21. persecution *a.* because

ARM of flesh with him, 2 Chr. 32. 8.
Job 40. 9. hast thou an *a.* like God
Ps. 44. 3. their own *a.* did not save
89. 13. hast a mighty *a.* strong
Is. 33. 2. be thou their *a.* every morn.
51. 5. *a.* shall judge: and on my *a.*
9. put on strength *a.* of Lord
52. 10. hath made bare his holy *a.*
53. 1. *a.* of L. revealed, John 12. 38.
62 8. Lord hath sworn by the *a.* of
63. 12. led them with his glorious *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 1. *a.* yourselves likewise
His arm, Ps. 98. 1. Is. 40. 10, 11. & 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1. 51.
Stretched out arm, Ex. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. and 5. 15. and 7. 19. and 11. 2. and 26. 8. 2 Chr. 6. 32. Ps. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. and 32. 17, 21. Ez. 20. 33, 34.
Gen. 49. 24. the *a.* of his hand made
Deut. 33. 27. underneath the ever. *a.*
Luke 11. 21. strong man *a.* keepeth

ARMIES of living G. 1 Sam. 17. 26.
Job 25. 3. is any number of his *a.*
Ps. 44. 9. goest not forth with our *a.* 60. 10.
Song. 6. 13. the company of two *a.*
Rev. 19. 14. *a.* in heaven followed

ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by the *a.* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. put on whole *a.* of God

ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job. 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. and 17. 4. and 19. 8.

ARROGANCY, presumptuous self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. Is. 13. 11.

ARROW of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
2 Kin. 13. 17. a. of Lord's deliverance
Ps. 91. 5. nor for *a.* that flieth by day
Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *a.*
Ps. 38. 2. thine *a.* stick fast in me
45. 5. thine *a.* are sharp in heart
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for *a.*

ASCEND into hill of Lord, Ps. 24. 3. 139. 8. if I *a.* up into heaven, Rom. 10. 6.
John 20. 17. I *a.* to my father and
Ps. 68. 18. thou hast *a.* on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath *a.* into heaven
John 3. 13. no man hath *a.* up to
Eph. 4. 8. when he *a.* up on high
Rev. 8. 4. smoke of the incense *a.*
11. 12. *a.* up to heaven in a cloud
Gen. 28. 11. angels *a.* and descending, on Son of man, John 1. 51.

ASCRIBE greatness to God, Deut. 32. 3.
Job 36. 3. I will *a.* righteousness to
Ps. 68. 34. *a.* ye strength to God

ASHAMED and blush to, Ezra, 9. 6.
Gen. 2. 25. and wife naked not *a.*
Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways be *a.*
Mark 8. 38. shall be *a.* of me and my
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *a.* of the gospel
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.* because
6. 21. whereof ye are now *a.* the
Not be *a.* Ps. 25. 3. & 119. 6, 80. Is. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 15.

ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 12. & 30. 19. & 42. 6. Ps. 102. 9. Is. 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.

ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
Is. 65. 1. sought of—*a.* not for me
Jer. 6. 16. *a.* for the good old paths
Mat. 7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given
Mat. 7. 11. good things to—*a.* him
20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.*
Luke 12. 48. of him they will *a.*
John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye *a.* in my name, and 15. 16. and 16. 23.
16. 24. *a.* and ye shall receive
Eph. 3. 20. above all we *a.* or think,
Jam. 1. 5. lack wisdom let him *a.* of
6. but let him *a.* in faith
4. 2. *a.* not; *a.* receive; *a.* amiss, 3
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we *a.* we
5. 14. *a* according to his will, 15.

ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thes. 4. 15

ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut 32. 33. Job 20. 14. Is. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13

ASS knows his master's crib, Is. 1. 3.
Job 11. 12. man born like *a.* colt
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an *a.* Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.

ASSEMBLY of wicked, Ps. 22. 16. 89. 7. God feared in the *a.* of his
Heb. 12. 23. general *a.* of first-born
Eccl. 12. 11. fastened by master *a.*
Is. 4. 5. create on her *a.* a cloud
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the *a.* of

ASSUAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.

ASSURANCE, firm persuasion.
Is. 32. 17. effect of righteousness *a.*
Col. 2. 2. riches of full *a.* of under.
1 Thess. 1. 5. gos. came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *a.* of hope to
10. 22. draw near in full *a.* of faith
1 John 3. 19. shall *a.* our hearts.

ASTRAY. Ps. 119. 176. Is. 53. 6. Mat. 18. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 25.

ATHIRST sore, & call. Judg. 15. 18.
Rev. 21. 6. give to him *a.* of fountain
22. 17. let him that is *a.* come

ATONEMENT, pacifying satisfaction for sin, Exod. 30. 16. Lev. 17. 11. & 23. 27, 28. & 25. 9. Num. 8. 19, 28, 30. and 28. 22.

ATTAIN to wise counsels, Pro. 1. 5.
Ps. 139. 6. it is high, I cannot *a.* to
Ezek. 46. 7. accord. as hand shall *a.*
Phil. 5. 11, *a.* to the resurrection o the dead; not already *a.* 12.

ATTEND to my cry, Ps. 55. 2. and 61. 1. & 66. 19. & 6. 86. & 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. *a.* to know understanding
20. *a.* to my words, 7. 24.
5. 1. *a.* to my wisdom, bow ear
Acts 16. 14. she *a.* to the things spok.
Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4 13. Heb. 7. 13.
Attentive, 2 Chr. 6. 40. and 7. 15. Ps. 139. 2. Neh 1. 6. and 8. 3. Luke 19. 48.

AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
Heb. 5. 9. *a.* of eternal salvation
12. 2. Jesus the *a.* and finisher of

AUTHORITY, power to govern.
Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having *a.*
John 5. 27. given him *a.* to execute
1 Cor. 15. 24. put down all *a.* and
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in *a.*
Tit. 2. 15. and rebuke with all *a.*
1 Peter 3. 22. angels and *a.* subject
Rev. 13. 2. the dragon gave him *a.*

AVAILETH. Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. James 5. 16.

AVENGE not, nor, Lev. 19. 18.
26. 25. shall *a.* quarrel of covenant
Deut 32. 43. he will *a.* blood of serv.
Is. 1. 24. I will *a.* me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. shall not God *a.* his own
8. he will *a.* them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves, but
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *a.* our
Jer. 5. 9, 29. shall not my soul be *a.* on such a nation, 9. 9.
Rev. 18. 20. God has *a.* you on her
Avenger, Num. 35. 12. Ps. 8. 2. and 44. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 48. God that *a.* me.
Judg. 5. 2. praise L. for the *a.* of Isr.

AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, and *a.*
Tit. 3. 9. *a.* foolish questions and

AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17. 18.

AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
Ps. 35. 23. and *a.* to my judgment
139. 18. when I *a.* I am still with
Rom. 13. 11. high time to *a.* out of
1 Cor. 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest
Ps. 78. 65. Lord *a.* as one out of sleep
73 20. when thou *a.* shalt despise

AWE, stand in *a.* sin not, Ps. 4. 4.
33. 8. would stand in *a.* of him
119. 161. heart stands in *a.* of thy

AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 6. 5. Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5, 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B

BAAL, lord, and idol.

BAALZEBUB, the master of lies.

BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid prof. and vain *b.* Prov. 23. 29. 2 Tim. 2. 16.

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a *b.*
Ps. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *b.* and

Ps. 17. 14 rest of their substance to *b.*
Is. 3. 4. and *b.* shall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. even as unto *b.* in Christ
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *b.* desire

BACK to go from Sam. 1 Sam. 10. 9.
1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind thy *b.*
Ps. 19. 13. keep *b.* thy servant also
53. 6. when God bringeth *b.*
129. 3. ploughers ploughed on *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. a rod for a fool's *b.* and
Is. 38. 17. cast all my sins beh. thy *b.*
50. 6. gave my *b.* to the smiters
Jer. 2. 27. turned their *b.* 32. 33.
18. 17. will show them the *b.* not
Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind their *b.*
Exod. 33. 23. shalt see my *b.* parts
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth *b.* as a *b.*
Acts 20. 20. how I kept *b.* nothing
Backbiters, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.
Ps. 15. 3. he that *b.* not with tongue
Prov. 25. 23. countenance, *b.* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. be debates, strifes, *b.*
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
Jer. 2. 19. and thy *b.* shall reprove
3. 12. return thou *b.* Israel, 3. 8, 11, 14, 22. & 31. 22. & 49. 4.
5. 6. and *b.* are increased
8. 5. slidden *b.* by perpetual *b.*
14. 7. *b.* are many, we have sinned
Hos. 11. 7. people are bent to *b.*
14. 4. I will heal their *b.* love
Gen. 9. 23. went *b* and covered
Is. 1. 4. they are gone away *b.*
59. 14. judgment it turned away *b.*
John 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to

BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13. Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33.

BALANCE, Job 31. 6. Ps. 62. 9. Is. 40. 12, 15. and 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27.
Prov. 11. 1. a false *b.* is an abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.
16. 11. just weight and *b.* are
Hos. 12. 7. *b.* of deceit are in hand
Mic. 6. 11. pure with wicked *b.*

BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Is. 3. 24. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.

BALM, Gen. 37. 35. and 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead
46. 11. and 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.

BANNER, Is. 13. 2. Ps. 20. 5.
Ps. 60. 4. *b.* to them that fear thee
Song 2. 4. his *b.* over me was love
6. 4. terrible as an army with *b.*

BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 11.
Baptism of John, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. and 12. 50 Acts

1. 22. and 18. 25. and 19. 3, 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. and 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22, 23. Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *b.* Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
1 Pet. 3. 21. *b.* doth now save us
Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *b.*

BAPTIZE with water, with the Holy Ghost, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. John 1. 26, 28, 31, 33. Acts 1. 5.
Mark 1. 4. John did *b.* in wilderness
5. were all *b.* of him, 8.
9. Jesus was *b.* of John, Mat. 3. 13, 14, 16. Luke 3. 21.
Mark 16. 16. believeth and is *b.*
Luke 3. 7. that came to be *b.* 12.
7. 29. the publicans being *b.* with
John 4. 1. Jesus *b.* more disciples
2. tho' Jesus himself *b.* not
Acts 2. 38. repent and be *b.* every
41. received his word were *b.*
8. 13. Simon believed and was *b.*
10. 47. that these should not be *b.*
48. Peter com. them to be *b.*
18. 8. many believed and were *b.*
22. 16. arise and be *b.* and wash
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were *b.* were *b.* into his death.
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye *b.* in name
14. I *b.* none—I had *b.* in mine own name, 15.
10. 2. were all *b.* unto Moses
12. 13. are all *b.* into one body
15. 29. who are *b.* for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as have been *b.* into C.
Mat. 28. 19. *b.* them in the name

BARE on eagles' wings, Ex. 19. 4.
Is. 53. 12. he *b.* the sins of many
Mat. 8. 17. himself *b.* our sicknesses
1 Pet. 2. 24. *b.* our sins in his own

BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18, 24.

BARNABAS, son of consolation.

BARREL of meal 1 Kings 17. 14.

BARREN, Gen 11. 30. and 25. 21. and 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
Exod. 23. 26. shall nothing be *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 5. the *b.* hath born seven
Ps. 113. 9. *b.* women to keep house
Song. 4. 2. none is *b.* among, 6. 6.
Is. 54. 1. sing O *b.* Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are *b.* wombs
2 Pet. 1. 8. neither *b.* nor unfruitful

BASE in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 28. *b.* things of the world
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am *b.*

Ezek. 29. 14, *b.* of the kingdoms, 15.
Dan. 4. 17. setteth up the *b.* of men

BASTARD not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
Zech. 9. 6. *b.* shall dwell in Ashdod
Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement *b.*

BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11
Ps. 140. 7. covered head in day of *b.*
Jer. 8. 6. as the horse rusheth into *b*

BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the *b.* in
Song 1. 17. the *b.* of our house are

BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9, 31 Prov. 9. 12. and 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
Gen. 4. 13. greater than I can *b.*
Num. 11. 14. not able to *b.* all this
Ps. 75. 3. I *b.* up the pillars of it
91. 12. *b.* thee up in their hands
Prov. 18. 14. wound. spirit who can *b.*
Amos 7. 10. land is not able to *b.*
Mic. 7. 9. will *b.* indignation of Lord
Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not *b.* his
18. 7. though he *b.* long with them
John 16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them
Rom. 15. 1. strong *b.* infirmities of
1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to *b.*
10. 13. that may be able to *b.* it
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* one another's burdens
5. every man shall *b.* his own
17. I *b.* in my body the marks
Heb. 9. 28. offered to *b.* the sins of
Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not *b.* them
Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 23. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2, 4, 8.
Ps. 106. 4. with the favour thou *b.* to
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not the root but
13. 4. *b.* not the sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *b.* all things
Heb. 6. 8. which *b.* thorns and brier
Ps. 126. 6. forth *b.* precious seed
Rom. 2. 15. conscience *b.* witness, 9. 1
Heb. 13. 13. to him *b.* his reproach

BEASTS, animals without reason Gen. 1. 24, 25. and 3. 1.—for ministers, Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9.—and 5. 6, 14. and 6. 1, 3. and 7. 11. and 14. 3. and 15. 7. and 19. 4.—for antichrist, Dan. 7. 11. Rev. 11. 7. and 13. 1, 11. and 15. 2. and 16. 13. and 17. 8, 11. and 19. 19. and 20. 10
Ps. 49. 12. like *b.* that perish. 20.
73. 22. I was as a *b.* before thee
Prov. 9. 2. wisdom hath killed her *b.*
Dan. 7. 17. four *b.* are four kings
1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with *b.* at

BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Is. 3. 15. Luke 12. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.

BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2
1 Chr. 16. 29. in the *b.* of holiness,

2 Chr. 20. 21. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3.
Ps. 27. 4. to behold the *b.* of the Lord
39. 11. maketh his *b.* to consume
45. 11. king greatly desire thy *b.*
Prov. 20. 29. the *b.* of old men grey
31. 30. favour is deceitful *b.* is vain
Is. 3. 24. be burning instead of *b.*
33. 17. see the king in his *b.* and
53. 2. no *b.* that we should desire
61. 3. give unto them *b.* for ashes
Zech. 11. 7. staves, one I called *b.*
Beautify, Ps. 149. 4. Is. 60. 13.
Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. and 7. 1 Is. 52. 1, 7. and 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.

BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
Ps. 41. 3. make all his *b.* in sickness
Song 3. 1. by night on my *b.* I sought
Is. 28. 20. *b.* is shorter than a man
Heb. 13. 4. marriage-*b.* undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*
Is. 57. 2. they shall rest in their *b.*
Amos 6. 4. that lie upon *b.* of ivory

BEFORE, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. and 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. and 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—time in place, Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24. —Josh. 8. 10. 2 Chron. 13 14. 2 Sam. 6. 21. Luke 22. 47. John 1. 15, 27.
Phil. 3. 13. those things which are *b.*
Col. 1. 17. he is *b.* all things and

BEG, Ps. 37. 25. and 109. 10. Prov. 20. 4. Luke 16. 3. and 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20, 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.

BEGIN at my sanctuary, Ezek. 9. 6.
Exod. 12. 2. shall be the *b.* of months
Gen. 49. 3. *b.* of strength, Deut. 21. 17.
Ps. 111. 10. fear of the Lord is *b.* of Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than *b.*
Mat. 24. 8. these are *b.* of sorrows
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.* the first-born
Heb. 7. 3. neither *b.* of days nor end
2 Pet. 2. 20. end worse than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, *b.* and ending, 21. 6. and 22. 13.
3. 14. saith *b.* of creation of God

BEGOTTEN drops of dew, Job 38. 28.
Ps. 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.
John 1. 14. only *b.* of the Father, 18.
3. 16. gave his only *b.* Son, 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. have *b.* you thro' gospel

Phile. 10. I have *b.* in my bonds
1 Pet. 1. 3. *b.* us again to a lively
1 John 4. 9. sent only *b.* Son—live
5. 1. loveth him also that is *b.*
Rev. 1. 5. first *b.* of the dead and

BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4, 18. Gen. 3 13. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
Gal. 3. 3. having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. hath *b.* a good work in

BEHAVE myself wisely. Ps. 101. 2.
Ps. 131. 2. I *b.* myself as a child
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be of good *b.*
Tit. 2. 3. in *b.* as becometh holiness

BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob, Num. 23. 21.
Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan as lightning
John 1. 14. we *b.* his glory as of
Rev. 11. 12. their enemies *b.* them

BEHIND, Lev. 25 51. Judg. 20. 40.
Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof be left *b.*
Neh. 9. 26. cast law *b.* their backs
Ps. 139. 5. beset me *b.* and before
Is. 38. 17. cast all my sins *b.* thy back
1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come *b.* in no gift
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting the things *b.*
Col. 1. 24. fill up that *b.* of afflictions

BEHOLD with, Deut. 3. 27.
Job 19. 27. mine eyes shall *b.* and
Ps. 11. 4. his eyes *b.* his eyelids try
7. countenance *b.* the upright
17. 15. I will *b.* thy face in right.
27. 4. desire to *b.* the beauty of
37. 37. perfect, *b.* the upright man
113. 6. humbleth himself to *b.*
Eccl. 11. 7. pleasant it is to *b.* sun
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to *b.*
Mat. 18. 10. their angels *b.* face of
John 17. 24. that may *b.* my glory
19. 5. *b.* the man. 14, 26. son, 27.
1 Pet. 3. 2. *b.* your chaste conversa.
Ps. 33. 13. the Lord *b.* all the sons
James 1. 24. for he *b.* himself and
Ps. 119. 37. turn eyes from *b.* vanity
Prov. 15. 3. *b.* the evil and the good
Eccl. 5. 11. saving the *b.* of them with
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face *b.* as
Col. 2. 5. joying and *b.* your order
James 1. 23. like man *b.* natural face

BEING, Ps. 104. 33. and 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.

BELIAL, devil, furious and obstinate in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Judg. 19. 22. and 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. and 2. 12. and 10. 27. and 25. 17, 25. and 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. and 20. 1. and 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10, 13. 2 Chr. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.

BELIEVE, credit a testimony, Ex. 4. 1. Num. 14. 11.
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *b.* the L. your
2 Chr. 20. 20. *b.* Lord *b.* his prophets
Is. 7. 9. if ye will not *b.* surely ye
Mat. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able to do
Mark 1. 15. repent and *b.* the gospel
9. 23. if thou canst *b.* all possible
24. Lord I *b.* help my unbelief
11. 24. *b.* that ye receive them
Luke 8. 13. for a while *b.* and after.
24. 25. slow of heart to *b.* all
John 1. 12. even to them that *b.*
6. 29. that ye *b.* on him whom he
69. we *b.* and are sure thou
7. 39. they that *b.* should receive
8. 24. if ye *b.* not that I am he
11. 42. may *b.* thou hast sent me
12. 36. *b.* in the light while ye
13. 19. ye may *b.* that I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God, *b.* also in me
17. 20. which shall *b.* through their
20. 31. written that ye might *b.*
Acts 8. 37. I *b.* J. C. is the Son of G.
13. 39. all that *b.* are justified
16. 31. *b.* on L. J. and thou shalt
Rom. 3. 22. on all them that *b.*
10. 9. and shalt *b.* in thine heart
14. how shall they *b.* in him
2 Cor. 4. 13. we also *b.* and therefore
Phil. 1. 29. not only to *b.* but suffer
2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should *b.*
1 Tim. 4. 10. especially those that *b.*
Heb. 10. 39. *b.* to the saving of the
11. 6. cometh to God must *b.*
James 2. 19. the devils also *b.* and
1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who *b.* he precious
1 John 3. 23. command. that we *b.*
Believe not, Is. 7. 9. John 4. 48. and 8. 24. and 18. 26. and 12. 39. and 16. 9. and 20. 25. Rom. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 15. 6. *b.* in the Lord and he counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 19.
Ps. 27. 13. fainted unless I had *b.*
116. 10. I *b.* therefore have I spoken, 2 Cor. 4. 13.
119. 66. I *b.* thy commandments
Is. 53. 1. who hath *b.* our report, John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. because he *b.* in his God
Jon. 3. 5. people of Nineveh *b.* God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *b.* so be it
21. 32. publicans and harlots *b.*
John 4. 53. himself *b.* and his whole.
7. 48. any of Pharisees *b.* on him
17. 8. have *b.* thou didst send me
20. 29. blessed not seen—yet *b.*
Acts 4. 32. that *b.* were of one heart
8. 13. Simeon *b.* and was baptized
11. 21. great number *b.* and turned
13. 12. deputy *b.* being astonished
48. ordained to eternal life b.
Rom. 4. 18. against hope *b.* in hope
13. 11. sal. nearer than when *b.*
Eph. 1. 13. after ye. *b.* ye were sealed
1 Tim. 3. 16. *b.* on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have *b.*
Ps. 78. 22, 32. *b.* not, 106. 24. Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 14. 2 Thes. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believest, Luke 1. 20. John. 1. 50. and 11. 26. and 14. 10. James 2. 19.
Acts 8. 37. if thou *b.* with all thine
26. 27. *b.* thou prophets—thou *b.*
Believeth, Job 15. 22. and 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. simple *b.* every word
Is. 28. 16. that *b.* shall not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things possible to—*b.*
16. 16. he that *b.* shall be saved
he that *b.* not shall be damn.
John 3. 15, *b* on him shall not, 16.
18. he that *b.* is not condemned,
he that *b.* not is condemned al.
36. he that *b.* on Son hath ever.
he that *b.* not shall not see life.
5. 24. and *b.* on him that sent me
6. 35. *b.* on me shall never thirst
40. seeth the Son and *b.* has everlasting life, 47.
7. 38. *b.* on me, out of his belly
11. 25. *b.* on me though he were
26. he that *b.* in me shall never
12. 44. *b.* on me *b.* not on me
46. *b.* on me shall not abide in
14. 12. *b.* on my works that I do
Acts 10. 42. *b.* in him—receive rem.
Rom. 1. 16. of God—to every that *b.*
3. 26. justifier of him which *b.* on J.
4. 5. worketh not, but *b.* on him
9. 33. *b.* on him shall not be ashamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. end of law for righte. to—*b*
10. with heart man *b.* to righte
14. 2. one *b.* that he may eat all
1 Cor. 7. 12. hath a wife that *b.* not
13. an husband which *b.* not
13. 7. charity *b.* all things
14. 24. come in one that *b.* not
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that *b.* with infidels
1 Tim. 5. 16. that *b.* have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. *b.* on him shall not be
1 John 5. 1. whoso *b.* that Jesus is
5. overcometh world, but he that *b.*
10. he that *b.* on Son of God hath
—*b.* not God hath made him a liar because he *b.* not record
Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer *b.* ye shall
John 20. 27. be not faithless but *b.*
31. that *b.* ye might have life
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with all his
24. 14. *b.* all things written in

Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *b.*
1 Tim. 6. 2. they that have *b.* masters
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet *b.* ye rejoice, with
2 Thess. 2. 13. and *b.* of the truth

BELLOWS, burnt, Jer. 6. 29.

BELLY, Gen. 3. 14.
Num. 5. 21. *b.* to swell and thigh
25. 8 thrust them through the *b.*
Job. 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*
15. 2. fill his *b.* with the east wind
35. their *b.* prepareth deceit
20. 15. God cast them out of his *b.*
20. not feel quietness in his *b.*
Ps. 17. 14. whose *b.* thou fillest with
22. 10. my God from mother's *b.*
44. 25. our *b.* cleaveth unto the
Prov. 20. 27. search in. parts of the *b.*
Is. 46. 3. born by me from the *b.*
Jon. 1. 17. in *b.* of the fish, Mat. 12. 40.
2. 1 prayed out of the fish's *b.*
2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I
Hab. 3. 16. my *b.* trembled that I
Luke 15. 16. filled his *b.* with husks
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* shall flow
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own *b.*
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for *b.* and *b.* for
Phil. 3. 19. whose god is their *b.*
Rev. 10. 9. shall make thy *b.* bitter
Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians liars, slow *b.*

BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
Gen. 40. 8. interpretations *b.* to God
Deut. 29. 29. secret things *b.* to God, things revealed *b.* to us and chil.
Ps. 47. 9. shields of the earth *b.* to G.
68. 20. to God *b.* the issues from
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord *b.* mercies and
Mark 9. 41. because ye *b.* to Christ
Luke 19. 42. things which *b.* to thy
1 Cor. 7. 32. careth for things *b.* to
Deut. 32. 35. to me *b.* vengeance, Ps. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.
Ezra 10. 4 this matter *b.* to thee
Ps. 3. 8. salvation *b.* unto the Lord
62. 11. power *b.* to G. 12. *b.* mercy
Dan. 9. 7. righteousness *b.* to thee
8. to us *b.* confusion of face
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat *b.* to them

BELOVED—another hated, Deut. 21. 15.
32. 12. *b.* of Lord shall dwell in
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon *b.* of his God
Ps. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be delivered
127. 2. for so he giveth his *b.* sleep
Song 1. 14. my *b.* 2. 3, 9, 16, 17. and 4. 16. and 5. 2, 6, 10, 16. and 6. 2, 3. and 7. 10, 13. Is. 5. 1.
5. 9. thy *b.* more than another *b.*
Dan. 9. 23. art greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *b.* Son, 17. 5.
Rom. 9. 25. call *b.* which was not *b.*
Rom. 11. 28. *b.* for the Father's sake
16. 8. Amplias my *b.* in the Lord
Eph. 1. 6. made us accepted in the *b.*
2 Pet. 3. 15. as our *b.* brother Paul
Rev. 20. 9. they compassed *b.* city

BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. and 16. 5. and 22. 10. and 31. 18. and 48. 17.

BEND bow, Ps. 7. 12. and 11. 2. and 37. 14. and 58. 7. and 64. 3. Is. 5. 28. Lam. 2. 4. and 3. 12.
Jer. 9. 3. they *b.* their tongues like a
Is. 60. 14. afflicted thee shall come *b.*
Hos. 11. 7. people *b.* to backslide
Zech. 9.13. when I have *b.* Judah for

BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.

BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.

BENEFITS, loadeth us, Ps. 68. 19.
Ps 103. 2. and forget not all his *b.*
116. 12. to the Lord for all his *b.*

BENEVOLENCE due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.

BEREAVE soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
Jer. 15. 7. will *b.* them of children, 18. 21. Gen. 42. 36. and 43. 14. Lam. 1. 20. Ezek. 5. 17. and 36. 12, 13, 14. Hos. 9. 12. and 13. 8.

BESEECH God to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did *b.* you

BESET me behind and before, Ps. 139. 5.
Hos. 7. 2. own doings have *b.* them
Heb. 12. 1. sin which doth easily *b.* us

BESIDE waters, Ps. 23. 2. Is. 32.20.
Song. 1. 8. feed thy kids *b.* shepher.
Is. 56. 8. will gather others to him *b.*
Beside self, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.

BESOM of destruction, Is. 14. 23.

BESOUGHT the Lord, Deut. 3. 23. 2 Sam. 12. 16. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2 Chr. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.

BEST state is vanity, Ps. 39. 5.
Mic. 7. 4. the *b.* of them is as a brier
Luke 15. 22. bring forth the *b* robe
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly *b.* gifts

BESTEAD, hardly, Is. 8. 21.

BESTOW a blessing, Exod. 32. 29.
Luke 12. 17. room to *b.* my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we *b.* more abundant
13. 3. *b.* all my goods to feed the
John 4. 38. whereon ye *b.* no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace *b.* on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift *b.* on us by means

2 Cor. 8. 1. grace of God *b.* on chur.
Gal. 4. 11. lest I *b.* labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. the Father hath *b.*

BETIMES, Gen. 26. 31. 2 Chr. 36. 15. Job 8. 5. and 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24.

BETRAY, Mat. 24. 10. and 26. 21. Mark 13. 12. and 14. 18.

BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19. 20.

BETTER than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings *b.* than vintage
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not *b.* than my
Prov. 15. 16. *b.* is a little with fear
17. *b.* is a dinner of herbs where
16. 8. *b.* is little with righteousness
16. how much *b.* to get wisdom
17. 1. *b.* is a dry morsel and quiet.
27. 10. for *b.* is a neighbour near
Eccl. 4. 9. two are *b.* than one
13. *b.* is a poor and wise child
6. 9. *b.* is the sight of eyes than
7. 1. *b.* good name than precious
2. *b.* to go to the house of mour.
3. sorrow is *b.* than laughter
5. *b.* to hear rebuke of the wise
8. *b.* is the patient than the proud
9. 16. wisdom is *b.* than strength
18. wisdom is *b.* than weapons
Song 4. 10. how much *b.* is thy love
Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much *b.* than
Rom. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they
1 Cor. 9. 15. were *b.* for me to die
11. 17. come not for *b.* but worse
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ which is far *b.*
2. 3. esteem others *b.* than them.
Heb. 1. 4. made so much *b.* than
6. 9. persuaded *b.* things of you
7. 19. but bringing in of a *b.* hope
22. I made sure of a *b.* testa.
8. 6. mediator of a *b.* covenant, established on *b.* promises
Heb. 10. 34. a *b.* and an enduring
11. 16. they desire a *b.* country
35. obtain a *b.* resurrection
40. provided some *b.* thing
12. 24. blood speaketh *b.* than Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. *b.* not to have known

BETWEEN thy seed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
1 Kings 3. 9. discern *b.* good and bad
18. 21. long halt *b.* two opinions
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference *b.* holy and profane, 34. 17. and 44. 23. Lev. 10. 10.
Phil. 1. 23. in a straight *b.* two having
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and

BEWARE of men, Mat. 10. 17.
Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets
16. 6. *b.* of leaven of Pharisees, 11.

Luke 12. 15. and *b.* of covetousness
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil-workers, *b.* of the concision
Col. 2. 8. *b.* lest any man spoil you

BEYOND and defraud, 1 Thess. 4. 6

BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.

BID, Mat. 22. 9. and 23. 3. Luke 14. 10, 24. 2 John 10, 11.

BIDE not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 23.

BILL, Deut. 24. 1, 3. Is. 50. 1. Jer 3. 8. Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.

BILLOWS, Ps. 42. 7. Jon. 2. 3.

BIND, sweet influence, Job 38. 31.
31. 36. I would *b.* it as a crown
Ps. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords
149. 8. to *b.* their king with chains
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck
Is. 8. 16. *b.* up testimony seal the
61. 1. *b.* up the broken-hearted to
Hos. 6. 1. smitten and he will *b.* us
Mat. 12. 29. first *b.* the strong man
13. 30. *b.* the tares in bundles
16. 19. thou *b.* on earth, 18. 18.
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot and
23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth up, Job 5. 18. Ps. 147. 3.

BIRD, hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
Ps. 124. 7. escaped as a *b.* out of the
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* of air tell the matter
Is. 46. 11. ravenous *b.* from the east
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled *b.*
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. and 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Ps. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Is. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. and 12. 4, 9. Mat. 8. 20.

BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Is. 66. 9. Ezek. 16. 3. Gal. 4. 19.
Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.
Birthright, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33, 34. and 27. 36. and 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1.

BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. return to the *b.* of souls
Phil. 1. 1. saints with *b.* and deacons

BITE, Num. 21. 6, 8, 9. Eccl. 10. 8, 11. Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Hab. 2. 7.
Prov. 23. 32. at last it *b.* like a serp.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets *b.* with the teeth
Gal. 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour one

BITTER made their lives, Ex. 1. 14.
12. 8. with *b.* herbs eat it. Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with *b.* destr.
32. grapes of gall-clusters are *b.*
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction it was *b.*
Job 3. 20. why is life given to the *b.*

Job 13. 26. writeth *b.* things against
Ps. 64. 3. their arrows even *b.* words
Prov. 27. 7. every *b.* thing is sweet
Eccl. 7. 26. women more *b.* than
Is. 5. 20. wo to put *b.* for sweet and
Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *b.* that
Col. 3. 19. wives be not *b.* against
James 3. 14. if ye have *b.* envying
Rev. 10. 9. shall make thy belly *b.*
Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.* inhabitants
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt *b.* with
Is. 22. 4. me, I will weep *b.* 33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry *b.* Zeph. 1. 14.
Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most *b.*
Mat. 26. 75. wept *b.* Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
15. 32. the *b.* of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. sword will be *b.* in end
Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own *b.*
Zech. 12. 10. be in *b.* for first-born
Acts 8. 23. in the gall or *b.* and bond
Rom. 3. 14. full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of *b.* springing up

BITTERN, Is. 14. 23. and 34. 11.

BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am *b.* but comely, 6.
Blackness and darkness, Heb. 12. 13.
Jude 13.

BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. and 44. 32. 2
Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17.
Judg. 15. 3. Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3.
6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. the ordinances of the L. *b.*
1 Cor. 1. 8. be *b.* in the day of our
Phil. 2. 15. ye may be *b.* and harmless
1 Thess. 5. 23. body be preserved *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 2. bish. must be *b.* Tit. 1. 7.
10. office of a deacon found *b.*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and *b.*

BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
Ps. 74. 10 the enemy *b.* thy name
Mark 3. 29. *b.* against the H. G. not
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to *b.*
1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to *b.*
James 2. 7. do not they *b.* that name
Lev. 24. 11. son *b.* name of the L. 16.
2 Kings 19. 6. servant *b.* me, Isa.
37. 6.
Ps. 74. 18. the foolish people have *b.*
Is. 52. 5. my name continually is *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. name of G. is *b.* through
1 Tim. 6. 1. of God doctrine not *b.*
Tit. 2. 5. the word of God be not *b.*
Rev. 16. 9. *b.* God of heaven, 11, 21.
Lev. 24. 16. *b.* the Lord put to
Ps. 44. 16. for voice of him that *b.*
Mat. 9. 3. the scribes said this man *b.*
Luke 12. 10. to him that *b.* against
Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Blasphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Is. 37. 3.
Mat. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3.
8. Rev. 2. 9. and 23. 1, 6.

BLAST, Exod. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16.
2 Kings 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Is. 25. 4.
Blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.

BLEMISH without, Ex. 12. 5. and
29. 1. Lev. 1. 3, 10. and 4. 23.
Dan. 1. 4. children in whom no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27. be holy and without *b.*
1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.*

BLESS them that *b.* thee, Gen. 12. 3
22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee
32. 26. not let go except thou *b.*
Exod. 23. 25. shall *b.* thy bread and
Num. 6. 24. Lord *b.* thee and keep
1 Chr. 4. 10. that thou wouldst *b.* me
Ps. 5. 12. thou wilt *b.* the righteous
28. 9. *b.* thine inheritance, feed
29. 11. will *b.* his people with peace
67. 1. be merciful to us and *b.* us
115. 13. he will *b.* them that fear
132. 15. I will abun. *b.* her provi.
Mat. 5. 44. *b.* them that curse you
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them that persecute
Acts 3. 26. sent him to *b.* you in
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we *b.*
Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5.
9. Ps. 16. 7. and 26. 12. and 34. 1,
and 103. 1, 21, 22. and 104. 1, 35.
Bless the God, Ps. 63. 4. & 145. 2. 10.
Blessed, Gen. 1. 22.
2. 3. and God *b.* the seventh day,
Exod. 20. 11.
Numb. 24. 9. *b.* is he that *b.* thee
Ps. 1. 1. *b.* is the man that walks not
2. 12. *b.* are they that trust in him
32. 1. *b.* whose transgress. is forgiv.
2. *b.* to whom the L. impu. not
33. 12. *b.* nation whose G. is the L.
34. 8. *b.* that trusteth in him, 84. 12.
40. 4. *b.* that maketh L. his trust
41. 1. *b.* that considereth the poor
49. 18. while he lived he *b.* his soul
65. 4. *b.* whom thou choosest
84. 4. *b.* are they that dwell in thy
5. *b.* whose strength is in thee
94. 12. *b.* whom thou chasteneth
106. 3. *b.* are they that keep judgm.
112. 1. *b.* that feareth the Lord
119. 1. *b.* undefi.—keep his testi. 2.
Prov. 8. 32. *b.* they that keep my ways
34. *b.* heareth me watching
10. 7. the memory of the just *b.*
Is. 30. 18. *b.* are they that wait for
56. 2. *b.* that doth this and son of
Jer. 17. 7. *b.* that trusteth in the L.
Dan. 12. 12. *b.* that waits and cometh

Mat. 5. 3—11. *b.* are the poor in spirit—mourn—meek—hunger and thirst—merciful—pure in heart—peace-makers—persecuted—when men revile you, Luke 6. 21, 22.
11. 6. *b.* who shall not be offended
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes for they see, Luke 10. 23.
21. 9. *b.* who cometh in name of L. 23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
24. 46. *b.* is that servant when his L. cometh, Luke 12. 37, 38, 43.
Mark 10. 16. up in his arms and *b.*
Luke 1. 28. *b.* art thou among, 42.
48. all generations shall call me *b.*
11. 28. *b.* that hear the word and
23. 29. *b.* are the barren that never
ohn 20. 29. *b.* that have not seen
Acts 20. 35. is more *b.* to give than
Rom. 1. 26. Creator *b.* for ever, 9. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
4. 7. *b.* whose iniquities are
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of the *b.*
6. 15. *b.* only potentate, John 12. 14.
James 1. 12. *b.* that endureth tempt.
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* is he that readeth
16. 15. *b.* that watcheth and keep.
19. 9. *b.* called to the marriage sup.
20. 6. *b.* that hath part in the first
22. 7. *b.* that keeps the sayings of 14. *b.* are they do his command.
Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.
Blessing, Gen. 12. 2.
27. 35. taken away thy *b.* 36.
28. 4. God gave thee *b.* of Abraham
Deut. 11. 26. set before you a *b.* and a curse, 30. 19. James 3. 10.
23. 5. turned curse into *b.* Neh. 13. 2.
Neh. 9. 5. is exalted above all *b.* and
Job 29. 13. the *b* of him ready to
Ps. 3. 8. thy *b.* is upon thy people
109. 17. as he delighted not in *b.*
129. 8. the *b.* of the Lord be upon
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of the Lord maketh
Is. 65. 8. destroy it not, for a *b.* is in
Joel 2. 14. leave a *b.* behind him
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *b.* which we
Gal. 3. 14. the *b.* of Abraham might
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25. Josh. 8. 34. Ps. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. and 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.

BLIND, Ex. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
Job. 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*
Ps. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Is. 42. 7. to open the *b.* eyes, 18.
19. who is *b.* but my servant
43. 8. the *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are *b.* they
Mat. 11. 5. *b.* receive sight, Luke 7. 22.

Mat. 23. 16. wo unto you ye *b.* guides, 24.
Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to *b.*
2 Pet. 1. 9. lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. thou art *b.* and naked
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. obtained, the rest were *b.*
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were *b.*
4. 4. the god of this world hath *b.*
1 John 2. 11. darkness hath *b.* his

BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
Job 16. 18. cover not thou my *b.*
Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for *b.*
72. 14. precious their *b.* be in his
Is. 26. 21. earth shall disclose her *b.*
Ezek. 3. 18. his *b.* will I require at
9. 9. the land is full of *b.* and city
16. 6. polluted in thine own *b.*
Hos. 4. 2. break out *b.* touched *b.*
Mic. 3. 10. build up Zion with *b.*
Mat. 26. 28. my *b.* of New Testament, Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Mat. 27. 8. the field of *b.* Acts 1. 19.
25. his *b.* be on us and our children
Luke 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate mingled
44. sweat great drops of *b.* falling
John 1. 13. born not of *b.* nor of
6. 54. and drinketh my *b.* 56.
55. and my *b.* is drink indeed
19. 34. out of his side came *b.* and
Acts 17. 26. made of one *b.* all na.
18. 6. your *b.* be on your heads
20. 26. I am pure from the *b.* of all 28. God purchased with own *b.*
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his *b.*
5. 9. being now justified by his *b.*
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and *b.* of
Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his *b.* forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
Col. 1. 20. peace through *b.* of cross
Heb. 9. 20. this is the *b.* of the testa.
22. without shedding of *b.* no
10. 19. into holiest by *b.* of Jesus
12. 4. ye have not resisted unto *b.*
24. *b.* of sprinkling that speaketh
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.* of
19. with the precious *b.* of Christ
1 John 1. 7. the *b.* of J. C. cleanseth
5. 6. that came by water and *b.*
Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own *b.*
6. 10. dost thou not avenge our *b.*
7. 14. white in the *b.* of the Lamb
8. 7. hail, and fire mingled with *b.*
12. 11. overcame by the *b.* of the
16. 6. given them *b.* to drink for
17. 6. drunken with the *b.* of saints
Blood guiltiness, Ps. 51. 14.
Bloody, Exod. 4. 25, 26. Ps. 5. 6. and 55. 23.

BLOSSOM man's rod, Num. 17. 5.

Is. 5. 24. their *b.* shall go up as dust
27. 6. Israel shall *b.* and bud, and
35. 1. desert shall *b.* as the rose
2. it shall *b.* abundantly and rej.
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath *b.* pride
Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not *b.*

BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32, 33. *b.* out of thy book, Num. 5. 23. Ps. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their name or remembrance, Deut. 9. 14. and 25. 19. and 29. 20. 2 Kings 14. 27. Ps. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgression, iniquity, Neh. 4. 5. Ps. 51. 1, 9. and 109. 14. Is. 43. 25. and 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand writing of

BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. brought it, I did *b.* upon it
John 3. 8. wind *b.* where it listeth

BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they *b.* 8. 12.

BOAST, Ps. 10. 3. and 34. 2. and 49. 6. and 52. 1. Prov. 20. 14. and 25. 14. James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. *b.* as he that putteth
Ps. 44. 8. in God we *b.* all the day
Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against the
Eph. 2. 9. works lest any should *b.*
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
James 4. 16. *b.* all such rejoicing
Rom. 1. 30. proud *b.* 2 Tim. 3. 2.

BODY of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
Deut. 28. 11. fruit of the *b.* 18, 53. and 30. 9. Ps. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
Job 19. 26. worms destroy this *b.*
Mat. 6. 22. *b.* full of light, Luke 11. 34.
10. 28. that kill the *b.* Luke 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my *b.* 1 Cor. 11. 24.
John 2. 21. his own *b.* 1. Cor. 6. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that *b.* of sin be destroyed
7. 4. dead to the law by the *b.* of
24. deliver me from the *b.* of
8. 10. *b.* is dead because of sin
13. the spirit mortify deeds of *b.*
23. the redemption of our *b.*
1 Cor. 5. 3. in the *b.* 2 Cor. 5. 6, 10. and 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
6. 13. *b.* is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the *b.*
18. that a man doth without *b.*
19. your *b.* is the temple of the
7. 4. hath not power of her own *b.*
9. 27. but I keep under my *b.* lest
10. 16. communion of the *b.* of C.
11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood
29. not discerning the Lord's *b.*
12. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23. 24, 25, 27. ye are the *b.* of Chr.
15. 35. with what *b.* do the dead
44. a natural *b.* raised a spirit. *b*
2 Cor 5. 8. to be absent from the *b.*
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of the same *b*
4. 12. for edifying the *b.* of Christ
5. 23. he is the Saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21. shall change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the *b.*
2. 11. putting off the *b.* of sins
17. shadow of things—but *b.* is
23. neglecting of the *b.* not in
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, and *b.*
Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast thou prepared
James 3. 2. to bridle the whole *b.*
Jude 9. disputed about the *b.* of
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *b.*
12. 1. ye present your *b.* a living
1 Cor. 6. 15. your *b.* are members
Eph. 5. 28. love their wives as own *b.*
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washed with pure
Luke 3. 22. descended in a *b.* shape
2 Cor. 10. 10. his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the ful. of G. *b.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. for *b.* exercise profiteth

BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 1. absent am *b.* toward
11. 21. if any is *b.* I am *b.* also
Phile. 8. I be much *b.* in Christ
Mark 15. 43. Joseph went *b.* to Pilate
Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth *b.* 20.
Heb. 4. 16. come *b.* to the throne of
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *b.* of speech
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *b.*
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into the
1 John 4. 17. *b.* in the day of judg.

BOND of covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
Acts 8. 23. in the gall and *b.* of ini.
Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in the *b.* of
1 Cor. 12. 13. *b.* or free, Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. and 13. 16. and 19. 18.
Job 12. 18. he looseth *b.* of kings
Ps. 116. 16. thou hast loosed my *b*
Acts 20. 23. *b.* and afflictions abide
23. 29. worthy of death or *b.*
26. 29. as I am, except these *b.*
Eph. 6. 20. am an ambassador in *b.*
Phil. 1. 16. add affliction to my *b.*
Col. 4. 18. remember my *b.*
2 Tim. 2. 9. trouble even unto *b.*
Phile. 10. whom I have begotten in *b*
Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my *b.*
11. 36. trial of *b.* and imprisonmen
13. 3. remember them that are in *b*
Exod. 1. 14. lives bitter with hard *b*
2. 23. sighed by reason of the *b.*
13. 3. house of *b.* 20. 2.
Rom. 8. 15. not received spirit of *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 15. or sister is not under *b.*

Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to *b.*
5. 1. entangled with yoke of *b.*
Bond-woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23, 30.

BONE of my *b.* and flesh of my flesh, Gen. 2. 23. and 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. and 19. 13.
Exod. 12. 46. not break a *b.* of it
John 19. 36. *b.* of him not be broken
Job 10. 11. fenced me with *b.* and
Ps. 6. 2. heal me for my *b.* are vexed
22. 14. all my *b.* are out of joint
31. 10. and my *b.* are consumed
32. 3. my *b.* waxed old through
35. 10. all my *b.* shall say L. who
38. 3. there is no rest in my *b.*
51. 8. *b.* thou hast broken may rej.
102. 3. my *b.* are burnt as an
5. my *b.* cleaves to my skin
Eccl. 11. 5. how *b.* grow in the womb
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's *b.*
His bones Job 20. 11. Ps. 34. 20. Ez. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4. Eph. 5. 30.

BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esther 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy *b.*
Job 19. 23. O that were print. in a *b.*
31. 35. adversary had written a *b.*
Ps. 40. 7. volume of the *b.* Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. tears are they not in thy *b.*
139. 16. in thy *b.* all my members
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. and 13. 8. and 17. 8. and 20. 12, 15. and 21. 27. and 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and 9. 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.

BOOTHS, Lev. 23. 42, 43. Neh. 8. 14.

BORDER of garment, Mark 6. 56.

BORN to trouble man is, Job. 5. 7.
Ps. 58. 3. they go astray as soon as *b.*
87. 4. this man was *b.* there, 6.
5. this and that man—*b.* in
Prov. 17. 17. brother is *b.* for advers.
Eccl. 3. 2. time to be *b.* and die
Is. 9. 6. unto us a child is *b.* a Son
66. 8. shall a nation be *b.* at once
Jer. 15. 10. *b.* me a man of strife
Mat. 11. 11. among that are *b.* of
26. 24. better I had not been *b.*
John 3. 4. a man be *b.* when he is old
5. be *b.* of water and of the spirit
6. *b.* of flesh, is flesh *b.* of spirit
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet *b.*
1 Cor. 15. 8. one *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. was *b.* after flesh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new *b.* babes desire
Born of a woman, Job 14. 1. and 15. 14. and 25. 4. Mat. 11. 14. Luke 7. 28. *b.* again John 3. 3 5, 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23

Born of God, John 1. 13. 1 John 3. 9. and 4. 7. and 5, 1, 4, 18.

BORROW, Exod. 3. 22. and 11. 2. and 12. 35. and 22. 14. Deut. 15. 6. and 28. 12. Neh. 5. 4.
Mat. 5. 42. would *b.* of thee turn not
Ps. 37. 21. wicked *b.* and payeth not
Prov. 22. 7. *b.* is servant to the lender
Is. 24. 2. as with lender so with *b.*

BOSOM, Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 4. 6.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.* 28. 54, 56.
Ps. 35. 13. prayer return into own *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of *b.*
Prov. 5. 20. embrace *b.* of stranger
6. 27. take fire in his *b.* and not
17. 23. gift out of the *b.* 21. 14.
19. 24. hideth his hand in his *b.* 26. 15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger resteth in *b.* of fools
Is. 40. 11. carry the lambs in his *b.*
65. 6, 7. recompence into their *b.* Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. men give into your *b.*
16. 22. carried into Abraham's *b.*
John 1. 18. who is in the *b.* of Father
13. 23. was leaning on Jesus' *b.*

BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. & 19. 36.
Zech. 6. 13. of peace between them *b.*
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made *b.* one
16. that he might reconcile *b.*
18. we *b.* have access by

BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.
Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy *b.*
119. 83. I am like a *b.* in the
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* be filled with
Job 38. 37. stay the *b.* of heaven
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old *b.*
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new *b.*

BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. & 33. 19.
Deut. 32. 6. not father that *b.* thee
Mat. 13. 46. he sold all and *b.* it
1 Cor. 6. 20. *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the Lord that *b.*

BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be *b.* in fetters
Ps. 107. 10. being *b.* in afflictions
Prov. 22. 15. foolish. *b.* in heart of
Is. 1. 6. been closed neither *b.* up
61. 1. opening of the prison to *b.*
Ezek. 30. 21. not *b.* up to be healed
34. 4. nor have ye *b.* up broken
Hos. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is *b.*
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth shall be *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go *b.* in the spirit to
21. 13. ready not to be *b.* only
Rom. 7. 2. wife is *b.* by law to her

1 Cor. 7. 27. are *b.* unto a wife seek
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as *b.* with them

BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Bountiful, Prov. 22. 9. Is. 32. 5.
Ps. 13. 6. dealt *b.* with me, 116. 7. and 119. 17. and 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 16.
49. 24. his *b.* abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor *b.*
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach Judah use of *b.*
Ps. 7. 12. he hath bent his *b.* and
11. 2. lo the wicked bend their *b.*
44. 6. I will not trust in my *b.* nor
78. 57. aside like a deceitful *b.*
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like *b.* for
Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.* like an enemy
3. 12. bent his *b.* set me as a mark
Hos. 1. 5. will break the *b.* of Israel
7. will not save them by *b.*
7. 16. they are like a deceitful *b.*
Bows, 1 Sam. 2. 4. Ps. 37. 15. and 64. 3. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thy ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Ps. 31. 2. and 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. and let others *b.* down
Ps. 95. 6. let us *b.* down and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *b.* down himself before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 6. *b.* on their knees to
Ps. 38. 6. I am *b.* down greatly, I go
44. 25. soul is *b.* to the dust, 57. 6.
145. 14. raiseth up that be *b.* 146. 8.
Is. 2. 11. haughtiness shall be *b.* 17.

BOWELS did yearn, Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chr. 21. 15, 18.
Ps. 71. 6. me out of my mother's *b.*
Is. 63. 15. where sounding of thy *b.*
Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.* I am pained
31. 20. my *b.* are troubled for him, Lam. 1. 20. and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
Acts 1. 18. and all his *b.* gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. are straitened in own *b.*
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in *b.* of
2. 1. if any comfort *b.* and mercies
Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies
Phile. 7. the *b.* of saints refreshed
12. him that is mine own *b.*
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up *b.* of comp.

BOWL, Num. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6. Zech. 4. 2, 3. and 9. 15. and 14. 20.

BRAKE the tables, Ex. 32. 18. and 34. 1. Deut. 9. 17. and 10. 2.
Judges 7. 19. they *b.* the pitchers
9. 53. millstone to *b.* his skull
16. 12. Samson *b.* the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli *b.* his neck and
1 Kings 19. 11. wind *b.* in pieces
2 Kings 11. 18. *b.* Baal's images, 10. 27.
18. 4. *b.* the brazen serpent Moses
23. 14. *b.* the images, 2 Cor. 31. 1.
Job 29. 17. *b.* the jaws of wicked
Ps. 76. 3. there *b.* he the arrows
105. 16. *b.* the whole staff of bread
107. 14. *b.* their bands asunder
Jer. 31. 32. my cov. they *b.* Ez. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. and his sleep *b.* from him
34. stone *b.* them to pieces, 45.
6. 24. *b.* all their bones to pieces
Mat. 14. 19. blessed, and *b.* and gave, 15. 36. and 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. and 8. 6. and 22. 19. and 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. she *b.* the box and pour.
Brake down images—house altars of Baal, 2 Kings 10. 27. and 11. 18 2 Chr. 14. 3. and 23. 17. and 34. 4 —wall of Jerusalem, 2 Kings 14 13. and 25. 10. 2 Chr. 25. 23. and 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. and 52. 14. houses of Sodomites, high places, altars, altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7, 8, 12, 15.
Ps. 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14.

BRAMBLE, Judg. 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.

BRANCH with clusters of grapes, Num. 13. 23. Is. 17. 9. and 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his *b.* shall not be green
18. 16. shall his *b.* be cut off
Ps. 80. 15. *b.* thou madest strong for
Prov. 11. 28. righteous flourish as a *b.*
Is. 4. 2. *b.* of the Lord be beautiful
9. 14. cut off *b.* and root, 19. 15.
11. 1. *b.* shall grow out of his roots
14. 19. cast out like abominable *b.*
25. 5. *b.* of terrible ones be brought
60. 21. the *b.* of my planting
Jer. 23. 5. to David a righteous *b.*
33. 15. cause *b.* of righteousness to
Ezek. 8. 17. put the *b.* to their nose
Zech. 3. 8. bring my servant the *b.*
6. 12. man whose name is the *b.*
Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor *b.*
Mat. 24. 32. when his *b.* is tender
John 15. 2. every *b.* in me beareth
4. as *b.* cannot bear fruit
6. he is cast forth as a *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take *b.* of palm-trees, Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
Job 15. 30. flame shall dry up his *b.*
Ps. 80. 11. out her *b.* to the river
104. 12. which sing among the *b.*
Is. 16. 8. Moab's *b.* stretched out
17. 6. four or five in outmost *b.*
18. 5. shall cut down the *b.* 27. 10.
Jer. 11. 16. *b.* are broken, Ezek. 17. 6, 7. and 19. 10, 14.
Dan. 4. 14. hew the tree cut off his *b.*
Hos. 14. 6. his *b.* shall spread and

Zech. 4. 12. be these two olive *b.*
John 15. 5. I am the vine, ye are *b.*
Rom. 11. 16. root be holy so are *b.*
17. *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.*
21. spared not natural *b.* 24.

BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.

BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.
Num. 21. 9. made a serpent of *b.*
Deut. 8. 9. whose hills mayest dig *b.*
28. 23. heaven over thy head be *b.*
Job 6. 12. stones, or is my flesh *b.*
41. 27. esteemeth *b.* as rotten wood
Ps. 107. 16. hath broken gates of *b.*
Is. 48. 4. thy neck iron and brow *b.*
60. 17. for wood I will bring *b.*
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of *b.*
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18.

BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2. Prov. 21. 9. and 25. 24.

BRAY, Job 6. 5. Prov. 27. 22.

BRAZEN, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. and 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. and 15. 20. and 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.

BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.
Num. 14. 34. know my *b.* of promise
Judg. 21. 15. Lord made *b.* in the
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made a *b.* on Uzzah, 1 Chron. 13. 11. and 15. 13.
Job 16. 14. breaketh me *b.* upon *b.*
Ps. 106. 23. Moses stood in the *b.*
Is. 30. 13. iniquity shall be as a *b.*
26. in day Lord bindeth up *b.* of
58. 12. be called repairer of the *b.*
Lam. 2. 13. *b.* is great like the sea
Ps. 60. 2. heal the *b.* thereof for it

BREAD shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.
Gen. 3. 19. eat *b.* 28. 20. Ps. 14. 4. and 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21. Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
Gen. 19. 3. unleavened *b.* Exod. 12. 8, 15. and 13. 6, 7. and 18. 20. Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts 12. 3. and 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain *b.* from hea.
23. 25. he shall bless thy *b.* and
Lev. 21. 6. *b.* of their God they offer, 8.
26. 26. break staff of *b.* Ps. 105. 16 Ezek. 4. 16. and 5. 16. and 14. 13.
Num. 14. 9. people, they are *b.* for us
21. 5. soul loatheth this light *b.*
Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *b.* only, Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.

Deut. 16. 3. *b.* of affliction, 1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chr. 18. 26. Is. 30. 20.
Ruth 1. 6. his people giving them *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for *b.*
2. 36. piece of *b.* Prov. 6. 26. and 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek. 13. 19
25. 11. take my *b.* and my water
1 Kings 18. 4. and fed them with *b.*
Neh. 5. 14. eaten the *b.* of governor
9. 15. gavest them *b.* from heaven
Ps. 37. 25. nor his seed begging *b.*
78 20. can he give *b.* also
80. 5. feedest them with *b.* of tears
102. 9. I have eaten ashes like *b.*
104. 15. *b.* which strengthen man's
132. 15. satisfy her poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in secret is
20. 17. *b* of deceit is sweet to a
22. 9. giveth of his *b.* to the poor
31. 27. she eateth not the *b.* of
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet *b.* to the wise
11. 1. cast thy *b.* upon the waters
Is. 3. 1. whole stay of *b.* 7.
30. 20. the Lord give you the *b.* of adversity
33. 16. his *b.* shall be given and
55. 2. money for that is not *b.*
10. give seed to sower and *b.* to
58. 7. deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Lam. 4. 4. young children ask *b.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his *b.* to the
Hos. 2. 5. give me my *b.* and water
9. 4. sacrifices as b. of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of *b.* in all your
Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted *b.* on mine
Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made *b.*
6. 11. day our daily *b.* Luke 11. 11.
7. 9. if his son ask *b.* give him a
15. 26. take the children's *b.* and
16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* 11, 12.
26. 26. Jesus took *b.* and blessed it
Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with *b.*
Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.* nor
15. 17. servants have *b.* enough
24. 35. known in breaking of *b.*
John 6. 32. gave you not that *b.*
33. the *b.* of God is he
34. evermore give us this *b.*
35. *b.* of life, 48. true *b.* 32.
41. I am the *b.* which came
50. *b.* which cometh down, 58.
13. 18. that eateth *b.* with me
Acts 2. 42. breaking of *b.* and in
46. breaking *b.* from house
20. 7. came together to break *b.*
27. 35. took *b.* and gave thanks
1 Cor. 10. 16. *b.* we break is it not
17. being many are one *b.* partakers of that one *b.*
11. 23. he was betrayed took *b.*
26. often as ye eat this *b.* 27.
2 Cor. 9. 10. minister *b.* for your

BREAK, Gen. 19. 9. Ex. 34. 13.
Ezra 9. 14. should we again *b.* thy
Ps. 2. 3. let us *b.* their bands asunder
9. shall *b.* them with a rod
10. 15. *b.* thou the arm of the
58. 6. *b.* their teeth in their mouth
89. 31. if they *b.* my statutes and
34. my covenant will I not *b.*
141. 5. oil shall not *b.* my head
Song 2. 17. till day *b.* and shadows, 4. 6.
Is. 42.3. bruised reed not *b.* Mat. 12.20.
58. 6. and that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 14. 21. *b.* not thy covenant
15. 12. shall iron *b.* the northern
33. 20. can *b.* my covenant of
Ezek. 4. 16. *b.* the staff of bread, 5. 16. and 14. 13. Ps. 105. 16.
17. 15. shall he *b.* the covenant
Hos. 1. 5. *b.* the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
Zech. 11. 10. might *b.* my covenant
14. might *b.* the brother
Mat. 5. 19. *b.* one of these least
Acts 21. 13. mean to *b.* my heart
1 Cor. 10. 16. the bread which we *b.*
Break down, Exod. 23. 24. Deut. 7. 5. Ps. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28. and 45. 4. Hos. 10. 2.
Break forth, Exod. 19. 22, 24. Is. 58. 8. Jer. 1. 14. Gal. 4. 27.
Isa. 14. 7. *b.* forth into singing, 44. 23. and 49. 13. and 54. 1. and 52. 9. and 55 12.
Break off sins by right. Dan. 4. 27.
Break out, Exod. 22. 6. Is. 35. 6. Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.
Break in pieces, Job 19. 2. and 34. 24. Ps. 72. 4. and 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer. 51. 20, 21, 22. Dan. 2. 40, 44. and 7. 23.
Break through, Exod. 19. 21, 24.
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves *b.* thro', 20.
Break up your fallow ground, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.
Breaketh day, Gen. 32. 26.
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me with a tempest
16. 14. he *b.* me with breach upon
Ps. 29. 5. voice of the Lord *b.* cedars
46. 9. *b.* the bow and cutteth the
119. 20. my soul *b.* for the longing
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue *b.* the
Eccl. 10. 8. whoso *b.* a hedge, serpent
Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* potter's vessel
23. 29. like a hammer that *b.*
Hos. 13. 13. the place of the *b.* forth of children, 1 Chron. 14. 11.
Luke 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread
Acts 2. 42. in *b.* of bread, 46.
Rom. 2. 23. thro' *b.* law dishonoureth

BREASTS, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.
Job 21. 24. his *b.* are full of milk
Ps. 22. 9. was upon my mother's *b.*
Prov. 5. 19. let her *b.* satisfy thee
Song 1. 13. night between my *b.*
4. 5. two *b.* are like two roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy *b.* to clusters of grapes, 8.
8. 1. sucked the *b.* of my mother
8. sister and she hath no *b.*
10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like
Is. 28. 9. milk drawn from the *b.*
60. 16. suck the *b.* of kings, 49. 23.
66. 11. satisfied with *b.* of consola.
Ezek. 16. 7. thy *b.* are fashioned
23. 3 there were their *b.* pressed
8. bruised *b.* of her virginity
Hos. 2. 2. away from between her *b.*
9. 14. miscarry. womb and dry *b.*
Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck *b.*
Luke 23. 48. people smote their *b.*
Rev. 15. 6. their *b.* girded with
Breast-plate, Exod. 28. 4. Rev. 9. 9, 17.
Is. 59. 17. righteousness as a *b.*-plate
Eph. 6. 14. *b.*-plate of righteousness
1 Thess. 5. 8. *b.*-plate of faith & love

BREATH of life, Gen. 2. 7. and 6. 17. and 7. 15, 22. Is. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
Job 12. 10. in hand *b.* of all mankind
17. 1. *b.* is corrupt, days extinct
19. 17. my *b.* is strange to my wife
33. 4. the *b.* of the Almighty given
Ps. 33. 6. made by *b.* of his mouth
104. 29. away their *b.* they die
146 4. *b.* goeth forth, he returns
150. 6. that hath *b.* praise the L.
Eccl. 3. 19. yea they have all one *b.*
Is. 2. 22. whose *b.* is in his nostrils
11. 4. with *b.* of lips slay wicked
42. 5. he giveth *b.* to the people
Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our nostrils
Dan. 5. 23. in whose hands thy *b*
Acts 17. 25. life *b.* and all things
Ps. 27. 12. such as *b.* out cruelty
Ezek. 37. 9. and *b.* upon these slain
John 20. 22. he *b.* on them and
Acts 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* out slaughter

BRETHREN, Gen. 13. 8.
Ps. 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell together
Mat. 23. 8. are ye all *b.* Acts 7. 26.
Mark 10. 29. left house *b.* Luke 18. 29
Acts 11. 29. to send relief to the *b.*
Rom. 8. 29. first born among many *b*
1 Cor. 8. 12. sin so against the *b.*
15. 6. seen of above 500 *b.* at once
Gal. 2. 4. false *b.* unawares brought in
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the *b.* in remembr.
5. 1. entreat the younger as *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. ashamed to call them *b.*
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of the *b.*
3. 8. love as *b.* be pitiful, courteous
1 John 3. 14. because we love the *b.*

1 John 3. 16. lay down our lives for *b.*
3 John 10. neither doth receive *b.*
Gen. 27. 29. thy *b.* 48. 22. and 49. 8. Deut. 15. 7. and 18. 15. 1 Sam. 17. 18. Mat. 12. 47. Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20. and 14. 12. and 22. 32.
Gen. 49. 26. was separate from his *b.* Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 17. 20. lifted up above his *b.*
33. 9. nor did he acknowledge his *b.*
24. let him be acceptable to his *b.*
1 Kings 12. 24. not fight against your *b.* 2 Chron. 30. 7, 9, and 35. 6.
1 Chr. 4. 9. honourable than his *b.*
5. 2. Judah prevailed above his *b.*
Neh. 4. 14. and fight for your *b.*
Job 6. 15. my *b.* have dealt deceit.
19. 13. put my *b.* far from me
Ps. 22. 22. thy name unto my *b.*
69. 8. I am a stranger to my *b.*
122. 8. for my *b.* and companions
Is. 66. 5. your *b.* that hated you
Jer. 12. 6. thy *b.* have dealt treach
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among his *b.*
Mat. 5. 47. if ye salute your *b.* only
12. 48. he said who are my *b.*
25. 40. least of these my *b.* 45.
28. 10. go tell my *b.* that they
John 7. 5. did his *b.* believe in him
20. 17. go to my *b.* and say
Acts 3. 22. raise up of your *b.* prophet like, 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
Rom. 9. 3. from Christ for thy *b.*
1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his *b.*
Heb. 2. 17. to be made like to his *b.*
Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy *b.* 22. 9.

BRIBES, 1 Sam. 8. 3. Amos 5. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any *b.*
Ps. 26. 10. right hand is full of *b.*
Is. 33. 15. his hands from holding *b.*
John 15. 34. the tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. and 5. 7, 8, 14, 16, 18, 19. Is. 65. 3. and 9. 10. *b.*-kiln, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Jer. 14. 9. Nah. 3. 14.

BRIDE binds her ornaments, Isa. 49. 18.
Is. 61. 10. as a *b.* adorns herself
Jer. 2. 32. can a *b.* forget her attire
Joel 2. 16. *b.* go out of her closet
John 3. 29. he that hath *b.* is brideg.
Rev. 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned for husb.
9. I'll shew thee the *b.* the L.'s
22. 17. Spirit and the *b.* say come
Bride-chamber, Mat. 9. 15. Mark 2. 19. Luke 3. 34.

BRIDEGROOM, Joel 2. 16. John 2. 9
Ps. 19. 5. as *b.* cometh out of his
Is. 61. 10. as a *b.* decketh himself
62. 5. as the *b.* rejoiceth over the

Jer. 7. 34. cease the voice of *b.* 16. 9. and 25. 10. and 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Mat. 9. 15. as long as the *b.* is with them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34, 35.
Mat. 25. 1. went forth to meet the *b.* 6.

BRIDLE for ass, Prov. 26. 3.
Ps. 32. 9. mouth must be held with *b.*
39. 1. keep my mouth with a *b.*
Is. 37. 29. put my *b.* in thy lips, 30. 28. 2 Kings 19. 18. Rev. 14. 20.
James 1. 26. and *b.* not his tongue
3. 2. able to *b.* the whole body

BRIERS, Judg. 8. 7, 16. Is. 7. 23, 24, 25. and 32. 13. Mic. 7. 4. Heb. 6. 8.
Is. 5. 6. come up *b.* and thorns
9. 18. wicked. shall dev. *b.* 10. 17.
27. 4. set *b.* against me in battle
55. 13. instead of *b.* shall come up
Ezek. 2. 6. tho' *b.* and thorns with
28. 24. no more a prickling *b.* to

BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam. 22. 13. Ezek. 1. 4, 27, 28. and 8. 2. and 28. 7, 17.
Job 31. 26. the moon walking in *b.*
Is. 62. 1. righteousness go forth as *b.*
Ezek. 10. 4. court full of *b.* Lord's
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the *b.*
Amos 5. 20. be dark and no *b.* in it
Hab. 3. 4. his *b.* was as the light
Acts 26. 13. a light above *b.* of the
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with *b.*
Heb. 1. 3. being the *b.* of his glory

BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19. 24. Deut. 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Ps. 11. 6. Is. 30. 33. and 34. 9. Ezek. 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10. and 19 20. and 21. 8.

BRING a flood, Gen. 6. 17.
Josh. 23. 15. *b.* upon you all the
1 Kings 8. 32. to *b.* his way on own
Job 14. 4. who can *b.* a clean thing
33. 30. to *b.* back his soul from
Ps. 60. 9. who will *b.* me into strong
68. 29. kings shall *b.* presents to, 72 10. Is. 60. 9. and 66. 20.
72. 3. mountains shall *b.* peace to
94. 23. *b.* on them their own iniq.
Eccl. 11. 9. God will *b.* thee into, 12 14. Job 14. 3. and 30. 23.
Song. 8. 2. *b.* thee into my mother's
Is. 1. 13. *b.* no more vain oblations
43. 5. I will *b.* thy seed from east
6. *b.* my sons from far, 60. 9.
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness
66. 9. shall I *b.* to birth and not
Hos. 2. 14. allure and *b.* into wilder
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning *b.* his
Luke 2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings
8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection

John 14. 26. and *b.* all things to rem.
Acts 5. 28. intend to *b.* this man's
1 Cor. 1. 28. to *b.* to nought things
4. 5. *b.* to light hidden things of
1 Thess. 4. 14. will God *b.* with him
1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to
Bring forth, Gen. 1. 11, 20, 24. and 3. 16. Ex. 3. 10. Job 39. 1. Mat. 1. 21.
2 Kings 19. 3. not strength to *b.* forth
Job 15. 35. mischief *b.* forth vanity
Ps. 37. 6. and he shall *b.* forth thy
92. 14. still *b.* forth fruit in old age
Prov. 27. 1. what a day may *b.* forth
Is. 41. 21. *b.* forth your strong reasons
42. 1. *b.* forth judg. to Gentiles, 4.
59. 4. conceive mischief and *b.*
66. 8. made to *b.* forth in one day
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree *b.* forth
Mark 4. 20. *b.* forth fruit some thirty
Luke 3. 8. *b.* forth fruits worthy of
8. 15. *b.* forth fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may *b.* forth more
Ps. 1. 3. *b.* forth fruit in its season
Hos. 10. 1. *b.* forth fruit to himself
Mat. 3. 10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7. 19. and 12. 35.
John 12. 14. if it die, it *b.* much
James 1. 15. lust *b.* sin, sin *b.* death

BROAD, Num. 16. 38, 39. Nah. 2. 4. Mat. 23. 5.
Job 36. 16. out of the straight into *b.*
Ps. 119. 96. commandment is exc. *b.*
Is. 33. 21. Lord a place of *b.* rivers
Mat. 7. 13. *b.* is the way to destruc.

BROKEN my covenant, Gen. 17. 14. Ps. 55. 20. Is. 24. 5. and 33. 8. and 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10. and 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them of *b.* heart
44. 19. sore *b.* us in place of drag.
51. 8. bones which *b.* may rejoice
17. *b.* spirit, *b.* and contrite heart
147. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart
Is. 61. 1. to bind up the *b.* hearted
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out *b.* cisterns
5. 5. have altogether *b.* the yoke
Dan. 2. 42. part. strong and part. *b.*
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* in judgm.
Mat. 21. 44. fall on stone shall be *b.*
John 10. 35. scripture cannot be *b.*

BROOK, Num. 15. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
Ps. 110. 7. drink of the *b.* in the
Job 20. 17. *b.* of honey and butter
Is. 19. 6. the *b.* of defence shall be

BROTHER born for adv. Pr. 17. 17.
Gen. 45. 4. your *b.* whom ye Rev. 1. 9.
Ps. 35. 14. my *b.* Song 8. 1. Mat. 12. 50. and 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Ps. 50. 20. thy *b.* Mat. 5. 23, 24. and 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10, 15.

Prov. 18. 19. a *b.* offended is harder
24. friend sticketh closer than *b.*
27. 10. neighbour near than *b.* far
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in *b.* for every *b.*
Mat. 10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 5, 6.
1 Cor. 5. 11. any called *b.* be fornica.
6. 6. but. *b.* goes to law with *b.*
7. 15. *b.* or sister is not in bondage
8. 11. shall thy weak *b.* perish
2 Thess. 3. 15. admonish him as a *b.*
James 1. 9. let *b.* of low degree rejoice
Brotherhood, Zech. 11. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Brotherly covenant, Amos 1. 9.
Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with *b.*
1 Thess. 4. 9. as touching *b.* love ye
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness *b.* kindness

BROUGHT me hitherto, 2 Sam. 7. 18.
Deut. 33. 14. *b.* forth, Ps. 18. 19. and 90. 2. Is. 66. 7. James 5. 18.
Neh. 4. 15. God *b.* their counsel to
9. 33. just in all that is *b.* upon us
Ps. 45. 14. *b.* unto the king in raim.
79. 8. for we are *b.* very low
106. 43. *b.* low for their iniquity
107. 12. *b.* down, Mat. 11. 23.
39. *b.* low through oppression
116. 6. I was *b.* low and he helped
Is. 1. 2. nourished and *b.* up children
Mat. 10. 18. *b.* before governors, Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
1 Cor. 6. 12. not be *b.* under power
Gal. 2. 4. false brethren unawares *b.*
1 Tim. 6. 7. *b.* nothing into this

BRUISE head—heel, Gen. 3. 15.
Is. 42. 3. *b.* reed not break, Mat. 12. 20
53. 5. he was *b.* for our iniquity
10. it pleased the Lord to *b.*
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace *b.* Satan
Ezek. 23. 8. *b.* breasts teats, 21.

BRUIT, report, Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.

BRUTISH man knows not, Ps 92. 6.
94. 8. understand ye *b.* among the
Prov. 30. 2. I am more *b.* than
Jer. 10. 14. every man is *b.* 51. 17.

BUCKLER to all that trust, Ps. 18. 30.
2. my *b.* and horn of salvation
91. 4. His truth shall be thy *b.*
Prov. 2. 7. *b.* to them that walk up.

BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Mat. 26. 67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.

BUILD walls Jerusalem, Ps. 51. 18.
102. 16. Lord shall *b.* up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord *b.* the
147. 2. Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
Eccl. 3. 3. and a time to *b.* up
Mic. 3. 10. *b.* up Zion with blood

Acts 20. 32. grace able to *b.* you up
Job 22. 23. thou return shall be *b.*
Ps. 89. 2. mercy shall be *b.* up for
Mat. 7. 24. *b.* his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. *b.* on the foundation
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. he that *b.* all things is
1 Pet. 2. 5. *b.* up a spiritual house
Heb. 11. 10. *b.* and maker is God
Ps. 118. 22. stone which *b.* refused. Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise master *b.* I have
Josh. 6. 26. cursed that *b.* this city
Prov. 14. 1. every wise woman *b.*
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that *b.* house
Amos 9. 6. *b.* his stories in heaven
Hab. 2. 12. *b.* a town with blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. and another *b.* thereon
3. 9. G.'s husbandry, ye are G.'s *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the *b.* fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacle not of this *b.*
Jude 20. *b.* up yourselves in faith

BULLS compassed me, Ps. 22. 12.
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.*
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of *b.*
Heb. 9. 13. if blood of *b.* and goats
10. 4. blood of *b.* should take
Ps. 69. 31. better than *b.* with horns
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccustomed to
Ps. 51. 19. they offer *b.* on thy altar
Is. 1. 11. not in the blood of *b.* or

BULRUSHES, Exod. 2. 9. Is. 18. 2. and 58. 5.

BULWARKS, Ps. 48. 13. Is. 26. 1.

BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
1 Sam. 25. 29. up in *b.* of life with L.
Song 1. 13. a *b.* of myrrh is my well
Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in *b.* to burn

BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. and 8. 9.
Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the *b.* with thee, Num. 11. 17.
23. 5. see the ass lying under his *b.*
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your *b.*
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou be a *b.* to me
19. 35. servant be a *b.* to my Lord
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules *b.* of earth
9. 25. the Lord laid this *b.* on him
2 Chr. 35. 3. not be *b.* on shoulders
Neh. 13. 19. shall be no *b.* brought on sabbath-day, Jer. 17. 21.
Job 7. 20. that I am a *b.* to myself
Ps. 38. 4. as a *b.* too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy *b.* upon the Lord
81. 6. his shoulder from the *b.*
Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Is. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his *b.*
10. 27. his *b.* be taken from thy
30. 27. the *b.* thereof is heavy

Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a *b.*
Zech. 12. 3. all that *b.* themselves
Mat. 11. 30. yoke is easy *b.* is light
20. 12. borne the *b.* and heat of
Acts 15. 28. lay no greater *b.* than
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not *b.* you but
Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own *b*
Rev. 2. 24. put on you none other *b.*
Burdened, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
8. 13. others be eased and you *b.*
Burden, threatening of heavy judgments, Is. 13. 1. and 14. 28. and 15. 1. and 17. 1. and 19. 1. and 21. 1, 11. and 22. 1. and 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. and 12. 1. Mal. 1. 1.
Burdens, Gen. 49. 14. Exod. 1. 11. and 2. 11. and 5. 4.
Is. 58. 6. to undo the heavy *b.* and to
Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false *b.*
Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy *b.* Luke 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's *b.*
Burdensome, Zech. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 11 9. and 12. 13, 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6.

BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13, 18, 25. Lev. 1. 9, 15. and 2. 2. and 3. 5, 11, 16. & 5. 12. & 6. 15. & 9. 17.
Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger *b.*
Deut. 32. 22. shall *b.* to lowest hell
Is. 27. 4. go thro' them and *b.* them
Mal. 4. 1. day shall *b.* as an oven
Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll *b.* unquench.
24. 32. said, did not our heart *b.*
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to marry than to *b.*
2 Cor. 11. 29. offended and I *b.* not
Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh and *b.* her
Burned not consumed, Exod. 3. 2.
Deut. 9. 15. and mount *b.* with fire
Ps. 39. 3. I was musing the fire *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 15. any man's work be *b.*
13. 3. tho' I give my body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*
12. 18. not come to mount that *b.*
Burns the chariot in the, Ps. 46. 9.
Burneth the wood, Ps. 83. 14.
Ps. 97. 3. *b.* up his enemies round
Is. 9. 18. wickedness *b.* as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which *b.* with fire
Burning lamp passed, Gen. 15. 17.
Exod. 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for
Deut. 28. 22. smite with extreme *b.*
29. 23. land brimstone salt and *b.*
Is. 3. 24. be *b.* instead of beauty
4. 4. the spirit of judgment and *b.*
33. 14. dwell with everlasting *b.*
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as a *b.* fire
Amos 4. 11. brand plucked out of *b.*
Hab. 3. 5. and *b.* coals went forth at
Luke 12. 35. loins girt and lamp *b.*
John 5. 35. *b.* and a shining light
Burnt-offerings, Gen. 8. 20. Deut.

12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Ps. 50. 8. Is. 1. 11. and 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. and 7. 21, 22.
Hos. 6. 6. knowledge of God than *b.*
Mark 12. 33. more than all *b.* offer.
Heb. 10. 6. in *b.* for sin thou hadst no
Burnt all the synagogues, Ps. 74. 8.
Ps. 106. 18. flame *b.* up the wicked
Is. 64. 11. our beautiful house is *b.*
Mat. 22. 7. armies and *b.* their city
2 Pit. 3. 10. works therein shall be *b.*

BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20.
5. 5. broken yoke *b.* bands, 38. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. presses *b.* out with new
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth *b.* Job 32. 19. Luke 5. 37.
Acts 1. 18. *b.* asunder in midst

BURY my dead out of, Gen. 23. 14. 49. 29. *b.* me with my father
Ps. 79. 3. there was none to *b.* them
Mat. 8. 21. first go and *b.* my father
22. let dead *b.* their d. Luke 9. 60.
Buried with him by baptism into death, Rom. 6. 4. Col. 2. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 4. he was *b.* and rose again
Burying-place, Gen. 23. 4.
47. 30. bury me in the *b.*-place
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the *b.*
John 12. 7. against the day of my *b.*
Burial, 2 Chron. 26. 23. Acts 8. 2.
Eccl. 6. 3. and also that he have no *b.*
Is. 14. 20. shalt not be joined in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19. buried with *b.* of an ass
Mat 26. 12. she did it for my *b.*

BUSH is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4. Job 32. 19. Acts 7. 35.
Deut. 33. 16. good-will dwelt in *b.*

BUSHEL, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.

BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.

BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
Ps. 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. man diligent in his *b.*
Eccl. 5. 3. thro' the multitude of *b.*
Luke. 2. 49. be about my father's *b.*
Acts 6. 3. may appoint over this *b.*
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in *b.*
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to do own *b.*

BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8. Deut. 32. 14. Judg. 5. 25. 2 Sam. 7. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
Job. 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*
29. 6. washed my steps with *b.*
Ps. 55. 21. words smoother than *b.*
Is. 7. 15. *b.* & hon. shall he eat, 22.

BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Is. 55. 1. *b.* and eat, yea *b.* wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *b.* as though
James 4. 13. *b.* and sell and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b.* gold
13. 17. no man might *b.* or sell
Buyer saith it is nought, Prov. 20. 14
Is. 24. 2. with the *b.* so with seller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not *b.* rejoice nor
Buyeth a field, Prov. 31. 16.
Mat. 13. 44. selleth all and *b.* that
Rev. 18. 11. no man *b.* her merch.

BY and by, Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25 - Luke 17. 7. and 21. 9.
By-word among all, Deut. 28. 37.
1 Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a *b.*
2 Chr. 7. 20. make this house a *b.*
Job 17. 6. made me a *b.* of people
30. 9. am their song and their *b.*
Ps. 44. 14. maketh us *b.* among the

C

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

CAIN and ABEL, Gen. 4. 1—17. Mat. 23. 35. Heb. 11. 4. and 12. 24. 1 John 3. 12. Jude 11.

CAKES, Gen. 18. 6. Judg. 6. 19.
Judg. 7. 13. *c.* tumbled into the host
1 Kings 17. 12. have not a *c.* but
Jer. 7. 18. make *c.* to the queen of
44. 19. make *c.* to worship her
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *c.* not turned

CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my *c.* laid in the balances
30. 13. path, set forward my *c.*
Ps. 18. 18. prevent me in day of *c.*
57. 1. till these *c.* be overpast
141. 5. prayer shall be in their *c.*
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.*
6. 15. his *c.* shall come suddenly
17. 5. that is glad at *c.* shall not
19. 13. foolish son is the *c.* of his
24. 22. their *c.* shall rise suddenly
27. 10. into br. house in day of *c.*
Jer. 18. 17. thy face in day of thy *c.*
46. 21. day of thy *c.* was come, 48. 16. and 49. 8, 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Obad. 13.

CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 30. Ezek. 11. 3, 7, 11. Jer. 52. 18. Mic. 3. 3.

CALEB and JOSHUA, Num. 13. 30. & 14. 6, 38. & 26. 65. & 32. 12.

CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Ps 29. 6. Is. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten *c.* 20. Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.
Is. 11. 6. *c.* and young lion together
Jer. 34. 18. when cut *c.* in twain
Hos. 8. 5. thy *c.* O Samaria hath
6. the *c.* of Samaria shall be
Luke 15. 34. bring hither fatted *c.*

Luke 15. 27. hath killed fatted *c.* 30.

CALL them what he'd, Gen. 2. 19.
24. 57. we will *c.* the damsel and
30. 13. daughters will *c.* me blessed
Deut. 4. 7. all that we *c.* on him
26. I *c.* heaven and earth to witness, 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, thou didst *c.*
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they *c.* to thee
17. 18. to *c.* my sin to remembra.
1 Chron. 16. 8. *c.* upon his name
Job 5. 1. *c.* now if there be any
13. 22. *c.* thou and I will, 14. 15.
27. 10. will he always *c.* upon God
Ps. 4. 1. hear me when I *c.* O God
14. 4. and *c.* not upon Lord, 53. 4.
49. 11. *c.* their land after names
74. 17. all nations shall *c.* him
77. 6. I *c.* to rememb. song in the
80. 18. and we will *c.* on thy name
86. 5. plent. in mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that *c.* upon
Prov. 31. 28. children *c.* her blessed
Is. 5. 20. wo to them that *c.* evil
22. 12. in day L. did *c.* to weeping
55. 6. *c.* upon him while he is near
58. 9. shalt thou *c.* and I will ans.
65. 24. before they *c.* I will answer
Jer. 25. 29. I will *c.* for a sword
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom L. shall *c.*
Jonah 1. 6. sleeper *c.* upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they shall *c.* upon my
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall *c.* you
15. behold we *c.* the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. I came not to *c.* righteous, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to *c.* them that were bidden
23. 9. *c.* no man your father upon
Luke 1. 48. all generations shall *c.* me
6. 46. why *c.* ye me Lord, Lord
14. 12. dinner *c.* not fr. *c.* poor, 13.
John 4. 16. *c.* thy husband and come
13. 13. ye *c.* me master and well
15. 15. I *c.* you not servants but
Acts 2. 39. many as the Lord shall *c.*
10. 15. God cleansed *c.* not thou
24. 14. way which they *c.* heresy
Rom. 9. 25. I will *c.* them my people
10. 12. Lord rich in mercy to all *c.*
14. how shall *c.* on him not beli.
Cor. 1. 23. I *c.* God for a rec. on
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to *c.* them
James 5. 14. *c.* elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26. and 12. 8. and 13. 4. and 21. 33. and 26. 25. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Ps. 116. 4, 13, 17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
Call unto, or on the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Ps. 18. 3. and 55. 16. and 86. 7.
Call upon me, Ps. 50. 15. and 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen. 21. 17. angel God *c.* to Hagar
22. 11. angel of Lord *c.* to Abraham out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God *c.* to him out of
19. 3. Lord *c.* to him out of mount
Judg. 15. 18. athirst and *c.* on the L.
2 Kings 8. 1. Lord *c.* a famine, Ps. 105. 16.
1 Chr. 4. 10. Jabez *c.* on G. of Israel
21. 26. David *c.* on the Lord and
Ps. 17. 6. have *c.* upon thee, 31. 17.
18. 6. in my distress I *c.* upon the
79. 6. not *c.* on thy n. Jer. 10. 25.
88. 9. I have *c.* daily upon thee
118. 5. I *c.* upon the Lord in
Prov. 1. 24. I have *c.* and ye refused
Song 5. 6. I *c.* him but no answer
Is. 41. 2. who *c.* him to his foot
42. 6. I Lord *c.* thee in righteous.
43. 1. I have *c.* thee by thy name
22. thou hast not *c.* upon me
48. 1. *c.* by name of Israel, 44. 5.
15. I have *c.* him, I brought him
49. 1. Lord *c.* me from the womb
50. 2. when I *c.* there was none to
51. 2. for I have *c.* him alone
61. 3. be *c.* trees of righteousness
62. 4. be *c.* Hephzi-bah, Beulah
65. 12. when I *c.* ye did not answer, 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I *c.* for my lovers, but
3. 55. I *c.* upon thy name out of
Hos. 11. 1. I *c.* my son out of Egypt
Amos 7. 4. L. *c.* to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I *c.* for a draught upon
Mat. 20. 16. many *c.* few chos. 22. 14.
Mark 14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the
Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be *c.* thy
John 1. 48. before that Philip *c.*
10. 35. if he *c.* them gods to whom
15. 15. but I have *c.* you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had *c.* saints
21. destroy them that *c.* on this
10. 23. *c.* in—*c.* together kin. 24.
11. 26. disciples were *c.* Christians
13. 2. for work whereto I *c.* them
15. 17. on whom thy name is *c.*
19. 40. in danger to be *c.* in question, 23. 6. and 24. 13.
20. 1. Paul *c.* to him the disciples
17. *c.* elders, 28. 17. *c.* chief of
Rom. 1. 1. *c.* to be apostle, 1 Cor 1. 1
6. *c* of Jesus Christ. 7. *c.* to be
2. 17. thou that art *c.* a Jew, and
8. 28. are the *c.* according to his
30. predestinate, them he also *c*
9. 24. us whom he *c.* Jews, Gentile
1 Cor. 1. 9. God faith. by whom ye c

Cor. 1. 24. unto them who are *c.*
26. not many wise noble are *c.*
5. 11. if any man *c.* a brother be
7. 15. God hath *c.* us to peace
17. as Lord hath *c.* every one, 18. *c.* uncircumcised, 21, 22.
24. every man wherein—*c.* abide
15. 9. I am not meet to be *c.* an
Gal. 1. 6. soon removed from *c.* you
15. God who *c.* me by his grace
5. 13. ye have been *c.* to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are *c.* uncircumcised
4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are *c.*
4. ye are *c.* in one hope of calling
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are *c.* in
1 Thess. 2. 12. *c.* you unto his king.
4. 7. God hath not *c.* us to unclean
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is *c.* God
14. God *c.* you by our gospel
1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 9. *c.* us with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 13. while it is *c.* to-day
5. 4. is *c.* of God as was Aaron
10. *c.* of God an high-priest after
9. 15. they who are *c.* may receive
11. 16. not ashamed to be *c.* their
24. refusing to be *c.* the son of
James 2. 7. name by which ye are *c.*
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which *c.* you is
2. 9. who *c.* you out of darkness
21. even hereunto were ye *c.*
5. 10. *c.* us to his eternal glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. *c.* us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. we should be *c.* sons of
Jude 1. preserved in J. C. and *c.*
Rev. 17. 14. with him *c.* and faithful
19. 9. blessed are *c.* to marriage

Called by my name, 2 Chr. 7. 14. Is. 43. 7. and 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11, 14, 30. and 25. 29. and 32. 34. and 34. 15. Amos 9. 12.

Called by thy name, 1 Kings 8. 43. 2 Chr. 6. 33. Is. 4. 1. and 43. 1. and 45. 4. and 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9. and 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.

Calleth on God and he, Job 12. 4.
Ps. 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep at the
147. 4. *c.* them all by their names, Is. 40. 26.
Is. 59. 4. none *c.* for justice, nor any
64. 7. is none *c.* upon thy name
Hos. 7. 7. none among them that *c.*
Amos 5. 8. *c.* for water of sea, 9. 6.
Luke 15. 6. *c.* together friends, 9.
John 10. 3. he *c.* his sheep by name
Rom. 4. 17. *c.* those things which
9. 11. works but of him that *c.*
Gal. 5. 8. persu. not of him *c.* you
1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that *c.*

Calling of God, Rom. 11. 29.

1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *c.* brethren
7. 20. abide in same *c.* called
Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his *c.*
4. 4. called in one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high *c.* of God
2 Thess. 1. 11. count you wor. of *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with an holy *c.*
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of heavenly *c.*
2 Pet. 1. 10. to make *c.* and election
Is. 41. 4. *c.* the generation from
Mat. 11. 16. setting and *c.* to fellows
Mark 11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembra.
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen, *c.* upon
22. 16. wash away sins *c.* upon
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham *c.* him

CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11, 12. Mat. 8. 26. Mar. 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.

CALVE Cow, Job 21. 10. hinds, 39. 1. Ps. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two *c.* of gold
Hos. 14. 2. render the *c.* of our lips
Mic. 6. 6. come with *c.* of year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as *c.* of the stall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and *c.* 19.

CAME, Ps. 18. 6. and 88. 17. Mat. 1. 18. and 9. 14. and 10. 34. John 1. 7, 11. and 8. 14, 42. and 18. 37. Rom. 5. 18. and 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John. 5. 6.

Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10, 12, 14. 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. and 6. 38, 51, 58. Rev. 20. 9.

Came forth, Num. 11. 20. Judg. 14. 14. Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I *c.* forth from the Fa.

CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Mat. 3. 4. raiment *c.* hair, Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. easier for a *c.* to go through
23. 24. strain at gnat swallow *c.*

CAMP, Exod. 39. 17. and 36. 6.
Exod. 14. 19. angel went before *c.*
16. 13. the quails covered the *c.*
Num. 11. 26. they prophesy in the *c.*
31. let the quails fall by the *c.*
Deut. 23. 14. L. walked in midst of *c.* therefore shall the *c.* be holy
Judg. 13. 25. moved him in the *c.*
2 Kings 19. 35. smote in *c.* of Assyr.
Heb. 13. 13. go to him without *c.*
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the *c.* of saints

CAN we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38.
Deut. 1. 12. how *c.* I alone bear
32. 39. neither any *c.* deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what *c.* David say
2 Chr. 1. 10. who *c.* judge this thy
Est. 8. 6. how *c.* I endure to see
Job 8. 11. *c.* the rush grow without
22. 1. *c.* a man be profitable to
25. 4. how *c.* a man be justified
34. 29. quietness who *c.* make
Ps. 40. 5. more than *c.* be numbered

Ps. 49. 7. none *c.* by any means red.
78. 20. *c.* he give bread also
89. 6. who *c.* be compared to
Eccl. 4. 11. *c.* one be warm alone
Is 49. 15. *c.* a woman forget sucking
Jer. 2. 32. *c.* a maid forget ornam.
Ezek. 22. 14. *c.* thine heart endure
37. 3. son of man *c.* these bones live
Amos 3. 3. *c.* two walk together
Mat. 12. 34. how *c.* ye speak good
19. 25. who then *c.* be saved
Mark 2. 7. who *c.* forgive sins but
19. *c.* children of bridechamber
3. 27. no man *c.* enter into strong
10. 38. *c.* ye drink of the cup that
John 3. 4. how *c.* a man be born
9. said, how *c.* these things be
5. 19. Son *c.* do nothing himself, 30.
6. 44. no man *c.* come to me except
50. hard saying who *c.* hear it
9. 4. night when no man *c.* work
14. 5. how *c.* we know the way
15. 4. no more *c.* ye except ye
1 Cor 12. 3. no man *c.* say that Jesus
2 Cor. 13. 8. *c.* do nothing against
1 Tim. 6. 7. we *c.* carry nothing out
Heb. 10. 11. *c.* never take away sins
James 2. 14. works, *c.* faith save him
Rev. 3. 8. door and no man *c.* shut
Cannot be numbered. Gen. 32. 12.
1 Kings 3. 8. Hos. 1. 10.
Num. 23. 20. bless. I *c.* reverse it
Josh. 24. 19. ye *c.* serve the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things *c.* profit
1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens *c.*
contain thee, 2 Chr. 6. 18.
Ezra 9. 15. we *c.* stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he *c.* answer for one of
12. 14. he breaketh it *c.* be built
14. 5. app. bounds that he *c.* pass
23. 8. I *c.* perceive *c.* behold, 9.
28. 15. it *c.* be gotten for gold
36. 18. great ransom *c.* deliver
37. 5. which we *c.* comprehend
Ps. 40. 5. they *c.* be reckoned up
77. 4. so troubled that I *c.* speak
93. 1. is established that it *c.* be
139. 6. too high I *c.* attain to it
Is. 38. 18. for the grave *c.* praise thee
44. 18. they *c.* see, *c.* understand
20. that he *c.* deliver his soul
45. 20. pray unto a god that *c.* save
50. 2. shortened that it *c.* redeem
56. 11. shepherds *c.* understand
59. 1. ear heavy that it *c.* hear
er. 4. 19. in me. I *c.* hold my peace
6. 10. uncircum. they *c.* hearken
7. 8. lying words that *c.* profit
14. 9. as a mighty man that *c.* save
18. 6. *c.* I do with you as potter
29. 17. vile figs that *c.* be eaten
33. 22. host that *c.* be numbered

Lam. 3. 7. hedged that I *c.* get out
Mat. 6. 24. ye *c.* serve God and
mammon, Luke 16. 13.
7. 18. a good tree *c.* bring forth
19. 11. all men *c.* receive this say.
26. 53. thinkest I *c.* now pray to
27. 42. himself he *c.* save, Mark
15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. he *c.* be my disciple
16. 26. pass from hence to you *c.*
John 3. 3. *c.* see kingdom of God
5. he *c.* enter into kingdom
7. 34. thither ye *c.* come, 36. and 8.
21, 22. and 13. 33.
8. 43. because ye *c.* hear my word
10. 35. the scriptures *c.* be broken
14. 17. whom the world *c.* receive
15. 4. branch *c.* bear fruit of itself
16. 12. but ye *c.* bear them now
Acts 4. 20. we *c.* but speak things
v. 39. if of God ye *c.* overthrow it
27. 31. abide in the ship ye *c.* be
Rom. 8. 8. they in flesh *c.* please God
26. groanings which *c.* be
1 Cor. 7. 9. but if they *c.* contain let
10. 21. ye *c.* drink cup of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and blood *c.* inherit
2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I *c.* tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye *c.* do things ye would
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God that *c.* lie hath prom.
2. 8. sound speech *c.* be condemned
Heb. 4. 15. high priest *c.* be touched
9. 5. we *c.* now speak particularly
12. 27. things that *c.* be shaken
28. kingdom that *c.* be moved
James 1. 13. God *c.* be tempted with
1 John 3. 9. he *c.* sin because born
Canst not see my face, Exod. 33. 20.
Deut. 28. 27. thou *c.* not be healed
Job. 11. 7. *c.* by searching find out
8. what *c.* thou do—*c.* know
22. 11. darkness that thou *c.* not
Mat. 8. 2. wilt thou *c.* make me wh.
Mark 9. 22. if *c.* do any thing have
John 3. 8. but *c.* not tell whence it
13. 36. thou *c.* not follow me now

CANDLE shall be put out, Job 18.
6. and 21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
Job 29. 3. when his *c.* shined on my
Ps. 18. 28. for thou wilt light my *c.*
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the *c.* of
31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by
Mat. 5. 15. do man light a *c.* and put,
Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. & 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of a *c.* doth
15. 8. light a *c.* and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. light of a *c.* shine no
more at all, Jer. 25. 10
22. 5. they need no *c.* neither
Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerusalem with *c.*

Candlestick, Exod. 25. 31, 34, and 37. 17, 20. Lev. 24. 4. Num. 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10. Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a *c.* all of gold
Mat. 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven *c.* seven churches
2. 5. I will remove thy *c.* out of

CANKER. 2. Tim. 2. 17. Jam. 5. 3.

CAPTAIN, Num. 2. 3. and 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14, 15. as *c.* of Lord's host I
2 Chr. 13. 12. God himself is our *c.*
Heb. 2. 10. *c.* of their salvation perf.

CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. and 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity *c.*
Is. 49. 24. of lawful *c.* be delivered
51. 14. *c.* exile hasteneth to be
52. 2. O. *c.* daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die whither led him *c.*
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at his
3. 6. lead *c.* silly women laden
Captivity, will turn thy, Deut. 30. 3.
Job 42. 10. Lord turned the *c.* of
Ps. 14. 7. Lord bringeth back the *c.*
68. 18. led *c.* captive, Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. deliver his strength into *c.*
85. 1. brought back the *c.* of Jacob
126. 1. turned again the *c.* of Zion
4. turn our *c.* again as streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as for *c.* to *c.* 43. 11.
29. 14. I will turn away your *c.*
30. 3. bring again *c.* of my people
Hos. 6. 11. returned *c.* of my people
Zeph. 2. 7. and turn away their *c.*
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into *c.* to
2 Cor. 10 5. bringing into *c.* every
Rev. 13. 10. leadeth into *c.* go into *c.*

CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17.37.

CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Mat. 13. 22. *c.* of this world chokes, Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14. and 21. 34.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take *c.* of oxen
12. 25. same *c.* one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28. *c.* of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take *c.* of
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your *c.* on
Ps. 142. 4. no man *c.* for my soul
Carest, Mat. 22. 16. Mark 4. 38.
Careth for the poor, John 12. 6.
Acts 18. 17. Gallio *c.* for none of
Deut. 11. 12. land Lord thy God *c.*
John 10. 13. hireling *c.* not for the
1 Cor. 7. 32. unmarried *c.* for things of Lord, married *c.* for things of world, 33, 34.
2 Kings 4. 13. hast been *c.* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be *c.* in the year of
Dan. 3. 16. not *c.* to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art *c.* and troubled

Phil. 4. 6. be *c.* for nothing but by
10. *c.* but lacketh opportunity
Tit. 3. 8. be *c.* to maintain good
Carefulness, Ezek. 12. 18, 19. 1 Cor. 7. 32. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
Careless daughters, Is. 32. 9, 10, 11.

CARNAL sold under sin, Rom. 7.14.
8. 7. the *c.* mind is enmity against
15. 27. to minister to them in *c.*
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as unto *c.*
3. yet *c.* are ye not *c.* and walk
9. 11. if we reap your *c.* things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons are not *c.*
Heb. 7. 16. law of a *c.* commandment
9. 10. *c.* ordinances imposed till
Rom. 8. 6. to be *c.* minded is death

CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Is. 41. 7. Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.
Mat. 13. 55. the *c.* son, Mark 6. 3.

CARRY us not up hence, Ex. 33. 15.
Num. 11. 12. *c.* them in thy bosom
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of the air shall *c.*
Is. 40. 11. *c.* lambs in his bosom
46. 4. *c.* and to hoar hairs I will *c.*
Luke 10. 4. *c.* neither purse nor
John 21. 18. *c.* thee whither thou
1 Tim. 6. 7. we can *c.* nothing out
Carried by angels into, Luke 16. 22.
Eph. 4. 14. and *c.* about with every
Heb. 13. 9. *c* about with divers
Rev. 17. 3. *c.* me away in spirit, 21.10.

CART is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.
Is. 5. 18. draw sin as with *c.*-rope

CASE, Ex. 5. 19. Ps. 144. 15.

CAST thy law behind, Neh. 9. 26.
Ps. 22. 10. I was *c.* upon thee from
55. 22. *c.* thy burden on the Lord
Prov. 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot among us
16. 33. lot is *c.* into the lap, but
Eccl. 11. 1. *c.* thy bread on waters
Is. 2. 20. a man shall *c.* his idols to
38. 17. hast *c.* all my sins behind
Ezek. 23. 35. *c.* me behind thy
Dan. 3. 20. *c.* them into fiery furnace
6. 24. *c.* them into the den of lions
Jon. 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy sight
Mic. 7. 19. *c.* all their sins into the
Nah. 3. 6. I will *c.* abomina. filth on
Mal. 3. 11. neither vine *c.* her fruit
Mat. 3. 10. hewn down and *c.* into the fire, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
5. 25. and thou be *c.* into prison
29. 30. *c.* it from—*c.* into hell, 18. 8, 9.
7. 6. neither *c.* your pearls before
13. 42. *c.* them into a furnace, 50.
15. 26. children's bread *c.* it to
18. 30. *c.* him into prison till he
22. 13. *c.* him into outer darkness

Mat. 25. 30. *c.* the unprofita. servant
Mark 11. 23. be thou *c.* into the sea
12. 41. she *c.* in all, Luke 21. 4.
Luke 1. 29. she *c.* in mind what
12. 5. power to *c.* into hell, fear him
58. and the officer *c.* thee into
John 8. 7. let him first *c.* a stone at
Acts 16. 23. they *c.* them into prison
Rev. 2. 10. devil shall *c.* them into
22. I will *c.* her into a bed
20. 3. *c.* him into bottomless pit
Cast them away, Lev. 26. 44.
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely *c.* away
Job 8. 20. God will not *c.* away a per.
Ps. 2. 3. let us *c.* away their cords
51. 11. *c.* me not away from thy
Is. 41. 9. and not *c.* thee away
Ezek. 18. 31. *c.* all your transgress.
Rom. 11. 1. G. *c.* away his people, 2.
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not away your confid.
1 Cor. 9. 27. that I myself be *c.* away
Cast down, God hath, 2 Chr. 25. 8.
Job 22. 29. when men are *c.* down
Ps. 37. 24. tho' he fall shall not be *c.*
42. 5. why art thou *c.* down my soul, 43 5.
102. 10. lifted me up *c.* me down
2 Cor. 4. 9. *c.* down but not destroyed
7. 6. comforts those that are *c.* down
Cast off, why dost, Ps. 44. 9.
23. arise *c.* us not off for ever
71. 9. *c.* me not off in old age
77. 7. will the Lord *c.* off for ever
89. 38. thou hart *c.* off, abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not *c.* off his peo.
Jer. 31. 37. I will *c.* off the seed of
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not *c.* off for
Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath *c.* off thing
Rom. 13. 12. let us *c.* off works of
1 Tim. 5. 12. they *c.* off their first
Cast out this bond-woman and her son, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 30.
Exod. 34. 24. I will *c.* out the nations
Lev. 18. 24. which I *c.* out before
Deut. 7. 1. *c.* out many nations
Ps. 78. 55. he *c.* out heathen before
80. 8. *c.* out the heathen and
Prov. 22. 10. *c.* out the scorner and
Is. 14. 19. but thou art *c.* out of thy
26. 19. earth shall *c.* out the dead
58. 7. poor that are *c.* out to thy
66. 5. *c.* you out for my name's
er. 7. 15. I will *c.* you out of my
15. 1. *c.* them out of my sight
16. 13. I will *c.* you out of this
Mat. 7. 5. first *c.* the beam out of
8. 12. child. of kingdom shall be *c.*
12. 24. doth not *c.* out devils but
21. 12. *c.* out them that sold and
Mark 9. 28. why could not we *c.*
12. 8. *c.* him out of the vineyard
16. 9. he *c.* out seven devils

Mark 16. 17. in my name shall they *c.*
Luke 6. 22. *c.* out your name as evil
John 6. 37. I will in no wise *c.* out
12. 31. prince of this world be *c.*
Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was *c.* out
Castest them down, Ps. 73. 18.
Castest off fear, and, Job 15. 4.
21. 10. cow *c.* not her calf
Ps. 50. 17. *c.* my words behind thee
88. 14. why *c.* thou off my soul
147. 6. *c.* the wicked down to gro.
Jer. 6. 7. so she *c.* out her wickedness
Mat. 9. 34. he *c.* out devils through Beelzebub, Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 4. 18. perfect love *c.* out fear
3 John 10. *c.* them out of church
Casting down and afraid, Job 6. 21.
Rom. 11. 15. if the *c.* away of them
2 Cor. 10. 5. *c.* down imaginations
1 Pet. 5. 7. *c.* all your care on him

CASTOR and POLLUX, Acts 28. 11.

CATCH every man his wife, Judg. 21. 21.
Ps. 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor
35. 8. net he hid hath *c.* himself
109. 11. extortioner *c.* all that he
Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they *c.* men
Mark 12. 13. to *c.* him in his words
Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt *c*

CATTLE on 1000 hills are mine, Ps 50. 10.
104. 14. the grass to grow for the c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between *c.*
John 4. 12. drank thereof and his *c.*

CAUGHT him and kissed him, Prov. 7. 13.
John 21. 3. that night they *c.* nothing
Acts 8. 39. Spirit of Lord *c.* away
2 Cor. 12. 4. *c.* up into paradise
16. crafty I *c.* you with
1 Thess. 4. 17. *c.* up together with
Rev. 12. 5. her child was *c.* up to

CAUL, Is. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.

CAUSE come before judges. Exod. 22. 9.
9. 16. for this *c.* Mat. 19. 5. John 12. 27. and 18. 37. Rom. 1. 26. and 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30. Eph. 5. 31.
23. 2. not speak in a *c.* to decline
3. not counten. poor man in *c.*
6. nor wrest judg. of poor in *c.*
Deut. 1. 17. the *c.* that is too hard
1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their *c.* 49.
Job 5. 8. to God would I com. my *c.*
6. 24. *c.* me to understand
Ps. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *c.*
35. 23. awake to my *c.* my God 27.
119. 161. with *c.* Prov. 3. 30. Mat. 5 22. John 15. 25.

Prov. 18. 17. is first in his own *c.*
25. 9. debate thy *c.* with neighbour
Eccl. 7. 10. what is *c.* that former
Is. 51. 22. pleads the *c.* of his people
Jer. 5. 28. jud. not *c.* of fath. 22. 16.
11. 20. to thee I reveal. my *c.* 20.12.
Lam. 3. 36. subvert a man in his *c.*
Mat. 19. 3. away his wife for every *c.*
2 Cor. 4. 16. for which *c.* we faint not
5. 13. we be sober it is for your *c.*
1 Tim. 1. 16. *c.* I obtained mercy
Ps. 10. 17. wilt *c.* thine ear to
67. 1. *c.* his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 19.
85. 4. *c.* thine anger to cease
143. 8. *c.* me to know the way
Is. 3. 12. lead thee *c.* thee to err, 9. 16.
58. 14. I will *c.* thee to ride on high
66. 9. and not *c.* to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not *c.* my anger to fall
7. 3. *c.* you to dw. in this place, 7.
15. 4. *c.* them to be removed
11. *c.* the enemy to entreat thee
18. 2. *c.* thee to hear my words
32. 37. *c.* them to dwell safely
44. *c.* their captivity to return, 33. 7, 11, 26. and 34. 22. and 42. 12.
Lam. 3. 32. though he *c.* grief yet
Ezek. 36. 27. and *c.* you walk in my
37. 5. *c.* breath to enter into you
Dan. 9. 17. *c.* thy face to shine on
Rom. 16. 17. mark who *c.* divisions
Caused him to yield, Prov. 7. 21.
10. 5. son *c.* shame, 17. 2. and 19. 26.
18. 18. lot *c.* contentions to cease
19. 27. cease to hear instruction, *c.*
Mat. 5. 32. *c.* her to commit adultery
2 Cor. 2. 14. always *c.* us to triumph
Causeless, curse not, Prov. 26. 2.

CAVE and stone lay on it, John 11. 38.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* and
23. 19. buried Sarah in the *c.* of
25. 9. Abraham. 49. 29. Jacob
Josh. 10. 16. hide themselves in a *c.*
13. kings hid them by fifty in a *c.*
Is. 2. 19. go into *c.* for fear of Lord
Ezek. 33. 27. die that be in the *c.*
Heb. 11. 38. wandered in *c.* of the

CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
Deut. 15. 11. poor never *c.* out of
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work *c.*
Job 3. 17. there the wicked *c.* from
Ps. 37. 8. *c.* from anger and wrath
46. 9. he maketh the wars to *c.*
Prov. 19. 27. *c.* to hear instruction
23. 4. *c.* from thine own wisdom
Is. 1. 16. *c.* to do evil, learn to do
2. 22. *c.* ye from man whose breath
Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not *c.* to
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues they shall *c.*

Eph. 1. 16. *c.* not to give thanks for
Col. 1. 9. we *c.* not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot *c.* from sin
Ceaseth godly man, Ps. 12. 1.
Prov. 26. 20. no talebearer strife *c.*
1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without *c.* 2. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15
2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of *c.*
2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to the *c.*
Ps. 29. 5. voice of the Lord br. the *c.*
92. 12. grow like a *c.* in Lebanon
Song 1. 17. beams of our house are *c*
5. 15. his count. excellent as the *c.*
Is. 9. 10. we will change them into *c.*
Ezek. 17. 22. of *c.* goodly *c.* 23.
31. 3. Assyrian a *c.* in Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. Amorites as height of *c.*

CELEBRATE death, Is. 38. 18.

CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.

CHAFF, wicked as, Job 21. 13. Ps. 1. 4. and 35. 5. Is. 5. 24. and 17. 13. and 29. 5. and 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hos. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
Is. 33. 11. ye shall conceive *c.* and
Jer. 23. 28. what is the *c.* to wheat
Zeph. 2. 2. before day pass as the *c.*
Mat. 3. 12. burn up *c.* in unquench.

CHAIN, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Ezek. 7. 23. Mark 5. 3, 4.
Ps. 73. 6. pride compasseth them as *c.*
149. 8. bind their kings with *c.*
Prov. 1. 9. shall be *c.* about thy
Song 4. 9. with one *c.* of thy neck
Acts 28. 20. hope of Israel—this *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into *c.* of
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *c.*

CHALDEANS, Job. 1. 17. Is. 43. 14. and 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. and 39. 8. and 40. 9. and 50. 35. Ezek. 23 14. Dan. 1. 4. and 9. 1.

CHAMBER, Ps. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.
Job 9. 9. maketh the *c.* of the south
Ps. 104. 3. beams of his *c* in waters
Prov. 7. 27. going down to the *c.* of
Song 1. 4. brought me into his *c.*
Is. 26. 20. enter into thy *c.* shut
Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret *c.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in *c.* and wantonness

CHANCE happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Eccl. 9. 11. Luke 10. 31.

CHANGE of raiment, Judg. 14. 12, 13. Zech. 3. 4. Is. 3. 22.
Job 10. 17. *c.* and war are against me
14. 14. will I wait till my *c.* come
17. 12. they *c.* night into day

Ps. 55. 19. they have no *c.* therefore
102. 26. shalt thou *c.* them
Prov. 24. 21. med. not with giv. to *c.*
Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his
Dan. 7. 25. think to *c.* times and
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *c.* not
Rom. 1. 26. women did *c.* natural
Phil. 3. 21. who shall *c.* our vile body
Heb. 7. 12. made of necessity a *c.* of
Changed behaviour, 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Ps. 102. 26. and they shall be *c.*
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation *c.* their
Rom. 1. 23. *c.* the glory of—God
25. *c.* the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall all be *c.* 52.
2 Cor 3. 18. *c.* into same image
Ps. 15. 4. swears to his hurt and *c.*
Dan. 2. 21. he *c.* times and seasons
Money-changers, Mat. 21. 12. Mark 11. 15. John 2. 14, 15.

CHANT to the sound of the viol, Amos 6. 5.

CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 28. 6.
Ps. 91. 11. give angels *c.* over thee
Song 2. 7. I *c.* you, O daughters of Jerusalem, 3. 5. and 5. 8. and 8. 4.
Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their *c.*
Rom. 8. 33. any thing to *c.* of God's
1 Cor. 9. 18. make gospel without *c.*
7. a warfare at his own *c.*
1 Tim. 1. 18. this *c.* I commit to
6. 17. *c.* them that are rich
2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their *c.*
Charged God foolishly, Job 1. 22.
4. 18. *c.* his angels with folly
1 Thess. 2. 11. and *c.* every one as a
Chargeable, 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 2. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 8.

CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. and 46. 29.
Exod. 14. 25. took off their *c.* wheels
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a *c.* of fire
12. father the *c.* of Israel, 13. 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself a *c.*
Mic. 1. 13. bind the *c.* to swift beast
Acts 8. 29. and join thyself to this *c.*
Chariots and horses, Ps. 20. 7.
68. 17. *c.* of God are 20 thousand
Song 6. 12. made me like the *c.* of
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy *c.* of salva.

CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
13. 1. if have not *c.* nothing 2. 3.
4. *c.* suffereth long, 8. *c.* never
13. now abideth faith, hope, *c.*
14. 1. follow after *c.* and desire
16. 14. let all be done with *c.*
Col 3. 14. all these things put on *c.*
1 Thess. 3. 6. good things of your *c.*
2 Thess. 1. 3. *c.* of every one abound
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the command. is *c.*
2. 15. if they continue in faith, *c.*
1 Tim. 4. 12. an exam. of belie. in *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. righteousness, faith, *c*
3. 10. my doctrine, faith, *c.*
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in *c.*
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *c.* among, *c.* shall cover the multitude of sins
5. 14. greet with a kiss of *c.*
2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness *c.*
3 John 6. borne witness of thy *c.*
Jude 12. spots in your feasts of *c.*
Charitably, Rom. 14. 15.

CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Charmers, Deut. 18. 11. Ps. 58. 5. Is. 19. 3.

CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, *c.* obedient
1 Pet. 3. 2. your *c.* conversation

CHASTEN with rod of men, 2 Sam. 7. 14.
Ps. 6. 1. neither *c.* me in thy, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. *c.* thy son while hope
Dan. 10. 12. to *c.* thyself before God
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I *c.*
Chastened me sore, Ps. 118. 18.
69. 10. I *c.* myself with fasting
73. 14. been *c.* every morning
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *c.* of the Lord
2 Cor. 6. 9. as *c.* and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. for a few days *c.* us
Chasteneth his son so the Lord *c.* Deut. 8. 5.
Ps. 94. 12. blessed whom thou *c.*
Prov. 13. 24. loveth him *c.* betimes
Heb. 12. 6. the Lord loveth he *c.*
7. son whom father *c.* not
Chastening of the Lord, Job 5. 17. Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Is. 26. 16. when thy *c.* was upon
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure *c.* whereof
11 no *c.* for the present is
Chastise you seven times for your sins, Lev. 26. 28.
Deut. 22. 18. elders shall *c.* him
1 Kings 12. 11. *c.* you with scorp. 14.
Hos. 7. 12. *c.* them as their congreg.
10. 10. desire that I should *c.*
Luke 23. 16. *c.* him and release, 22.
Chastised, 2 Chr. 10. 11, 14.
Chastiseth, Ps. 94. 10.
Chastisement, Deut. 11. 2.
Job 34. 31. I have borne *c.* I will
Is. 53. 5. the *c.* of our peace was upon
Jer 30. 14. with the *c.* of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. but if ye be without *c.*

CHATTER like a crane, Is. 38. 14.

CHEEK, Deut. 18. 3. 1 Kings 22 24. Job 16. 10. Is. 50. 6. Lam 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29.

Song 1. 10. thy *c.* are comely with
5. 13. his *c.* as bed of spices flow.

CHEER, be of good, Mat. 9. 2. and 14. 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. and 27. 22, 25.
Cheerful, Prov. 15. 13. Zech. 9. 17.
Cheerfulness, 2 Cor. 9. 6. Rom. 12. 8.
Cheerfully answer for, Acts 24. 10.

CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thess. 2. 7.

CHERUBIMS between, 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chr. 13. 6. Ps. 80. 1. and 99. 1. Is. 37.16.

CHICKENS, hen gath. Mat. 23. 37.

CHIDE, will not always, Ps. 103. 9.

CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Mat. 20. 27. will be *c.* among you
Luke 22. 26. that is *c.* as that serveth
Eph. 2. 20. C. himself being the *c.*
1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners of whom I am *c.*
Chiefest among ten, Song 5. 10.
Mark 10. 44. will be *c.* shall be serv.
Chiefly, Rom. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

CHILD is not and I, Gen. 37. 30.
Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly *c.*
2 Sam. 12. 16. besought God for c.
Ps. 131. 2. quieted myself as a *c.*
Prov. 29. 15. but *c.* left to himself
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither *c.* nor brother
10. 16. woe when thy king is a *c.*
Is. 3. 5. *c.* behave himself proudly
9. 6. unto us a *c.* is born—a son
11. 6. a little *c.* shall lead them
49. 15. forget her suckling *c.*
Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am a *c.*
31. 20. son is he a pleasant *c.*
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a *c.*
Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little *c.*
23. 15. twofold more the *c.* of
Mark 9. 36. took a *c.* and set him
10. 15. kingd. of God as a little *c.*
Luke 1. 66. what manner of *c.* shall
2. 43. the *c.* Jesus tarried behind
Acts 4. 27. thy holy *c.* Jesus, 30.
13. 10. thou *c.* of the devil, thou
1 Cor. 13. 11. was a *c.* I spake as a *c.*
Gal. 4. 1. as long as he is a *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a *c.* hast known
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her *c.* as
5. her *c.* was caught up to
Childbearing, 1 Tim. 2. 15.
Childhood and youth, Eccl. 11. 10.
Childish things, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Childless, Gen. 15. 2. Jer. 22. 30.
Children struggled, Gen. 25. 22.
30. 1. give me *c.* or else I die
Ps. 17. 14. they are full of *c.* and
102. 28. the *c.* of thy servant shall
113. 9. a joyful mother of *c*

Ps. 127. 3. *c.* are an heritage of the
Prov. 17. 6. glory of *c.* are their fath
Song 1. 6. my mother's *c.* were angry
Is. 1. 2. I brought up *c.* and they
3. 4. give *c.* to their princes
12. *c.* are their oppressors
8. 18. I and the *c.* whom the Lord hath given me, Heb. 2. 13.
30. 9. lying *c.* that will not hear
63. 8. *c.* that will not lie so he
Mal. 4. 6. the heart of fathers to *c.* Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise up *c.*
15. 26. not meet to take the *c.* bread
Luke 6. 35. shall be *c.* of Highest
16. 8. *c.* of this world wiser than *c.*
Acts 3. 25. ye are *c.* of the prophets
Rom. 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs—of God
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your *c.*
14. 20. be not *c.* in understanding
2 Cor. 12. 14. *c.* ought not to lay up
Eph. 2. 3. by nature *c.* of wrath
4. 14. be no more *c.* tossed to
5. 6. wrath of God upon *c.* of disobedience, Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
6. 1. *c.* obey your parents, Col. 3. 20
Heb. 12. 5. exhort. speaking as to *c.*
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient *c.* not
Rev. 2. 23. kill her *c.* with death
Exod. 34. 7. *c. c.* unto the third, Jer. 2. 9. Ps. 103. 17. and 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.
Prov. 17. 6. *c. c.* are crown of old
Mat. 6. 9. *c.* of God, Luke 20. 36. John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. and 9. 8, 26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10. & 5. 2.
Ps. 89. 30. his *c.* forsake my, 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8. *c.* of light, John 12. 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
Mat. 18. 3. little *c.* 19. 14. Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1, 12, 13. and 4. 4.
Rom. 9. 8. *c.* of promise, Gal. 4. 28.
Ps. 128. 3, 6. thy *c.* 147. 13. Is. 54. 13. Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.
Ps. 115. 14. your *c.* Mat. 7. 11. Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.
Job 19. 18. young *c.* Lam. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.

CHOKE, Mat. 13. 7, 22. Mark 4. 7, 19. and 5. 13. Luke 8. 14, 33.

CHOOSE life that, Deut. 30. 19.
Josh. 24. 15. *c.* whom ye will serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. *c.* one of them that
Ps. 25. 12. the way that he shall *c.*
47. 4. *c.* our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 29. and did not *c.* the fear
3. 31. *c.* none of his ways
Is. 7. 15. *c.* the good and, 16.

Is. 56. 4. *c.* things that please me
65. 12. *c.* that wherein I delighted
66. 4. I will also *c.* their delusions
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall *c.* I wot not
Choosest, blessed is the man, Ps. 65.4. and 105. 6, 43.
Choosing rather to, Heb. 11. 25.
Chosen the Lord, Josh. 24. 22.
1 Chr. 16. 13. children of Jacob his *c.*
Job 36. 21. hast thou *c.* rather than
Ps. 33. 12. *c.* for his own inheritance
Prov. 16. 16. rather to be *c.* than
22. 1. good name is rather to be *c.*
Is. 66. 3. have *c.* their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death *c.* rather than life
44. 19. who is *c.* man, 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. called but few *c.* 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. whom he hath *c.*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *c.* that good
John 15. 16. ye not *c.* me I *c.* you
Acts 9. 15. he is a *c.* vessel to me
22. 14. God—hath *c.* thee that
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath *c.* the foolish
Eph. 1. 4. hath *c.* us in him before
2 Thess. 2. 13. from begin. *c.* you to
1 Pet 2. 4. *c.* of God and precious
9. ye are a *c.* generation a royal
Rev. 17. 14. called and *c.* and faith.
Is. 41. 9. I have *c.* 43. 10. and 58. 6. Mat. 12. 18.
Ps. 119. 30. I have *c.* the way of truth
173. I have *c.* thy precepts
Is. 44. 1,2. I have *c.* Israel—Jeshurun
48. 10. *c.* thee in furnace of affiic.
John 13. 18. I know whom I have *c.*
15. 16. *c.* you out of the world, 19.

CHRIST should be born, Mat. 2. 4.
16. 16. thou art the *C.* the son of
23. 8. one your Master, even *C.* 10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to *C.*
Luke 24. 26. ought not *C.*—suffered
46. it behoved *C.* to suffer
John 4. 25. Messias called *C.*
7. 26. this is the very *C.*
12. 34. that *C.* abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached *C.* unto them
Rom. 5. 6. *C.* died for the ungodly
8. were yet sinners, *C.* died for
8. 9. have not the spirit of *C.*
10. if *C.* be in you, the body is
9. 5. of whom *C.* came, who is
10. 4. *C.* is the end of the law for
15. 3. even *C.* pleased not himself
Cor. 1. 24. *C.* the power of God
3. 23. ye are *C.*'s and *C.* is God's
5. 7. *C.* our passover is sacrificed
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath *C.*
Gal. 2. 20. *C.* liv. in me and the life I
3. 13. *C.* hath redeemed us from
4. 19. until *C.* be formed in you
5. 24. that are *C.* have crucified

Eph. 2. 12. ye were without *C.*
3. 17. that *C.* may dwell in your
4. 20. ye have not so learned *C.*
5. 14. and *C.* shall give thee light
25. as *C.* loved the church
6. 5. in singleness as unto *C.*
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *C.*
23. depart and to be with *C.*
3. 8. that I may win *C.*
4. 13. do all things through *C.*
Col. 1. 27. *C.* in you the hope of
3. 4. when *C.* who is our life
11. *C.* is all and in all
Rom. 8. 1. to them in *C.* Jesus
2. law of the spirit of life in *C.*
1 Cor. 1. 30. but of him are ye in *C.*
2. 2. save Jesus *C.* and him cruci.
2 Cor. 13. 5. how that Jesus *C.* is in
Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in J. *C.* 26.
5. 6. in *C.* Jesus neither circumci.
Eph. 1. 1. saints and faithful in *C.*
2. 10. created in *C.* Jesus unto, 1.1
Phil. 2. 11. confess that J. *C.* is L.
3. 3. rejoice in *C.* Jesus and have
12. which apprehended of *C.* J.
Col. 2. 6. received J. *C.* the L. 3. 24.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that *C.* Jesus came into
2. 5. one mediator the man *C.* J.
2 Tim. 2. 3. good soldier of J. *C.*
3. 12. will live godly in *C.*
Heb. 13. 8. J. *C.* the same yesterday
Rom. 12. 5. one body in *C.*
16. 3, 7. were in *C.* before me, 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep in *C.*
19. this life only have hope in *C.*
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in *C.*
19. God was in *C.* reconciling the
12. 2. I knew a man in *C.*
Gal. 1. 22. churches which were in *C.*
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in *C.* are
2. 1. if any consolation in *C.*
Col. 1. 2. faithful brethren in *C.*
1 Thess. 4. 16. the dead in *C.* shall rise
John 1. 25. that *C.* 6. 69.
Mat. 16. 20. the *C.* 26. 63. Mark 8
29. and 14. 61. Luke 3. 15. and 9
20. and 22. 67. John 1. 20, 41. and
3. 28. and 4. 29, 42. and 7. 41. and
10. 24. and 11. 27. and 20. 31. 1
John 2. 22. and 5. 1.
Rom. 6. 8. now if we be dead with *C*
8. 17. heirs of G. joint heirs w. *C.*
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with *C.*
Eph. 2. 5. quicken. us together w. *C.*
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be with *C.*
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead with *C.*
3. 1. if ye be risen with *C.* set
3. dead, and life is hid with *C.*
Rev. 20. 4. reigned with *C.* 1000 y.

CHRISTIANS, Acts 11. 26.
26. 28. alm. persuadest me to be a c.

Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *c.* let

CHURCH, Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 17. and 14. 4, 23. 3 John 9.
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I b. my *c.*
18. 17. tell it to the *c.*—hear the *c.*
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to the *c.*
5. 11. fear came upon all the *c.*
8. 1. great persecut. against the *c.*
11. 26. assembled thems. with *c.*
14. 23. ordained elders in every *c.*
15. 22. pleased elders with wh. *c.*
Cor. 14. 4, 5. that *c.* may receive
16. 19. *c.* in house, Col. 4. 15. Phile. 2.
Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to *c.*
3. 10. known by the *c.* manif. wis.
5. 24. as the *c.* is subject to Christ
25. as Christ loved the *c.* and
27. present to himself a glori. *c.*
29. cherisheth it as Lord the *c.*
32. concerning Christ and the *c.*
Phil. 3. 6. zeal persecuting the *c.*
4. 15. no *c.* communicated with
Col. 1. 18. head of the body the *c.*
24. body's sake which is the *c.*
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the *c.* be ch.
Heb. 12. 23. gen. assem. of *c.* of first.
3 John 6. witn. of thy charity bef. *c.*
Acts 7. 58. in the *c.* 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6. 4. and 11. 18. and 12. 28. and 14. 19, 28, 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.
Acts 20. 28. the *c.* of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 10. 32. and 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
Churches rest through, Acts 9. 31.
15. 41. confirming the *c.*
16. 5. so were the *c.* established
Rom. 16. 16. *c.* of Christ salute you
Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all *c.*
11. 16. no such custom neither *c.* of
14. 33. as in all *c.* of the saints
34. women keep silence in the *c.*
Thess. 2. 14. followers of the *c.*
Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the *c.*
Rev. 1. 4. seven *c.* in Asia, 11.
20. angels of the seven *c.* and the seven candlest. are the seven *c.*
2. 7. hear wh. the Spirit saith to *c.* 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22.
2. 23. and the *c.* shall know
22. 16. testify these things in *c.*

CHURL, Is. 32. 5, 7. 1 Sam. 25. 3.

CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14. Ps. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.

CIRCUMCISE flesh, Gen. 17. 11.
Deut. 10. 16. *c.* the foreskin of
30. 6. Lord will *c.* thine heart
Josh. 5. 2. *c.* again, Isr. 4. Josh. did *c.*
Jer. 4. 4. *c.* yourselves to the Lord

Circumcised, every male, Gen. 17. 10 and 14. 23, 26. Phil. 3. 5.
21. 4. Abraham *c.* Isaac
Josh. 5. 3. *c.* the children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish *c.* with uncircum.
Acts 15. 1. except ye be *c.* after, 5.
24. ye must be *c.* and keep the
16. 3. *c.* him because of the
Gal. 2. 3. neither compell. to be *c.*
5. 2. if ye be *c.* Christ profit no.
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are *c.*
Circumcision, Moses gave, John 7. 22
Acts 7. 8. God gave him cov. of *c.*
Rom. 2. 25. *c.* profits if thou keep
29. *c.* is that of the heart
3. 1. what profit is there of *c.*
30. justify the *c.* by faith and
4. 9. cometh this blessed. upon *c.*
11. he received the sign of *c.* a
15. 8. Christ a minister of *c.* for
1 Cor. 7. 19. *c.* is nothing but the
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the *c.* was com.
5. 6. neither *c.* nor uncircumcision availeth, 6. 15. Col. 3. 11.
Phil. 3. 3. we are *c.* who worship
Col. 2. 11. *c* with circum. without
Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the *c.*

CIRCUMSPECT, Exod. 23. 13.
Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly

CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed *c.* broken *c.*

CITY, Cain built, Gen. 4. 17.
Ps. 107. 4. found no *c.* to dwell in
7. might go to a *c.* of habitation
122. 3. as a *c.* that is compactly
127. 1. except the Lord keep the *c.*
Song 3. 2. I will go about the *c.* in
Is. 1. 21. faith. *c.* become harlot
22. 2. tumultuous *c.* joyous *c.*
23. 7. your joyous *c.* crowning *c.* 8
26. 1. we have a strong *c.* salvation
33. 20. the *c.* of our solemnities
62. 12. sought out a *c.* not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. one of a *c.* two of a family
29. 7. seek the peace of the *c.*
Amos 3. 6. be evil in a *c.* and Lord
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing *c.* that
3. 1. filthy, the oppressing *c.*
Zech. 8. 3 *c.* of truth and mount.
Mat. 5. 14. *c.* on hill cannot be hid
23. 34. persecute them from *c.*
Luke 10. 8. into whatso. *c.* ye enter
12. for Sodom than for that *c.*
19. 41. he beheld the *c.* and wept
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *c.*
16. prepared for them a *c.*
12. 22. unto the *c.* of the living G.
13. 14. have no continuing *c.*
Rev. 3. 12. write name of *c.* of my
20. 9. camp of saints beloved *c.*

Neh. 11. 1, 18. holy *c.* Is. 48. 2. and 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5, 27, 53. Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.
Cities of refuge, Num. 35. 6. Josh. 20. 9. and 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three *c.* wand.
Mat. 10. 20. to upbraid *c.* where
Luke 19. 17. authority over ten *c.*
Acts 26. 11. persecut. unto stra. *c.*
Pet. 2. 6. turning the *c.* of Sodom
Rev. 16. 19. the *c.* of the nations
Citizen, Luke 15. 15. and 19. 14.
Eph. 2. 19. fellow-*c.* with the saints

CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.

CLAY, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.
Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *c.*
10. 9. hast made me as the *c.*
13. 12. your bodies to bodies of *c.*
33. 6. I am formed out of the *c.*
Ps. 40. 2. bro. me out of the miry *c.*
Is. 64. 8. we are *c.* thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
Hab. 2. 6. ladeth him. with thick *c.*
Rom. 9. 21. not potter power over *c.*

CLEAN beast, Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.
Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and *c.* 11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23.
Job 14. 4. who bring *c.* out of uncl.
15. 14. man that he should be *c.*
25. 4. be *c.* that is born of woman
Ps. 19. 9. fear of the Lord is *c.* for
Prov. 16. 2. ways are *c.* in his eyes
20. 9. I have made my heart *c.*
Is. 1. 16. wash ye, make you *c.*
52. 11. be *c.* that bear vessel of
Jer. 13. 27. thou not be made *c.*
Ezek. 36. 25. *c.* water ye shall be *c.*
Mat. 8. 3. be thou *c.* Luke 5. 13.
23. 25. make *c.* Luke 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are *c.* unto
John 13. 10. ye are *c* but not all
15. 3. ye are *c.* through the
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen *c.* and white
Ps. 24. 4. *c.* hands, Job 17. 9.
51. 10. *c.* heart, and, 73. 1.
Cleanness of my hands, Ps. 18. 24.
Amos 4. 6. give you *c.* of teeth in
Cleanse me from secret, Ps. 19. 12.
51. 2. *c.* me from my sin
119. 9. shall a young man *c.* his
Jer. 33. 8. I will *c.* them from all
Ezek. 36. 25. from filth. idols I will *c.*
Mat. 10. 8. heal sick, *c.* lep. raise
23. 26. *c.* first that within
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *c.* ourselves from
Eph. 5. 26. *c.* it with washing
James 4. 8. *c.* your hands, purify
1 John 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unright.
Cleansed, 2 Chr. 30. 19.
Ps. 73. 13. I have *c.* my heart in

Ezek. 36. 33. *c.* you from all iniquity
Mat. 11. 5. lepers are *c.* deaf hear
Luke 17. 17. were not ten *c.* where
Acts 10. 15. God hath *c.* 11. 9.
1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. *c.* us

CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
Ps. 51. 4. *c.* when thou judgest
Song 6. 10. looks forth *c.* as the sun
Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be *c.*

CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did *c.* to the Lord, 10. 20. and 11. 22. and 13. 4. and 30 20. Josh. 22. 5. and 23. 8.
Acts 11. 23. purp. of heart would *c.*
Rom. 12. 9. *c.* to that which is
Cleaveth to the earth, Ps. 44. 25.
119. 25. soul *c.* to the dust
137. 6. tongue *c.* to the roof of—jaws, 22. 15. Ezek. 3. 26.

CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7, 9.
Amos 9. 2. though *c.* up to heaven
John 10. 1. *c.* some other way is a

CLOAK, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Is. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a *c.*
John 15. 22. have no *c.* for their
1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used *c.* of covet.
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for *c.* of malici.

CLOSET, Joel. 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.

CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Clothed me with skin, Job 10. 11.
Ps. 35. 26. *c.* with shame, 132. 18.
104. 1. *c.* with honour and majesty
109. 18. he *c.* himself with cursing
132. 9. let priests be *c.* with
16. *c.* with salvation
Is. 61. 10. *c.* me with gar. of salvat.
Ezek. 16. 10. I *c.* thee with broid.
Zeph. 1. 8. *c.* with strange apparel
Mat. 11. 8. *c.* in soft, Luke 7. 25.
25. 36. and ye *c.* me. 43. *c.* not
2 Cor. 5. 2. to be *c.* with upon ou
3. if so be that being *c.* we
4. unclothed but *c.* upon
1 Pet. 5. 5. be *c.* with humility
Rev. 3. 18. raim. that mayest be
11. 3. prophesy *c.* in sackcloth
12. 1. woman *c.* with the sun
19. 13. *c.* with a vesture dipped in
15. 6. *c.* in pure and white linen
Clothing, Job 22. 6. and 24. 7. Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.
Ps. 45. 13. her *c.* is wrought of gold
Prov. 31. 25. and honour are her *c*
Is. 59. 17. of vengeance for *c.*
Mat. 7. 15. come in sheep's *c.*
11. 8. that wear soft *c.* are in

CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Is. 18. 4.

Is. 44. 22. blots out as a thick *c.* thy
1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers under the *c.*
2 bap. unto Moses in the *c.*
Heb. 12. 1. great a *c.* of witnesses
Rev. 11. 12. to heaven in a *c.*
Hos. 6. 4. morning *c.* and, 13. 3.
Clouds dropped with, Judges 5. 4.
2 Sam. 23. 4. morning without *c.*
Ps. 36. 5. thy faithfuln. reacheth to *c.*
57. 10. truth to the *c.* 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh *c.* his chariot
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth *c.* shall not
Mat. 24. 30. coming in the *c.* of heav.
26. 64. Mark 13. 26. and 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up in *c.* to
2 Pet. 2. 17. *c.* carried with tempest
Jude 12. *c.* without water carried
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with *c.* and

CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.

COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7 Is. 47. 14. and 6. 6. Lam. 4. 8. Ps. 18. 8, 12. and 120. 4. and 140. 10.
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot coals
25. 22. heap *c.* of fire on his head, Rom. 12. 20.
26. 21. as *c.* are to burning *c.* so is a
Song 8. 6. *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire

COAT, Gen. 3. 21. & 37. 3. Ex. 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my *c.* how put
Mat. 5. 40. if take away thy *c.* let

COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. & 37. 9.
Mat. 24. 12. love of many shall wax *c.*
Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor *c.* 16.

COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.

COME not into secret, Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 24. I will *c.* and bless
1 Sam. 17. 45. I *c.* to thee in the name
1 Chr. 29. 14. all things *c.* of, 12.
Job 22. 21. good shall *c.* unto thee
37. 13. causeth it to *c.* for correct.
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou *c.*
Ps. 40. 7. lo I *c.* Heb. 10. 9.
22. 31. they shall *c.* and shall
65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh *c.*
Eccl. 9. 2. all things *c.* alike to all
Song 4. 16. north wind *c.* thou
Is. 26. 20. *c.* my people enter into
35. 4. God he will *c.* and save
55. 1. *c.* to the waters yea *c.* buy
3. incline your ear and *c.* to
Ezek. 33. 31. *c.* to thee as the peo. *c.*
Mic 6. 6. wherewith shall I *c.* before
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely *c.* not
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly *c.* to his temple
4. 6. lest I *c.* and smite the earth
Mat. 8. 11. many shall *c.* from east and west, Luke 7. 19, 20.
Mat. 11. 3. should *c.* Gen. 49. 10.
28. *c.* unto me all ye that
Mat. 16. 24. if any man will *c.* after
22. 4. ready *c.* unto the marriage
Luke 7. 8. I say *c.* and he cometh
14. 20. married a wife I cannot *c.*
John 1. 39. *c.* and see, 46. and 4. 29. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. & 17. 1. & 21. 9.
5. 40. ye not *c.* to me—have life
6. 44. no man *c.* to me except
7. 37. if thirst let him *c.* to me
14. 18. not leave—I will *c.* to you
Acts 16. 9. *c.* over and help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he *c.*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *c.* out from among
Heb. 4. 16. let us *c.* boldly to the
7. 25. save all that *c.* to God by
10. 37. he that shall *c.* will *c.*
Rev. 18. 4. *c.* out of her my people
22. 7. I *c.* quickly, 12. 20.
17. spirit and bride say *c.*
20. amen, even so *c.* Lord Jesus
Cometh in name of Lord, Ps. 118. 26.
Eccl. 11. 8. all that *c.* is vanity
Is. 63. 1. who is this that *c.* from
Mat. 3. 11. *c.* after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whosoever *c.* to me and
John 3. 31. that *c.* from above is
6. 35. *c.* to me shall not hunger
37. *c.* to me I will in no wise
45. learned of the Father *c.* unto
14. 6. no man *c.* to the Father
Heb. 11. 6. that *c.* to God must
James 1. 17. gift *c.* down from the
Comers thereunto perfect, Heb. 10. 1.
Coming out, Ps. 19. 5. and 37. 13.
121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy *c.*
Mal. 3. 2. may abide day of his *c.*
4. 5. before the *c.* of the great
Mat. 24. 3. be the sign of thy *c.*
27. *c.* of Son of man be, 37, 39.
48. Lord delay. his *c.* Luke 12. 45.
John 1. 27. *c.* after me is preferred
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the *c.* of our
15. 23. that are Christ's at his *c.*
1 Thess. 2. 19. Jesus Christ at his *c.* 3. 13. and 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom *c.* as to a living
2 Pet. 1. 16. power and *c.* of our
3. 12. hasting unto *c.* of day of
Coming of the Lord, 1 Thess. 4. 15 2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7, 8.

COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12
Ps. 33. 1. praise is *c.* for, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea four are *c.* in
Song 1. 5. I am black but *c.*
10. thy cheeks are *c.* with
2. 14. thy countenance is *c.*
6. 4. thou art *c.* as Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is *c.*
11. 13. is it *c.* that a woman
Comeliness that we, Is. 53. 2.
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my *c.*

COMFORT in my afflict. Ps. 119.50.
Job. 7. 13. my bed shall *c.* me
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff *c.* me
119. 82. when wilt thou *c.* me
Song 2. 5. *c.* me with apples, for I
Is. 40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people
51. 3. shall *c.* Zion, Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to *c.* all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I will *c.* and make rej.
Lam. 1. 2. none to *c.* her, 17. 21.
Mat. 9. 22. be of good *c.* Mark 10. 49.
Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9. 31. walking in *c.* of Holy
Rom. 15. 4. and *c.* of the scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all *c.* and
4. be able to *c.* them
7. 4. I am filled with *c.*
Eph. 6. 22. might *c.* your hearts
Col. 4. 11. have been a *c.* to me
1 Thess. 4. 18. *c.* one another with
5. 11. *c.* yourselves together
14. *c.* the feeble-minded support
2 Thess. 2. 17. *c.* your hearts and
Comfortably, Is. 40. 2. Hos. 2. 14.
2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22. & 32. 6.
Comforted, Gen. 24. 67. and 37. 35.
Ps. 77. 2. my soul refused to be *c.*
119. 52. I have *c.* myself
Is. 49. 13. God hath *c.* his people
54. 11. tossed afflicted and not *c.*
Mat. 5. 4. mourn they shall be *c.*
Luke 16. 25. now he is *c.* and thou
Rom. 1. 12. I may be *c.* together
1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may be *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourselves *c.*
7. 13. we were *c.* in your *c.*
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be *c.*
1 Thess. 3. 7. were *c.* over you in
Comforter John 14. 16, 26. and 15.
26. and 16. 7.
Comforts, Ps. 94. 19. Is. 57. 18. Job
16. 2. Ps. 69. 20.
Is. 51. 12. I am he that *c.* you
2 Cor. 1. 4. *c.* us all in our tribulation
7. 6. *c.* those that are cast down
Comfortless, not leave, John 14. 18.

COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. & 18. 23.
Gen. 18. 19. he will *c.* his children
Lev. 25. 21. I will *c.* my blessing
Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall *c.* the
Ps. 42. 8. Lord will *c.* his loving
44. 4. *c.* deliverances for Jacob
Is. 45. 11. work of my hand *c.*
Mat. 4. 3. *c.* these stones be bread
John 15. 14. whatsoever I *c.* you
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I *c.*
2 Thess. 3. 4. things which we *c.*
1 Tim. 4. 11. these things *c.* and
Commanded thy strength, Ps. 68. 28.
111. 9. he hath *c.* his covenant

Ps. 119. 4. thou hast *c.* us to keep
133. 3. *c.* the bless. even life for
148. 5. Lord he *c.* they were cre.
Mat. 28. 20. whatsoever I have *c.*
Heb. 12. 20. not end. what was *c.*
Lam. 3. 37. when Lord *c.* not
Acts 17. 30. now *c.* all men every
Commanding his sons, Gen. 49. 33.
1 Tim. 4. 3. *c.* to abstain from meats
Commandment to bless, Num. 23. 30.
Ps. 119. 96. thy *c.* is exceeding broad
Prov. 6. 23. the *c.* is a lamp
Hos. 5. 11. willingly walk. aft. the *c.*
Mat. 22. 38. first and great *c.* love
John 10. 18. this *c.* I have received
12. 49. as Father gave me a *c.* 1
50. his *c.* is life everlasting
13. 34. a new *c.* give I unto you
15. 12. this is my *c.* that ye love
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by *c.*
9. when the *c.* came sin
12. the *c.* is holy, just & good
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of *c.* is charity
Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy *c.* deliv.
1 John 2. 7. an old *c.* which ye, 8.
3. 23. this is his *c.* that we believe
Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *c* Deut. 4.
13. and 10. 4.
Ps. 111. 7. all his *c.* are sure
112. 1. delighteth greatly in his *c.*
119. 6. have respect unto all thy *c.*
10. not wander from thy *c.*
19. hide not thy *c.* from me
21. wh. do not err from thy *c.*
32. I will run the way of thy *c.*
35. me to go in path of thy *c*
47. will delight myself in thy *c.*
48. thy *c.* which I have loved
66. for I have believed thy *c.*
73. give under.—learn thy *c.*
86. all thy *c.* are faithful
98. thy *c.* hast made me wiser
127. love thy *c.*—134. long for *c.*
143. thy *c.* are my delights
151. all thy *c.* are truth
166. I have done thy *c.*
172. all thy *c.* are righteous
176. for I do not forget thy *c.*
Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the *c.* of
22. 40. on these two *c.* hang all
Mark 10. 19. know the *c.* Luke 18. 20.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the *c.* of the
Col. 2. 22. after the *c.* of men
1 John 3. 24. keepeth his *c.* dwelleth
2 John 6. love that walk after his *c.*
Num. 15. 40. do all,—these,—my,—
his *c.* Deut. 6. 25. and 15. 5. and 19.
9. and 27. 10. and 28. 1, 15. and 30.
8. 1 Chron. 28. 7 Neh. 10. 29.
Ps. 103. 18, 20. and 111. 10. Rev.
22. 14.

COMMEND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 1. and 5. 12. and 10. 12.
Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I *c.*
Acts 20. 32. I *c.* you to God and
14. 23. *c.* them to the Lord
Luke 16. 8. lord *c.* the unjust stew.
Rom. 5. 8. God *c.* his love towards
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat *c.* us not to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that *c.* himself
4. 2. *c.* ourselves to—con.
6. 4. *c.* ourselves as ministers of God
Commendation 2 Cor. 3. 1.

COMMISSION, Ezra 8. 36. Acts 26. 12.

COMMIT adultery, Exod. 20. 14. Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. and 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17.
Gen. 39. 8. *c.* or to give in charge, 22.
Job 5. 8. to God would I *c.* my
Ps. 31. 5. into thy hands I *c.* my
37. 5. *c.* thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. *c.* thy works to the Lord
Luke 12. 48. *c.* things worthy of
16. 11. who will *c.* to your trust
John 2. 24. did not *c.* himself to
Rom. 1. 32. *c.* such things are worthy
1 Tim. 1. 18. this *c.* I commit unto
1 Pet. 4. 19. *c.* the keeping of their
1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not *c.*
Committed two evils, Jer. 2. 13.
Luke 12. 48. men have *c.* much
1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel *c.* to my, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 19.
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that which is *c.*
2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have *c.* to
14. good things *c.* to thee keep
1 Pet. 2. 23. *c.* himself to him that
Jude 15. which they have ungodly *c.*
Committeth him. to thee, Ps. 10. 14.
John 5. 34. who *c.* sin is the servant
1 John 3. 8. that *c.* sin is of the

COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4, 5. Eccl. 6 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
Acts 2. 44. had all things *c.* 4. 32.
10. 15. what God cleans. call not *c.*
1 Cor. 10. 15. temptation *c.* to men
Tit. 1 4. son after the *c.* faith
Jude 3. write of the *c.* salvation
Commonwealth of Israel, Eph. 2. 12.
Commonly, Mat. 28. 15. 1 Cor. 5. 1.

COMMUNE with your own heart, Ps. 4. 4. and 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.

COMMUNICATE to, Gal. 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. *c.* with my affliction
1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute, will. to *c.*
Heb. 13. 16. to *c.* forget not
Gal. 2. 2. *c.* unto them that gospel
Phil. 4. 15. no church *c.* with me
Communication, 2 Kings 9. 11.
Mat. 5. 37. let your *c.* be yea, nay
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* proceed
Col. 3. 8. let no filthy *c.* proceed out
Luke 24. 17. what manner of *c.*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *c.* corrupt good
Communion of the blood of Christ
c. of the body of C. 1 Cor. 10. 16.
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *c.* hath light
13. 14. *c.* of the H. G. be with you

COMPACT, Ps. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16

COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8, 21.
Ps. 55. 14. the house of God in *c.*
Prov. 29. 3. keep *c.* with harlots
Song 6. 13. as the *c.* of two armies
Acts 4. 23. went to their own *c.*
Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your *c.*
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep *c.* with
2 Thess. 3. 14. have no *c.* with
Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable *c.* of
Companion of all them, Ps. 119. 63.
Prov. 13. 20. *c.* of fools shall be
Mal. 2. 14. thy *c.* and the wife of
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphrod. my *c.* in lab.
Rev. 1. 9. your *c.* in tribulation
Companions that follow, Ps. 45. 14.
122. 8. for my *c.* sake—peace be
Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy *c.*
8. 13. *c.* hearken to thy voice
Is. 1. 23. princes *c.* of thieves
Heb. 10. 33. became *c.* of them

COMPARE, Is. 40. 18. and 46. 5.
Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven can be *c.*
Prov. 3. 15. not to be *c.* to wis. 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have *c.* my love to co.
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be *c.*
Comparing spiritual, 1 Cor. 2. 13.
2 Cor. 10. 12. *c.* ourselv.—*c.* thems.
Comparison, Judg. 8. 2. Hag. 2. 3. Mark 4. 30.

COMPASS, Exod. 27. 5. and 38. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Pr. 8. 27.
Ps. 5. 12. with favour *c.* him about
26. 6. so I will *c.* thine altar
32. 10. mercy shall *c.* him about
Is. 50. 11. *c.* yourselves with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall *c.* a man
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth *c.* about
Mat. 23. 15. ye *c.* sea and land to
Compassed sorrows of death, Ps. 18. 4. and 116. 3.
40. 12. innumerable evils have *c.*
118. 10. all nations *c.* 11, 12.
Jon. 2. 3. floods *c.* me about
Heb. 12. 1. we are *c.* about with
Compasseth them about, Ps. 73. 6.
139. 3. thou *c.* my path and
Hos. 11. 12. Ephr. *c.* me about with

COMPASSION, 1 Kings 8. 50. 2 Chr. 30. 9. 1 John 3. 17.
Mat. 9. 36. moved with *c.* 14. 14. and 18. 27.

Ps. 78. 38. full of *c.* 86. 15. and 111. 4. and 112. 4. and 145. 8.
Deut. 13. have *c.* 30. 3. 2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. and 10. 34. Jude 22.
Lam. 3. 22. his *c.* fail not

COMPEL them to, Luke 14. 23.
Esther 1. 8. drinking none did *c.*
2 Chron. 21. 11. *c.* Judah there
Acts 26. 11. I *c.* them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool—ye *c.*
Gal. 2. 3. not *c.* to be circumcised
14. why *c.* Gent. to live as J.

COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.
Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man *c.*
Num. 11. 1. people *c.* Jude 16.
Ps. 144. 14. *c.* in streets
Job 21. 4. complaint, 23. 2. Ps. 142. 2.

COMPLETE in him, Col. 2. 10.
4. 12. stand *c.* in all the will of

COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18. Is. 40. 12. John 1. 5. Rom. 13. 9.

CONCEAL his blood, Gen. 37. 26.
Job 27. 11. with Almigh. I will not *c.*
41. 12. I will not *c.* parts nor prop.
Ps. 40. 10. I have not *c.* loving
Prov. 12. 23. prudent *c.* knowledge
25. 2. glory of God to *c.* a thing

CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. and 26. 5, 12, 16. and 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. and 12. 16.

CONCEIVE, Judg. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
Job 15. 35. they *c.* mischief, Is. 59. 4.
Ps. 51. 5. in sin mother *c.* me
Is. 7. 14. a virgin shall *c.* a son
33. 11. ye shall *c.* chaff
59. 13. *c.* words of falsehood
Conceived all this people, Num. 11. 12.
Ps. 7. 14. hath *c.* mischief—false.
Song 3. 4. chamber of her that *c.*
Jer. 49. 30. *c.* a purpose against
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou *c.* in thy
James 1. 15. lust hath *c.* bringeth

CONCISION, Phil. 3. 2.

CONCLUDED them all in unbelief, Rom. 11. 32. *c.* under sin. Gal. 3. 22.
Conclusion of matter. Eccl. 12. 13.

CONCUPISCENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.

CONDEMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall *c.*
10. 2. I will say to God do not *c.*
Ps. 37. 33. nor *c.* him when he is
94. 21. they *c.* innocent blood
Is. 50. 9. help me, who shall *c.* me

Is. 54. 17. tongue thou—shalt *c.*
Luke 6. 37. *c.* not & ye shall not be *c.*
John 3. 17. G. sent not his Son to *c.*
8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee; go
1 John 3. 20. heart *c.* us, 21.
Condemned, Mat. 12. 37.
John 3. 18. that believeth is not *c.*
Rom. 8. 3. for sin *c.* sin in the
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *c.* with the
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be *c.*
3. 11. being *c.* in himself
Condemneth the just, Prov. 17. 15.
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *c.*
14. 22. *c.* not himself in that
Condemnation, Luke 23. 40.
John 3. 19. this is the *c.* that light
5. 24. shall not come into *c.*
Rom. 8. 1. no *c.* to them in Christ
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into *c.* of the devil
James 3. 1. receive the greater *c.*
5. 12. nay, lest ye fall into *c.*
Jude 4. of old ordained to this *c.*

CONDESCEND to, Rom. 12. 16.

CONFESS, Lev. 5. 5. and 16. 21.
Lev. 26. 40. if they *c.* their iniquity
1 Kings 8. 33. *c.* thy name, 35.
Ps. 32. 5. will *c.* my transgressions
Mat. 10. 32. shall *c.* me before
Luke 12. 8. him will I *c.* before
Rom. 10. 9. *c.* with thy mouth Lord Jesus, and 14. 11. and 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
James 5. 16. *c.* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we *c.* our sins he is
4. 15. *c.* Jesus is son of God, 2. 3. 2 John 7.
Heb. 14. 13. confessed, Ezra, 10. 1.
Prov. 28. 13. confesseth and forsaketh
Josh. 7. 19. confession, 2 Chr. 30. 22. Ezra 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4.
Rom. 10. 10. *c.* is made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good *c.*

CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. and 31. 24.
Ps. 65. 5. *c.* of all the ends of earth
118. 8. than to put *c.* in man
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy *c.*
Mic. 7. 5. put not *c.* in a guide, Prov 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. and 29. 16.
Phil. 3. 3. have no *c.* in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. we hold fast the *c.* 14.
10. 35. cast not away your *c.*
1 John 2. 28. we may have *c.*
Ps. 27. 3. confident, Prov. 14. 16.

CONFIRM feeble knees, Is. 35. 3.
Dan. 9. 27. shall *c.* the covenant
Rom. 15. 8. to *c.* the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall *c.* you to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. *c.* your love toward
Is. 44. 26. confirmeth word of his
Acts 14. 22. confirming souls of

CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.

CONFORMED to image, Rom. 8. 29.
12. 2. be not *c.* to this world, but

CONFOUND language, Gen. 11. 7.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I *c.* thee before them
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to *c.*
Confounded that serve, Ps. 97. 7.
Jer. 17. 18. let them be *c.* that perse.
Ezek. 16. 52. *c.* and bear shame, 54.
63. *c.* and never open mouth
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth shall not be *c.*
Confusion of face, Ezra 9. 7. Dan. 9. 7, 8.
Ps. 44. 15. my *c.* is continual before
71. 1. let me never be put to *c.*
1 Cor. 14. 33. is not the author of *c.*

CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
Job 15. 34. *c.* of hypocrites desolate
Ps. 1. 5. sinners in *c.* of righteous
26. 5. hated the *c.* of evil-doers
74. 19. forget not *c.* of thy poor
75. 2. receive the *c.* I will judge
82. 1. God standeth in *c.* of mighty
89. 5. faithfulness in *c.* of saints
Prov. 21. 16. remain in *c.* of dead
Hos. 7. 12. chastise as *c.* hath heard
Joel 2. 16. the people, sanctify the *c.*

CONIES, Ps. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.

CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 3. 37. all things more than *c.*

CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9.
Acts 23. 1. good *c.* 1 Tim. 1. 19. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
24. 16 have a *c.* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *c.* bearing witness, 9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath—but for *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. the testimony of our *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 9. of faith in pure *c.*
4. 2. having their *c.* seared as
Tit. 1. 15. mind and *c.* is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge *c.* from dead
10. 2. worshippers no more *c.* of
22. sprinkled from evil *c.*

CONSENT with one, Ps. 83. 5. Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee *c.* thou
Rom. 7. 16. I *c.* to the law that
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any *c.* not to whole
Consentedst to thief, Ps. 50. 18.
Consenting, Acts 8. 1. and 22. 20.

CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Judg. 18.14.
Deut. 4. 39. *c.* it in thine heart
32. 29. O that—*c.* their latter
Ps. 8. 3. when I *c.* the heavens
50. 22. *c.* this ye that forget God
64. 9. wisely *c.* of his doing
Eccl. 5. 1. *c.* not that they do evil
7. 13. *c.* the work of God
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of adversity *c.*
Is. 1. 3. my people doth not *c.*
5. 12. neither *c.* operation of
Hag. 1. 5, 7. Lord *c.* your ways, 2. 15, 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. *c.* what I say and Lord
Heb. 3. 1. *c.* apostle and high priest
7. 4. *c.* how great this man was
10. 24. *c.* one another to provoke
12. 3. *c.* him that endured such
Job 1. 8. hast thou considered my servant Job, 2. 3.
Ps. 31. 7. hast *c.* my trouble
77. 5. have *c.* days of old
Mark 6. 52. *c.* not miracle of
Rom. 4. 19. *c.* not his own body
Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the
Ps. 41. 1. blessed considereth the
Prov. 31. 16. she *c.* a field and buy
Is. 44. 19. none *c.* in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. considering end of con.

CONSIST, Luke 12. 15. Col. 1. 17.

CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. and 15. 31.
Luke 2. 25. waiting for *c.* of Israel
6. 24. rich have received your *c.*
Rom. 15. 5. God of *c.* grant you
2 Cor. 1. 5. so our *c.* aboundeth by
Phil. 2. 1. if any *c.* in Christ
2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting *c.*
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong *c.*
Job 15. 11. consolations

CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
2 Cor. 5. 14. of C. constraineth us
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint

CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. and 7. 16.
Exod. 33. 3. lest I *c.* thee in way
Ps. 37. 20. they shall *c.* into smoke
39. 11. his beauty to *c.* 49. 14.
78. 33. days did he *c.* in vanity
Ezek. 4. 17. *c.* away for iniquity
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall *c.* with
James 4. 3. *c.* it upon your lusts
Exod. 3. 2. bush was not consumed
Ps. 90. 7. we are *c.* by thine anger
119. 139. my zeal hath *c.* me
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are *c.*
Is. 64. 7. *c.* because of our iniquity
Lam. 3. 22. mercies we are not *c.*
Gal. 5. 15. be not *c.* one of another
Deut. 4. 24. Lord is consuming fire, Heb. 12. 29.
Lev. 26. 16. consumption, Deut. 28. 22. Is. 10. 22, 23, and 28. 22.

CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. and 45. 11.
1 Kings 8. 27. heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 Chr. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not *c.* the books

1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot *c.* let

CONTEMN, God—wicked, Ps. 10. 13.
Ezek. 21. 13. sword *c.* the rod, 10.
Ps. 15. 4. vile person is contemned
Job 12. 21. he pours contempt on princes, Ps. 107. 40.
123. 3. filled with *c.* 4.
Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting *c.*
Mal. 1. 7. of Lord is contemptible
2. 9. made you *c.* before all people
2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is *c.*

CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
Is. 49. 25. *c.* with them that *c.*
50 8. who will *c.* with me
57. 16. for I will not *c.* for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst *c.* with horses
Amos 7. 4. Lord called to *c.* by
Jude 3. *c.* earnestly for faith
Job 10. 2. why thou contendest
40. 9. contendeth with me
Hab. 1. 3. contention, Acts 15. 39. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh *c.*
17. 44. leave off *c.* before it be
18. 6. fool's lips enter into *c.*
22. 10. cast out scorner and *c.*
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of *c.*
Prov. 18. 18, 19. contentions, 19. 13. and 23. 29. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov. 21. 19. contentious, 26. 21. and 27. 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.

CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. be *c.* with such things
3 John 10. malicious words not *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *c.* is

CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Num. 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Is. 14. 6.
Rom. 9. 2. continually, Gen. 6. 5.
Ps. 34. 1. his praise *c.* in my mouth
52. 1. goodness of God endureth *c.*
71. 3. I resort *c.* praise *c.* 6.
14. I will hope *c.* and praise
73. 23. yet I am *c.* with thee
119. 44. keep thy law *c.* for ever
117. respect to thy statutes *c.*
Prov. 6. 21. bind thou *c.* on thy
Is. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee *c.*
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *c.*
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves *c.* to
Heb. 13. 15. sacrif. of praise to G. *c.*
Deut. 28. 59. continuance, Ps. 139. 16. Is. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.

CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
1 Sam. 12. 14. *c.* following the
1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may *c.* his word
Ps. 36. 10. *c.* thy loving-kindness
102. 28. children of serv. shall *c.*
119. 91. *c.* according to thy word
John 8. 31. if ye *c.* in my word
15. 9. *c.* ye in my love, 10.
Acts 13. 43. to *c.* in grace of God
14. 22. to *c.* in the faith
Rom. 6. 1. shall we *c.* in sin that
11. 22. if thou *c.* in his goodness
Col. 1. 23. if ye *c.* in faith and not
4. 2. *c.* in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *c.* in faith
4. 16. doctrine *c.* in them
2 Tim. 3. 14. *c.* in things learned
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *c.*
Rev. 13. 5. him to *c.* 42 months
Gen. 40. 4. continued, Neh. 5. 16.
Luke 6. 12. *c.* all night in prayer
22. 28. *c.* with me in temptation
Acts 1. 14. *c.* with one accord in
2. 42. *c.* stedfast in ap. doct. and
20. 7. *c.* his speech till midnight
Heb. 8. 9. *c.* not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19. would have *c.* with
Job 14. 2. shadow and continueth
Gal. 3. 10. that *c.* not in all things
1 Tim. 5. 5. *c.* in supplication and
Heb. 7. 24. this man because he *c.*
James 1. 25. into perfect law and *c.*
Jer. 30. 23. continuing, Acts 2. 46. Rom. 12. 12. Heb. 13. 14.

CONTRADICTING—ION, Acts 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7. and 12. 3.

CONTRARY, Esth. 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24.
Lev. 26. 22. walk *c.* to, 23. 27, 28, 40, 41.
Acts 18. 13. *c.* to the law, 23. 3. 9. many things *c.* to the
Rom. 11. 24. graffed *c.* to nature
16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine received
Gal. 5. 17. are *c.* one to the other
1 Thess. 2. 15. are *c.* to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is *c.* to sound doctrine

CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.

CONTRITE heart or spirit, Ps. 34. 18. and 51. 17. Is. 57. 15, 16. and 66. 2.

CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. and 21. 5. and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a *c.* Is. 34. 8 Hos. 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without *c.* great is

CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts 24. 25.
Prov. 30. 8. feed with food *c.* for
Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not *c.*
Eph. 5. 4. talking and jesting not *c.*
Phile. 8. to enjoin thee what is *c.*

CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. and 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Ps. 37. 14. such as be of upright *c.*
50. 23. orders his *c.* aright I will
2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our *c.*
Phil. 1. 27. let *c.* be as becom. gospel
3. 20. our *c.* is in heaven whence
Heb. 13. 5. let *c.* be without covet.
James 3. 13. show out of good *c.*
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of *c.*
2. 12. having *c.* honest among
3. 1. won by chaste *c.* of wives
16. accuse your good *c.* in Ch.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy *c.* of
3. 11. in all holy *c.* and godliness

CONVERSION of Genti. Acts 15. 3.

CONVERT and be healed, Is. 6. 10.
James 5. 19. err and one *c.* him, 20.
Ps. 51. 13. sinners converted unto
Is. 60. 5. abundance of sea *c.* to
Mat. 13. 15. should be *c.* and I
18. 3. except ye be *c.* and become
Luke 22. 32. when thou art *c.*
Acts 3. 19. repent and be *c.* sins
Ps. 19. 7. converting the soul

CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
Job 32. 12. convinced, Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
John 8. 46. who convinceth me of

CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.
Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my *c.*
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold *c.* is not
12. 6. ever the silver *c.* be loosed
Is. 54. 2. lengthen thy *c.* and
Job 36. 8. holden in cords of affliction
Ps. 2. 3. cast away their *c.* from us
129. 4. cut asunder *c.* of wicked
Prov. 5. 22. holden with *c.* of his
Is. 5. 18. draw iniquity with *c.* of
Hos. 11. 4. drew him with *c.* of

CORN, Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2, 19.
Josh 5. 11. eat of the old *c.* of, 12.
Job 5. 26. as a shock of *c.* cometh
Ps. 65. 13. valleys covered with *c.*
72. 16. handful of *c.* in the earth
78. 24. given them *c.* of heaven
Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth *c.* people
Is. 62. 8. I will no more give *c.* to
Ezek. 36. 29. call for *c.* and increase
Hos. 2. 9. take away my *c.* in time
10. 11. loveth to tread out the *c.*
14. 7 shall revive as *c.* and grow
Zech. 9. 17. *c.* make young men
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of *c.*
John 12. 24. except *c.* of wheat fall

CORNER, Lev. 21. 5. Prov. 7. 8, 12.
Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in *c.* 25. 24.
Is. 30. 20. teachers removed into *c.*
Zech. 10. 4. came forth the *c.*

Mat. 21. 42. become head of *c.* Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Ps. 118. 22. *c.*-stone, Is. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42. Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 6.

CORRECT thy son, Prov. 29. 17.
Ps. 39. 11. with rebukes dost *c.*
94. 10. chastiseth heathen not *c.*
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall *c.*
10. 24. *c.* me but with judgment
30. 11. *c.* in measure, 46. 28.
Job 5. 17. whom God correcteth
Prov. 3. 12. whom the L. love. he *c.*
Job 37. 13. whether for correction
Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his *c.*
22. 15. rod of *c.* shall drive fool.
23. 13. withhold not *c.* from the
Jer. 2. 30. they received not *c.* 5. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
Hab. 1. 12. established them for *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profita. for *c.*

CORRUPT, Job. 17. 1. Ps. 38. 5.
Gen. 6. 11. earth *c.* before God, 12.
Ps. 14. 1. they are *c* 53. 1. and 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to God a *c.*
Mat. 7. 17. *c.* tree bringeth forth, 18.
12. 33. make tree *c.* and fruit *c.*
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is *c.*
29. let no *c.* communication
1 Tim. 6. 5. of *c.* minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Mat. 6. 19. rust doth *c.* 20.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications *c.*
2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who *c.* word
Jude 10. those they *c.* themselves
Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had corrupted
Deut. 9. 12. thy people *c.* 32. 5.
Hos. 9. 9. have deeply *c.* themselves
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have *c.* no man
1 Cor. 9. 25. corruptible, and 15. 53. 1 Pet. 1. 18, 23.
Job 17. 14. corruption, Ps. 16. 10. and 49. 9. Is. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8. Jon. 2. 6. Acts 2. 27, 31. and 13. 34, 37. Rom. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 12, 19.

COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. and 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.

COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. and 31. 16.
Job 5. 13. *c.* of froward carried
12. 13. he hath *c.* and understand.
21. 16. *c.* of wicked from, 22. 18.
38. 2. *c.* by words without knowledge, 42. 3.
Ps. 1. 1. walketh not in *c.* of ungodly
16. 7. bless Lord who given me *c.*
33. 10, 11. *c.* of Lord stands for, Prov. 19. 21. Is. 46. 10, 11.
55. 14. we took sweet *c.* together
73. 24 shalt guide me by thy *c.*
83. 3. taken crafty *c.* against
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all my *c.*
8. 14. *c.* is mine and sound wisdom

Prov. 11. 14. where no *c.* is people fall
20. 18. purpose established by *c.*
21. 30. no wisdom nor *c.* against
24. 6. by wise *c.* make war
27. 9. sweetness—by hearty *c.*
Is. 11. 2. spirit of *c.* and might
28. 29. Lord wonderful in *c.* and
40. 14. whom took he *c.*
44. 26. performs *c.* of his messen.
Jer. 32. 19. God great in *c.* mighty
Zech. 6. 13. *c.* of peace between
Luke 7. 30. rejected *c.* of God
Acts 2. 23. determinate *c.* 4. 28.
5. 38. if this *c.* be of men it will
20. 27. to declare all the *c.* of God
Eph. 1. 11. after *c.* of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. counsellors, 7. 14. Job 3. 14. and 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.
Ps. 119. 24. testimonies are my *c.*
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of *c.* is, 15. 22. and 24. 26.
12. 20. to *c.* of peace is joy
Is. 1. 26. restore thy *c.* as at begin.
9. 6. Wonderful *C.* mighty God
19. 11. wise *c.* of Pharaoh is

COUNT, Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15. Num. 23. 10. who can *c.* the dust
Job 31. 4. doth not he *c.* all my
Ps. 139. 18. if I *c.* them—more
22. hate them I *c.* them my
Acts 20. 24. neither *c.* I my life
Phil. 3. 7. I *c.* all things loss, 8, 9.
13. I *c.* not myself to have
James 1. 2. *c.* it all joy when ye
5. 11. we *c.* them happy which
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for, Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Is. 40. 17. *c.* to him less than noth.
Hos. 8. 12. of law *c.* as a strange
Luke 21. 36. *c.* worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. that *c.* worthy to suffer
2 Thess. 1. 5. be *c.* worthy of the
1 Tim. 1. 12. he *c.* me faithful
5. 17. *c.* worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3. *c.* worthy of more glory
10. 29. *c.* blood of covenant

COUNTENANCE, Gen. 4.5. & 31.2. Num. 6. 26. lift up his *c.* on thee
1 Sam. 1. 18. her *c.* was no more
16. 7. look not on his *c.* or
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy *c.* sad
Job 29. 24. light of my *c.* they
Ps. 4. 6. up light of thy *c.* 80. 3, 7.
90. 8. secret sins in light of *c.*
Song 2. 14. let me see thy *c.* comely
Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites of a sad *c.*
Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy *c.*

COUNTRY far, Prov. 25. 25. Mat. 21. 33. and 25. 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. and 19. 12. and 20. 9.
Heb. 11. 14. declare they seek a *c.*
16. they desire a better *c.*
2 Cor. 11. 26. countrymen, 1 Th. 2. 14.

COURAGE, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15. Num. 13. 20. be of good *c.* Deut. 31. 6. and 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9, 18. and 10. 25. and 23. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. and 13. 28. 1 Chr. 22. 13. and 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. Ps. 27. 14. and 31. 24. Is. 41. 6.

COURSE, Acts 13. 25. and 16. 11. Acts 20. 24. finish my *c.* with joy
Eph. 2. 2. according to the *c.* of this
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free *c.* and
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my *c.*

COURT, Exod. 27. 9. Is. 34. 13. Amos 7. 13. Bethel is the king's *c.*
Ps. 65. 4. may dwell in thy courts
84. 10. a day in thy *c.* better
92. 13. flourish in *c.* of our God
100. 4. enter his *c.* with praise
Is. 1. 12. required to tread my *c.*
62. 9. drink it in *c.* of my holiness
Luke 7. 25. delicately are in king's *c.*
Rev. 11. 2. *c.* without temple
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful courteous
Acts 27. 3. courteously, 28. 7.

COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. and 26. 28
9. 12. token of the *c.* 13. 17.
17. 4. my *c.* is with thee, 7, 19.
11. token of the *c.* betwixt
13. my *c.* shall be in your flesh
14. he hath broken my *c.*
Exod. 2. 24. God rem. his *c.* with
31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual *c.*
34. 28. wrote words of *c.*
Lev. 26. 15. ye break my *c.*
Judg. 2. 1. never break *c.* with
1 Chron. 16. 15. always mindful of this *c.* Ps. 111. 5. and 105. 8.
Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure *c.*
Job 31. 1. I made a *c.* with mine
Ps. 25. 14. L. will show them his *c.*
44. 17. nor dealt falsely in thy *c.*
50. 5. made a *c.* with me by
55. 20. broken his *c.* Is. 33. 8.
74. 20. have respect to the *c.*
78. 37. not stedfast in his *c.* 10.
89. 3. I have made a *c.* with my
28. my *c.* shall stand fast, 34.
132. 12. children will keep my *c.*
Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the *c.* of
Is. 28. 1. your *c.* with death
42. 6. thee for a *c.* of people, 49.
54. 10. nor *c.* of my peace be
56. 4. take hold of my *c.* 6.
Jer. 14. 21. break not *c.* with us
31. 31. make a new *c.* with Israel
50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual *c.*
Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of *c.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c.* with many
Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the *c.*
10. 4. swearing falsely in making *c.*

Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy *c.*
3. 1. messenger of the *c.*
Acts 3. 25. the children of the *c.*
Rom. 1. 34. *c.*-breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Heb. 8. 6. med. of a better *c.* 7, 9.
Gen. 9. 16. everlasting *c.* 17, 7, 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 16. 17. Ps. 105. 10. Is. 24. 5. & 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. Ezek. 16. 60. and 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 17. 9, 10. keep, keepest, keepeth *c.* Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 7. 9, 12. and 29. 9. and 33. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. and 11. 11. 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Ps. 25. 10. and 103. 18. and 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
Gen. 15. 18. Lord made *c.* Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
Jer. 31. 31. new *c.* Heb. 8. 8, 13. and 12. 24.
Gen. 9. 15. remember *c.* Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42, 45. Ps. 105. 8. and 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
Lev. 2. 13. *c.* of salt, Num. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
Deut. 17. 2. transgressed the *c.* Josh. 7. 11, 15. and 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. and 8. 1.
Rom. 9. 4. covenants, Gal. 4. 24.
Eph. 2. 12. *c.* of promise

COVER, Exod. 10. 5. and 40. 3.
Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not *c.*
33. 22. I will *c.* thee with my hand
Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall *c.* him all
1 Sam. 24. 3. *c.* his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
Neh. 4. 5. *c.* not their iniquity
Job 16. 18. *c.* not thou my blood
Ps. 91. 4. *c.* thee not with his
Is. 11. 9. as the waters *c.* the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
58. 7. naked, that thou *c.* him
Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains *c.* us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to *c.*
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall *c.* multitude
Job 31. 33. covered my transgressions
Ps. 32. 1. whose sin is *c.* Rom. 4. 7.
85. 2. hast *c.* all their sin
Lam. 3. 44. *c.* thyself with a cloud
Mat. 10. 26. nothing *c.* that shall
Ps. 104. 2. coverest thyself with
73. 6. violence covereth them as
Prov. 10. 12. love *c.* sins, Jam. 5. 20.
28. 13. that *c.* his sins shall not
Is. 28. 20. covering, 1 Cor. 11. 15.

COVERT, Is. 4. 6. and 16. 4. and 32. 2. Ps. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 38.

COVET, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.

1 Cor. 12. 31. *c.* earnestly best
14. 39. *c.* to prophesy and forbid
Acts 20. 33. coveted, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Prov. 21. 26. coveteth, Hab. 2. 9.
Ps. 10. 3. wicked blesseth covetous
Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were *c.*
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the *c.* 11.
6. 10. nor *c.* shall inherit kingdom
Eph. 5. 5. nor *c.* who is an idolater
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be *c.*
2 Tim 3. 2. in last days *c.* boasters
2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with *c.*
Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Ps. 119. 36. testimony and not to *c.*
Prov. 28. 16. hateth *c.* shall prolong
Ezek. 33. 31. goeth after their *c.*
Luke 12. 15. beware of *c.* for man's
Col. 3. 5. *c.* which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. conversation without *c.*

CRAFT, Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1. Acts 18. 3. and 19. 25, 27. Rev. 18. 22.
Job 5. 12. disapp. devices of crafty
15. 5. iniq. choosest tongue of *c.*
Ps. 83. 3. taken *c.* counsel against
2 Cor. 12. 16. being *c.* I caught
Job 5. 12. craftiness, 1 Cor. 3. 19. Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 3. Eph. 4. 14.

CREATE, Gen. 1. 1, 21, 27. & 2. 3.
Ps. 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart
Is. 4. 5. *c.* upon every dwelling
45. 7. I form light and *c.* darkness —I make peace and *c.* evil
57. 19. I *c.* the fruit of the lips
65. 17. I *c.* new heaven and new
18. rejoice in that which I *c.*
Ps. 104. 30. spirit they are created
102. 18. people which shall be *c.*
148. 5. command. and they were *c.*
Is. 43. 7. I have *c.* him for my
Jer. 31. 22. *c.* a new thing in earth
Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God *c.* us
Eph. 2. 10. *c.* in C. Jesus unto good
3. 9. *c.* all things by Jesus Christ
4. 24. after God is *c.* in righteous.
Col. 1. 16. all things were *c.* by him
3. 10. image of him that *c.* him
1 Tim. 4. 3. which God *c.* to be
Rev. 4. 11. *c.* all—are and were *c.*
10. 6. *c.* heaven and the things
Amos 4. 13. createth the wind
Mark 10. 6. creation, 13. 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14
Rom. 1. 25. creature—Creator
Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy *C.* in
Is. 40. 28. *C.* of the ends of the earth
43. 15. Lord—*C.* of Israel your
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a faithful *C.*
Gen. 1. 20. creature, Lev. 11. 46.
Mark 16. 15. the gospel to every *c.*
Rom. 8. 19. *c.* waiteth, 21. *c.* be del.
20. *c.* was subject to vanity

2 Cor. 5. 17. in Christ is a new *c.*
Gal. 6. 15. availeth—but a new *c.*
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every *c.*
1 Tim. 4. 4. every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any *c.* not manifest
Is. 13. 21. creatures, James 1. 18.
Ezek. 1. 5, 19. living *c.* 3. 13. Rev. 4. 6, 9. and 5. 6, 11, 14.

CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 20.
Tim. 3. 6. who *c.* into houses
ude 4. crept in unawares

CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Is. 1. 3.

CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.

CRIMSON,—as wool, Is. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30. 2 Chron. 2. 7. and 3. 14.

CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5.
Ps. 125. 5. aside to their *c.* ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are *c.*
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is *c.* cannot be made straight, 7. 13.
Is. 40. 4. *c.* shall be made straight, 42. 16. and 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
59. 8. made *c.* paths, Lam. 3. 9.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of *c.* generation

CROSS, John 19. 17—31. Luke 23.26.
Mat. 10. 38. takes not up his *c.* 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. and 14. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the *c.* of Christ be
18. preaching of *c.* is to
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of *c.*
6. 12. suffer persecution for *c.* of
14. glory save in *c.* of L. Jesus
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of *c.*
3. 18. they are enemies of *c.* of
Col. 1. 20. through blood of his *c.*
2. 14. took—nailing it to his *c.*
Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the *c.*

CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as a *c.* to me
Ps. 89. 39. hast profaned his *c.*
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is a *c*
14. 24. *c.* of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is a *c.* of glory
17. 6. child. child. are *c.* of old
Song. 3.11. behold king Solom. with *c.*
Is. 28. 5. Lord of Hosts for a *c.* of
62. 3. thou shalt be a *c.* of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible *c.*
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and *c.* 1 Thes. 2.19.
Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of righte.
James 1. 12. receive a *c.* of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *c.* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *c.*
Ps. 8. 5. crowned with glory and honour, Ps. 21. 3. Heb. 2. 7, 9.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are *c.* with
Ps. 65. 11. crownest year with
103. 4. crowneth with loving-kind.
Zech. 6. 11, 14. crowns, Rev. 4. 4, 10. & 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.

CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. and 23. 34. Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. crucified and slain, 4. 10
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *c.* with
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul *c.* 23. Christ *c.*
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him *c.*
2 Cor. 13. 4. was *c.* through weakness
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c.* with Christ
3. 1. Christ set forth *c.* among
5. 24. Christ's have *c.* the flesh
6. 14. world is *c.* to me and I to
Rev. 11. 8. where also our L. was *c.*

CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. & 11.17. & 27. 4.
Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath for it was *c.*
Job 30. 21. thou art become *c.* to
Prov. 12. 10. mercies of wicked are *c.*
Song 8. 9. jealousy is *c.* as the grave
Is. 13. 9 day of Lord cometh *c.* with
Jer. 6.23. *c.* and have no mercy, 50.42.
Heb. 11. 36. had trial of *c.* mockings

CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.

CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7, 9.
Gen. 18. 21. to the *c.* that is come
Exod. 2. 23. their *c.* came up unto
22. 23. I will surely hear their *c.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. my *c.* did enter into
Job 34. 28. he heareth *c.* of afflicted
Ps. 9. 12. he forgets not *c.* of humble
34. 15. his ears open to their *c.*
145. 19. he will hear their *c.*
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up *c.* nor prayer for them, 11. 11, 14.
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a *c.* made
Ps. 34. 17. righteous *c.* and Lord
Is. 40. 6. the voice said *c.*—what *c.*
42. 2. not *c.* nor lift up voice
58. 1. *c.* aloud, spare not, show
Ezek. 9. 4. that *c.* for all the abom.
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I *c.*
Jonah 3. 8. *c.* mightily unto God
Mat. 12. 19. shall not strive nor *c.*
Luke 18. 7. *c.* day and night unto
19. 40. stones would *c.* out
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *c.* Abba
Ps. 22. 5. cried and were delivered
34. 6. this poor man *c.* and Lord
119. 115. I *c.* with my whole
138. 3. I *c.* thou answeredst me
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *c.* to Lord
Hos. 7. 14. not *c.* with their heart
Prov. 2. 3. if thou *c.* after knowledge
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood crieth
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom *c.* without
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice *c.* to the
Prov. 19. 18. crying, Zech. 4. 7. Mat 3. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21 4.

CUBIT to stature, Mat 6 27.

CUMBER. Luke 10. 40. and 13 7.

CUP, Gen. 40. 11. and 44. 2.
Ps. 11. 6. portion of their *c.*
16. 5. Lord is portion of my *c.*
23. 5. my *c.* runneth over
73. 10. waters of a full *c.* wrung
116. 13. take the *c.* of salvation
Is. 51. 17. *c.* of tremb. 22. Zech. 12. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. nor give *c.* of consolation
25. 15. wine *c.* of his fury, 17, 28.
Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31, 32.
Hab. 2. 16 *c.* Lord's hand, Ps. 75. 8.
Mat. 10. 42. *c.* of cold water only
20. 22. able to drink of the *c.*
23. 25. make clean outside of *c.*
26. 39. let this *c.* pass from me
John 18. 11. *c.* which my Father
1 Cor. 10. 16. *c.* of blessing which
21. drink *c.* of Lord and *c.*
11. 25. this *c.* is new testament
26. drink this *c.* 27, 28. Luke 22.20.
Rev. 16. 19. *c.* of his wrath, 14. 10.

CURIOUS, Ex. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
Ps. 139. 15. curiously wrought

CURSE them, Num. 5. 18, 19, 22, 24, 27.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a *c.* upon me
13. on me be thy *c.* my
Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and *c.* 30. 1.
23. 5. turn. *c.* into bless. Neh. 13. 2.
Prov. 3. 33. *c.* of Lord in house of
26. 2. *c.* causeless shall not come
Mal. 2. 2. I will send a *c.* upon you
3. 9. ye are *c.* with a *c.* for
Is. 65. 15. for, or to be accursed, Jer. 24. 9. and 25. 18. and 29. 18. & 42. 18. & 44. 8, 12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.
Gen. 8. 21. I will not again *c.* ground
12. 3. him that curseth thee
Exod. 22. 28. nor *c.* ruler of thy
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not *c.* the deaf
Num. 22. 6. come *c.* this people, 17.
Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to *c.* Josh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
Judg. 5. 23. *c.* ye Meroz, *c.* bitterly
2 Sam. 16. 10. let him *c.* bec. L. 11.
Job 1. 11. he will *c.* to thy face, 2. 5.
2. 9. *c.* God and die, 1. 5.
Ps. 109. 28. let them *c.* but bless
Pr. 11. 26. people shall *c.* him, 24. 24.
Eccl. 10. 20. *c.* not the king in the
Jer. 15. 10. every one doth *c.* me
Mal. 2. 2. I will *c.* your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that *c.* you
Rom. 12. 14. bless, and *c.* not
Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their anger
Job 3. 1. Job opened *c.* his day, 8.
5. 3. 1. *c.* his habitation, 24. 18.
Ps. 119. 21. proud are *c.* 37. 22.
Jer. 11. 3. *c.* be man that obeys
17. 5. *c.* be man that trusteth in
48. 10. *c.* doth works of L. deceit.
Deut. 30. 19. cursing, Ps. 10. 7. and 59. 12. and 109. 17. Rom. 3. 14. Heb. 6. 8.

CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7 Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3

CUT, Lev. 1. 6, 12. and 22. 24.
Zech. 11. 10. *c.* asunder, Ps. 129. Jer. 48. 2. and 50. 23. Mat. 24. 51. Luke 12 46.
Luke 13. 7, 9. *c.* down, Job 22. 16, 20.
Job. 4. 7. *c.* off, 8. 14. Ps. 31. 22. and 37. 9, 28. and 76. 12. and 90. 10. & 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat. 5. 30. & 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
Acts 5. 33. *c.* to heart, 7. 54.

CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Ps. 150. 5.
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become tinkling *c.*

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
Gen. 49. 20. yield royal dainties
Ps. 141. 4. let me not eat their *d.*
Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his *d.*

DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is *d.* if he
2 Pet. 2. 1. damnable heresies
Mat. 25. 14. greater damnation
33. how can ye escape *d.*
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal *d.*
John 5. 29. rise unto resurrec. of *d.*
Rom. 3. 8. whose *d.* is just
13. 2. receive to themselves *d.*
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *d.* because
2 Pet. 2. 3. their *d.* slumbers not

DANCE turned to mourning, Lam 5. 15. Ps. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.

DANDLED on knees, Isa. 66. 12.

DANGER of the judgment.
Mat. 5. 21, 22. *d.* of council—hell
Mark 3. 29. is in *d.* of damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in *d.* 40 we in *d.*

DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
Rom. 5. 7. some would *d.* to die

DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6 and 24. 16.
Lev. 13. 6. if plague be *d.* 21. 26.
Num. 12. 8. speak not in *d.* speeche.
2 Sam. 22. 12. *d.* waters, Ps. 18. 11.
Ps. 49. 4. my *d.* sayings, 78. 2.
74. 20. *d.* places of earth full of
88. 12. wonders known in the *d.*
Dan. 8. 23. understanding *d.* senti.
2 Pet. 1. 19. light shineth in a *d.*
1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass darkly
Exod. 10. 15. darkened, Eccl. 12. 2, 3.
Ps. 69. 23. eyes be *d.* Rom. 11. 10.
Zech. 11. 17. right eye utterly *d.*

Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was *d.*
Eph. 4. 18. having understand. *d.*
Gen. 1. 2, 5, 18. darkness, 15. 12.
2 Sam. 22. 29. will lighten my *d.*
1 Kings 8. 12. Lord dwell in thick *d.*
Job 34. 22. no *d.* where workers
Ps. 104. 20. makest *d.* and it is
139. 12. *d.* and light are alike to
Is. 5. 20. *d.* for light and light for *d.*
45. 7. I form light and create *d.*
Mat. 6. 23. whole body is full of *d.*
8. 12. outer *d.* 22. 13. and 25. 30.
John 1. 5. *d.* comprehended it not
3. 19. men loved *d.* rather than
12. 35. lest *d.* come upon you
Acts 26. 18. turn them from *d.* to
Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of *d.*
1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of *d.*
2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of *d.*
6. 14. comm. hath light with *d.*
Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes *d.* but
11. no fellows. with works of *d.*
6. 12. rulers of *d.* of this world
Col. 1. 13. deliver from power of *d.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *d.*
2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of *d.*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *d.* at all
2. 8. *d.* is past, true light shineth
11. *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 13. blackness of *d.* for ever
Deut. 28. 29. in *d.* 1 Sam. 2. 9. Ps. 107. 10. and 112. 4. Is. 9. 2. and 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. and 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.

DARLING, Ps. 22. 20. and 35. 17

DARTS, fiery of devils, Eph. 6. 16.

DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6. Is. 13. 16, 18. Hos. 10. 14. and 13. 16. Ps. 137 9. Jer. 13. 14.
Ps. 2. 9. *d.* them in pieces like
91. 12. lest thou *d.* thy foot

DAVID for Christ, Ps. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24. and 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5. Is. 55. 3.

DAY, Gen. 1. 5. and 32. 26.
Ps. 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth speech
84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts is better
118. 24. this is *d.* which Lord
Prov. 27. 1. what a *d.* may bring
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil *d.*
Zech. 4. 10, despised *d.* of small
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to *d* is evil
25. 13. know neither *d.* nor
John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my *d.*
1 Cor. 3. 13. the *d.* shall declare it
Phil. 1. 6. till *d.* of Jesus Christ, 10. and 2. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the *d.*
Mat. 10. 15. *d.* of judgment, and, 11. 22. 24. and 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Is. 2. 12. *d.* of the Lord, 13. 6, 9. and 34. 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22 Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. and 2. 1, 31. and 3. 14. Amos 5. 18. Obad. 15. 8, 11, 12, 13. Zech. 1. 7. and 14. 1 Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Th. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Ps. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in *d.* of
50. 15. call me in *d.* of trouble, 91. 15.
59. 16. my defence and refuge in *d.*
77. 2. in *d.* of trouble I sought
86. 7. in *d.* of trouble I call on
Is. 37. 3. it is a *d.* of trouble and
Ezek. 7. 7. is come, *d.* of trouble
Nah. 1. 7. good a strong hold in *d.*
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in *d.* of
Zeph. 1. 15. a *d.* of trouble and
Job 8. 9. days on earth as a shadow
14. 1. few *d.* and full of trouble
32. 7. *d.* should speak and multiply
Ps. 90. 12. teach to number our *d.*
Prov. 3. 16. length of *d.* is in her
Eccl. 7. 10. former *d.* better than
11. 8. remember *d.* of darkness
12. 1. while evil *d.* come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me *d.* without
Mat. 24. 22. except those *d.* be
Gal. 4. 10. observe *d.* and months
Eph. 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good *d.*
Gen. 49. 1. last *d.* Is. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Num. 24. 14. latter *d.* Deut. 31. 29. Jer. 23. 20. and 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
Job 7. 6. my *d.* are swifter than a
16. I clothe it, my *d.* are vanity
9. 25. *d.* are swifter than a post
10. 20. my *d.* few, 17. 1, 11.
Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my *d.*
5. my *d.* as an hand-breadth
102. 3. my *d.* are consumed like
11. *d.* are like a shadow, 23. are shortened
Is. 39. 8. peace and truth in my *d.*
Jer. 20. 18. my *d.* consumed with
Ps. 61. 8. daily perform my vows
68. 19. who *d.* loads us with bene
Prov. 8. 34. watching *d.* at my
Is. 58. 2. seek me *d.* and delight
Acts 2. 47. added to church *d.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another *d.*
Job 9. 33. daysman or umpire
38. 12. day-spring, Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-star arise in hearts

DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8 10, 12, 13.

DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. and 23. 3.
Num. 16. 48. stood between *d.* and
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a *d.* dog, after

Ps. 88. 10. shall *d.* praise, 115. 17.
Eccl. 9. 5. the *d.* know not any
10. 1. *d.* flies cause ointment to
Mat. 8. 22. let the *d.* bury their *d.*
22. 32. not God of *d.* but of living
Luke 8. 52. maid not *d.* but sleepeth
John 5. 25. *d.* shall hear voice of
11. 25. though he were *d.* yet shall
Rom. 6. 8. *d.* with C. 11. *d.* to sin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am *d.* to
Eph 2. 1. who were *d.* in trespasses
Col. 2. 13. being *d.* in your sins
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life hid
1 Thess. 4. 16. *d.* in Christ shall rise
2 Tim. 2. 11. *d.* with him we shall
Heb. 11. 4. being *d.* yet speaketh
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are *d.*—in Lord
Ps. 17. 9. deadly, Jam. 3. 8. Rev. 13. 3.

DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Ps. 38. 13. Is. 29. 18. and 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
Lev. 19. 14. shall not curse the *d.*
Is. 42. 18. hear ye *d.* look ye blind
19. who is *d.* as my mess.
43. 8. *d.* people that have ears
Mat. 11. 5. *d.* hear, dead are raised

DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10. 17.
Num. 23. 10. me die *d.* of righteous
Deut. 30. 15. before you life and *d.*
Ps. 6. 5. in *d.* no rememb. of thee
33. 19. deliver soul from *d.* 116. 8.
68. 20. belong the issues from d.
73. 4. there are no bands in their *d.*
89. 48. liveth and shall not see *d.*
116. 15. precious—is *d.* of saints
118. 18. not given me over to *d.*
Prov. 2. 18. house inclineth to *d.*
8. 36. they that hate me love *d.*
18. 21. *d.* and life in power of
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than *d.*
8. 8. hath no power in day of *d.*
Is. 25. 8. swallow up *d.* in victory
28. 15. made covenant with *d.*
38. 18. *d.* cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. *d.* chosen rather than
21. 8. way of life way of *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in *d.* 33. 11.
Hos. 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy plague
Mat. 16. 28. not taste *d.* Luke 9. 27.
26. 38. sorrowful even unto *d.*
John 5. 24. passed from *d.* unto
1 John 3. 14. never see *d.* John 8. 51.
John 12. 33. *d.* he should die, 21. 19.
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of *d.*
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered, and *d.* by
6. 3. baptized into his *d.*
4. buried by baptism into *d.*
5. planted in likeness of his *d.*
9. *d.* hath no more dominion
21. end of these things is *d.*
23. wages of sin is *d.* but gift of
7. 5. bring forth fruit unto *d.*
Rom. 8. 2. free from law of sin and *d.*
6. to be carnally minded is *d.*
38. *d.* nor life shall separate
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or *d.* or present
11. 26. ye show Lord's *d.* till he
15. 21 by man came *d.* and by
54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory
55 O *d.* where is thy sting
56 sting of *d.* is sin and
2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of *d.* in
10. deliver from so great a *d.*
2. 16. the savour of *d.* unto *d.*
4. 11. delivered to *d.* for Jesus
12. *d.* worketh in us but life
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to *d.* the *d.* of
Heb. 2. 9. tasted *d.* for every man
15. thro' fear of *d.* are subject
11. 5. should not see *d.* Luke 2. 26.
James 1. 15. sin finished brings *d.*
5. 20. save a soul from *d.* and
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to *d.* in the flesh
1 John 5. 16. there is a sin not to *d.*
17. there is a sin unto *d.* I do
Rev. 1. 18. the keys of hell and *d.*
2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will
12. 11. not their lives unto *d.*
20. 6. second *d.* hath no power
21. 4. shall be no more *d.* nor

DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Is. 27. 8. & 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.

DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12, 18, 27. Ezek. 18. 7. debtor, Gal. 5. 3. Rom. 1. 14. and 8. 12. and 15. 27. Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6. 12.

DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 1 Pet. 1. 15.

DECEIT, Jer 5. 27. and 9. 6, 8.
Ps. 72. 14. their soul from *d.*
101. 7. worketh *d.* shall not
Prov. 20. 17. bread of *d.* is sweet
Is. 53. 9. any *d.* in his mouth
Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast *d.* and
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *d.*
Ps. 35. 20. deceitful, 109. 2. Prov. 11. 18. & 14. 25. & 23. 3. & 27. 6.
5. 6. abhor bloody and *d.* man
55. 23. *d.* men shall not live half
78. 57. like a *d.* bow, Hos. 7. 16.
120. 2. from a *d.* tongue, 52. 4. Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13.
Prov 31. 30. favour is *d.* and beauty
Jer. 17. 9. heart is *d.* above all
Eph. 4. 22. according to *d.* lusts
Mat. 13. 22. through *d.* of riches
Ps. 24. 4. deceitfully, Jer. 48. 10. Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.

DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.
Prov. 24. 28. *d.* not with thy lips
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.*
24. if possible *d.* the very elect
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself

1 John 1. 8. we *d.* ourselves
2 Thess. 2. 10. deceivableness
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not deceived
Job 12. 16. *d.* and deceiver are his
Is. 44. 20. a *d.* heart hath turned
Jer. 20. 7. O Lord thou hast *d.* me
Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have *d.* that
Obad. 3. thy pride hath *d.* thee
Rom. 7. 11. *d.* me, and by it slew
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but
2 Tim. 3. 13. *d.* and being *d.*
Gen. 27. 12. deceiver, Mal. 1. 14. 2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
Prov. 26. 19. deceiveth, Rev. 12. 9.
Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing *d.*
James 1. 26. *d.* his own heart, 22.

DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.

DECLARE, Gen. 41. 21. Is. 42. 9.
Ps. 22. 22. I will *d.* thy name unto
38. 18. I will *d.* my iniquity and
50. 16. what to do to *d.* statutes
78. 6. may *d.* them to their child.
145. 4. shall *d.* thy mighty acts
Is. 3. 9. they *d.* their sin as Sodom
53. 8. who shall *d.* his generation
Mic. 3. 8. to *d.* to Jacob his trans.
Acts 17. 23. worship him.I *d.* unto
20. 27. not shunned to *d.* all
Rom. 3 25. to *d.* his righteousness
Heb. 11. 14. say such things *d.*
1 John 1. 3. seen and heard *d.* we
Rom. 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God
2 Cor. 3. 3. mani. *d.* to be the epistle
Amos 4. 13. *d.* to man what his
1 Cor. 2. 1. *d.* to you the testimo. of

DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51, 157.

DECREE, Ezra 5. 13, 17. & 6. 1, 12.
Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the *d.*
Prov. 8. 15. princes *d.* justice
Is. 10. 1. that *d.* unrighteous decrees
Zeph. 2. 2. before *d.* bring forth
Is. 10. 22. decreed, 1 Cor. 7. 37.

DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Chron. 26. 20, 26, 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
Num. 7. 84. dedication, Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 27. John 10. 22.

DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30.
Rom. 15. 18. obedient by word and *d.*
Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or *d.*
1 John 3. 18. love in *d.* and in truth
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out good deeds
Ps. 28. 4. them accord. to their *d.* Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
John 3. 19. because their *d.* were
8. 41. do the *d.* of your father
Rom. 3. 20. by the *d.* of the law no
2 John 11. partaker of his evil *d.*
Jude 15. of all their ungodly *d.*

DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.

Ps. 36. 6. judgments are a great *d.*
42. 7. *d.* called unto *d.* at the
1 Cor. 2. 10. all, yea, *d.* things of
2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in the *d.*
Is. 31. 6. deeply revolted
Hos. 9. 9. *d.* corrupted themselves
Mark 8. 12. sighed *d.* in spirit

DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10

DEFENCE, 2 Chron. 11. 5. Is. 19. 6.
Num. 14. 9. their *d.* is departed
Job 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy *d.*
Ps. 7. 10. my *d.* is of God who
59. 9. God is my *d.* 16. 17. and 62. 2. and 89. 18. and 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom a *d.* money a *d.*
Is. 4. 5. all the glory shall be *d.*
33. 16. place of *d.* the munition

DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Is. 48. 9. Dan 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.

DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. and 15. 31.
Song 5. 3. how shall I *d.* them
Dan. 1. 8. would not *d.* himself
Mat. 15. 11. they *d.* the man, 20.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if *d.* the temple of God
Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *d.* hands
Is. 24. 5. earth is *d.* under inhabit.
Titus 1 15. that are *d.* and unbeliev. their mind and conscience is *d.*
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be *d.*
Rev. 3. 4. have not *d.* their garments
14. 4. were not *d.* with women
21. 27. any thing that defileth

DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor. 6 7, 8. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.

DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. and 32. 1.
Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to keep
Mat. 24. 48. my Lord delayeth his

DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Is. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
1 Sam. 15. 32. delicately, Prov. 29 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.

DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8
Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath *d.* in thy
1 Sam. 15. 22. hath Lord as great *d.*
Job 22. 26. have thy *d.* in Almighty
27. 10. will he *d.* himself
Ps. 1. 2. his *d.* is in the law of the
16. 3. saints in whom is all my *d.*
37. 4. *d.* thyself in the Lord he will
40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O my
94. 19. thy comforts *d.* my soul
119. 24. thy testim. are my *d.* 174.
Prov. 11. 20. upright are his *d.* 12. 22.
15. 8. prayer of upright is his *d.*
Song 2. 3. under shad. with great *d.*
Is. 55. 2. let your soul *d.* itself in
58. 2. *d.* to know—take *d.* in
13. call sabbath a *d.* holy of L.
Rom. 7. 22. I *d.* in law of God

Ps. 112. 1. delighteth greatly in
Prov. 3. 12 son in whom he *d.*
Is. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul *d.*
62. 4. Hephzi-bah Lord *d.* in
Mic. 7. 18. because he *d.* in mercy
Ps. 119. 92. thy law had been my delights, 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my *d.* with sons of men
Song 7. 6. how pleas. O love for *d.*
Mal. 3. 12. ye shall be a delightsome

DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. and 5. 18.
Job 5. 19. *d.* thee in six troubles and
10. 7. none can *d.* out of thine
Ps. 33. 19. to *d.* their soul from
50. 15. I will *d.* thee and, 91. 51.
56. 13. wilt not thou *d.* my feet
74. 19. *d.* not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. *d.* thee from snare of fowler
Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness *d.* those
Ezek. 14. 14. should *d.* but own
34. 10. I will *d.* my flock from
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to *d.*
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *d.* thee Israel
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *d.* me from
1 Cor. 5. 5. to *d.* such an one to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall *d.* me from
Heb. 2. 15. *d.* them who through
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knoweth how to *d.*
2 Kings 5. 1. deliverance, 13. 17. 2 Chron. 12. 7. Esth. 4. 14. Ps. 32. 7. and 44. 4. Is. 26. 18. Joel 2. 32. Obad 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
Gen 45. 7. great *d.* Judg. 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Ps. 18. 50.
Ezra 9. 13. given us such *d.* as this
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *d.* out of trouble & wicked cometh, 9. 21.
28. 26. walketh wisely shall be *d.*
Is. 38. 17. in love to soul *d.* it
49. 24. lawful capt.—prey be *d.* 25.
Jer. 7. 10. *d.* to do all these abom.
Ezek. 3. 19. *d.* thy soul, 21. & 33. 9.
Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be *d.*
Joel 2. 32. on name of Lord—be *d.*
Mic. 4. 10. Babylon there shalt be *d.*
Mat. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me
Acts 2. 23. *d.* by determin. counsel
Rom. 4. 25. who was *d.* for our
7. 6. we are *d.* from the law that
8. 32. God *d.* him up for us all
Cor. 1. 10. who hath *d.* doth *d.* and will *d.*
4. 11. always *d.* to death for Jesus
1 Thess. 1. 10. who *d.* us from the
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have *d.* to
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with
Jude 3. faith once *d.* to the saints

DELUSION, 2 Thess. 2. 11. Is. 66. 4.

DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.

DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22.
Ps. 10. 9. *d.* of lions, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7, 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
Jer. 7. 11. *d.* of robbers—of thieves. Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 9. 11. *d.* of dragons, 10. 22.

DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job 8. 18.
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and *d.*
Mat. 10. 33. shall *d.* me before men
16. 24. let him *d.* himself and
26. 34. before cock crow thou *d.*
35. will not *d.* thee, Mark 14. 31
2 Tim. 2. 12. we *d.* him he will *d.*
13. abideth faithful—cannot *d.*
Tit. 1. 16. in works they *d.* him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath denied the faith
Rev. 2. 13. hast not *d.* my faith
2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness denying the
Tit. 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness and world.
2 Pet. 2. 1. *d.* the Lord that bought

DEPART from, Job 21. 14. & 22. 17. 28. 28. to *d.* from evil is understand.
Ps. 34. 14. *d.* from evil, 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16. 6, 17.
Hos. 9. 12. woe to when I *d.* from
Mat. 7. 23. *d.* from me that work
25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed
Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant *d.*
5. 8. *d.* from me—a sinful man
Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall *d.* from
2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Christ *d.* from
Ps. 18. 21. wicked departed from my God, 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
Job 1. 4. fears and departeth, 16.
Is. 59. 15. *d.* from evil maketh him.
Acts 20. 29. after my departing
Heb. 3. 12. unbeli. in *d.* from living
2 Tim. 4. 6. departure, Ezek. 26. 18.

DEPTH, Job 28. 14. and 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5
Rom. 8. 39. nor *d.* separate us
11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches of
Eph. 3. 18. *d.* of the love of Christ
Exod. 15. 5, 8. depths, Ps. 68. 22. and 71. 20. and 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20 and 9. 18.
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins in *d.* of sea
Rev. 2. 24. known *d.* of Satan

DERISION, Job 30. 1. Ps. 2. 4. and 44. 13. and 59. 8. and 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7, 8.

DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. and 33. 9.
Ps. 49. 17. glory shall not *d.* after
Is. 5. 44. rejoiceth shall *d.* into it
1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall *d.* from
Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending and descending, John 1. 51.

Mat. 3. 16. Spirit of God *d.* like a dove, Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32, 33.
Rev. 21. 10. city *d.* out of heaven

DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. and 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. Is. 21. 1. and 35. 1. and 40. 3. and 43. 19. and 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. and 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.

DESIRE, Deut, 18. 6. and 21. 11.
Gen. 3. 16. thy *d.* shall be to thy
4. 7. to thee shall be his *d.* and
Exod. 34. 24. nor any man *d.* thy
Deut. 18. 6. with all the *d* of his
2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my *d.* though
2 Chr. 15. 15. with their whole *d.*
Neh. 1. 11. *d.* to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. wilt have a *d.* to work
21. 14. we *d.* not knowl. of thy
Ps. 38. 9. all my *d.* is before thee
73. 25. none that I *d.* besides
145. 16. satisfiest the *d.* of every
Prov. 10. 24. *d.* of right. shall be
11. 23. *d.* of righteous is only
13. 19. *d.* accomplished is sweet
21. 25. *d.* of slothful killeth him
Eccl. 12. 5. *d.* shall fail because
Is. 26. 8. *d.* of our soul is to thy
Ezek. 24. 16. take the *d.* of thy
Hag. 2. 7. *d.* of all nations shall
Luke 22. 15. with *d.* I have *d.*
James 4. 2. *d.* to have and cannot
Rev. 9. 6. *d.* to die and death shall
Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired
27. 4. one thing have I *d.* of Lord
Is. 26. 9. with my soul have I *d.*
Jer. 17. 16. nor have I *d.* the woful
Hos. 6. 6. I *d.* mercy and not sacrif.
Zeph. 2. 1. gather O nation not *d.*
Ps. 37. 4. *d.* give the desires of heart
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of flesh
Ps. 51. 6. thou desirest truth in
16. thou *d.* not sacrifice else
Job 7. 2. servant earnestly desireth
Ps. 34. 12. what man *d.* life and
68. 16. hill which God *d.* to
Prov. 12. 12. wicked *d.* net of evil
13. 4. soul of the sluggard *d.* and
21. 10. soul of the wicked *d.* evil

DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. and 16. 7. Ps. 25. 16. Is. 49. 21. and 54. 1. Mat. 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
Is. 49. 6. desolations, 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9, 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2, 18, 26.

DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. and 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20. 1 Sam. 27. 1, i. e. to be past hope
Job. 6. 26. desperate. Is. 17. 11.
Jer. 17. 9. desperately wicked

DESPISE my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that *d.* me shall be

Job 5. 17. *d.* not thou the chastening of the Lord, Prov. 3. 11.
Ps. 102. 17. will not *d.* their prayer
Prov. 23. 22. *d.* not thy mother when
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I *d.* your feast
Mat. 6. 24. hold to the one and *d.*
Rom. 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man *d.* thy youth Tit. 2. 15.
Gen. 16. 4. mistress was despised
2 Sam. 6. 16. *d.* him in her heart
Prov. 12. 9. is *d.* and hath a servant
Song 8. 1. thee I should not be *d.*
Is. 53. 3. is *d.* and rejected, Ps. 22. 6.
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* day of small things
Luke 18. 9. righteous and *d.* others
Heb. 10. 28. that *d.* Moses' law
Acts 13. 41. despisers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou riches of
Job 36. 5. God despiseth not any
Prov. 11. 12. void of wisd. *d.* neighb.
13. 13. *d.* the word shall be destro.
14. 41. that *d.* his neighbour
15. 32. refuseth instruction *d.* his
19. 16. that *d.* his ways shall die
30. 17. eye *d.* to obey his mother
Is. 33. 15. *d.* gain of oppression
49. 7. whom man *d.* nation abhor
Luke 10. 16. *d.* you *d.* me *d.* him
1 Thess. 4. 8. *d.* not man but God
Heb. 12. 2. despising the shame
10. 29. done despite to Spirit of

DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. and 19. 13.
Ps. 101. 8. I will *d.* all wicked of
Prov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools *d.*
Eccl. 7. 16. why *d.* thyself before
Mat. 5. 17. not come to *d.* but to
10. 28. able to *d*, both soul and
21. 41. miserably *d.* those wicked
John 2. 19. *d.* this temple and I will
Rom. 14. 15. *d.* not him with thy
20. for meat *d.* not work
1 Cor. 3. 17. temple him shall God *d.*
6. 13. God shall *d.* both it and
James 4. 12. able to save and to *d.*
1 John 3. 8. might *d.* the works of
Esth. 4. 14. shall be destroyed, Ps 37. 38. and 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13, 20 and 29. 1. Is. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44 Hos. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26
Hos. 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack
13. 9. Israel thou hast *d.* thyself
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not *d.*
Job 13. 21. destroyer, Ps. 17. 4. Prov 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Deut. 7. 23. destruction, 32. 24.
Job 5. 22. at *d.* and famine shalt
18. 12. *d.* is ready at his side
26. 6. *d.* before him hath no
31. 23. *d.* from God was a terror
Ps. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *d.*
19. 6. *d.* that wasteth at noon-day

Prov. 10. 29. *d.* shall be to workers,
21. 15. Job 21. 30. and 31. 3
15. 11. hell and *d.* are before Lord
16 18. pride goeth before *d.*
18. 12. before *d.* heart of man
27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full
Jer. 4. 20. *d.* upon *d.* cried for
Hos. 13. 14. grave I will be thy *d.*
Mat. 7. 13. way that leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in
1 Cor. 5. 5. for the *d.* of the flesh
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your *d.* 13. 10.
1 Thess. 5. 3. peace, sudden *d.*
2 Thess. 1. 9. with everlasting *d.*
2 Pet. 2. 1. on themselves swift *a.*
3. 16. scriptures to their own *d.*

DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job 14. 5. Is. 10. 23. and 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. and 4. 28. and 17. 26. 1 Cor. 2. 2.

DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. and 7. 20. and 11. 18. and 37. 23.

DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Ps. 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. and 12. 2. and 14. 17. and 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11, 12, 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.

DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5, 8, 11. and 9. 32.
4. 1. to be tempted of the *d.*
11. 18. they say he hath a *d.*
13. 39. enemy that sowed is *d.*
25. 41. prepared for the *d.* and his
John 6. 70. and one of you is a *d.*
7. 20. thou hast a *d.* 8. 48.
8. 44. of your father the *d.* 48.
13. 2. *d*, having now entered, 27.
Acts 13. 10. thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. into condemnation of *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. out of snare of *d.*
James 4. 7. resist the *d.* and he will
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the *d.*
1 John 3. 8. destroy the works of *d.*
10. of God and children of the *d.*
Jude 9. Michael contend. with the *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. *d.* shall cast some of
Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifices to devils
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to *d.*
2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the *d.*
Ps. 106. 37. sacrifice their sons to *d.*
Mat. 4. 24. possessed with *d.* 8. 16, 28, 33. Luke 4. 41. and 8. 36.
Mark 16.9. cast out seven *d.* Luke 8.2.
Luke 10. 17. even the *d.* are subject
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d. sacrifice to *d.* 21. cup of *d.* table of *d.*
1 Tim. 4 1. doctrines of *d.* lies
James 2. 19. *d.* believe and tremble

DEVISE not evil against, Pr. 3. 29. 14. 22. do they not err that *d.*

Prov. 16. 9. man's heart *d.* his way
30. shutteth eyes to *d.* froward.
Jer. 18. 18. come let us *d.* devices
Mic. 2. 1. woe to them that *d.* iniq.

DEVOTED, Lev 27. 21, 28. Num. 18. 14.
Ps. 119. 38. servant who is *d.* to
Acts 17. 23. beheld your devotions

DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Is. 26. 11
Mat. 23. 14. ye *d.* widows' houses
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *d.* one
Heb. 10. 27. which shall *d.* adversary
1 Pet. 5. 8. seeketh whom he may *d.*
Is. 1. 20. ye shall be devoured
24. 6. hath the curse *d.* the earth
Jer. 3. 24. shame hath *d.* the labour
30. 16. that *d.* thee shall be *d.*
Hos. 7. 7. *d.* judges, 9. *d.* strength
Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke devourer
Exod. 24. 17. devouring fire, Is. 29. 6. and 30. 27, 30. and 33. 14.
Ps. 52. 4. thou lovest all *d.* words

DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2.5. and 10. 2, 7. and 17. 4, 17. and 22. 12.

DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.
Ps. 110. 3. hast the *d.* of thy youth
Is. 26. 19. thy *d.* is as the *d.* of herbs
Hos. 6. 4. goodness is as early *d.*
14. 5. I will be as *d.* to Israel
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as *d.* from Lord

DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Is. 28. 5. and 62. 3. Ezek. 21 26.

DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.
Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *d.* 3. 4. and 20 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. and 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37, 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. and 33. 8, 14.
Job 14. 14. if a man *d.* shall he live
Ps. 82. 7. ye shall *d.* like men
118 17. I shall not *d.* but live
Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not *d.*
Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to *d.*
7. 17. why should *d.* before time
Is. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall *d.*
Jer. 31. 30. every one *d.* for his
Ezek. 3. 19. *d.* in his iniquity, 33. 8.
18. 4. soul that sinneth shall *d.*
31. why will ye *d.* O house of Israel, 33. 11.
Jon. 4. 3. better for me to *d.* than
Mat. 26. 35. though I should *d.*
Luke 20. 36. neither can they *d.* any
John 8. 21. ye shall *d.* in your sins, 24.
11. 50. expedient that one *d.* for the
Rom. 14. 8. *d.* we *d.* unto the Lord
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to *d.*
15. 22. as in Adam all *d.* so in
Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to *d.* is gain
Heb. 9. 27. appo. for men once to *d.*

Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *d.*
14. 13. blessed are *d.* which *d.* in
Rom. 5. 6. Christ *d.* for the ungodly
8. while yet sinners C. *d.*
6. 10. that he *d.* he *d.* to sin once
9. being raised he *d.* no more
7. 9. sin revived and I *d.*
9. to this end Christ *d.* and
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he *d.* for all that they
1 Thess. 5. 10. who *d.* for us that
Heb. 11. 13. these all *d.* in faith
2 Cor. 4. 10. dying, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
Rom. 14. 7. no man dieth to himself

DIFFER who maketh, 1 Cor. 4. 7. that differ, Rom. 2. 18.
Rev. 10. 10. difference, Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23. Acts 15. 9. no *d.* Rom. 3. 22. and 10. 12.

DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9, 21.
Prov. 4. 23. thy heart with all *d.*
Luke 12. 58. in way give *d.* that
2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all *d.* add to
10. give *d.* to make your call.
Jude 3. 1. gave all *d.* to write unto
Deut. 19. 18. diligent, Josh. 22. 5.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of *d.* maketh
12. 24. hand of *d.* shall bear
27. substance of *d.* precious
13. 4. soul of the *d.* shall be made
21. 5. thoughts of the *d.* tend to
22. 29. man *d.* in his business he
27. 23. be *d.* to know the state of
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *d.* to be found in
Exod. 15. 26. wilt diligently hearken voice of the Lord, Deut. 11. 13. and 28. 1. Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul *d.*
6. 7. teach them *d.* to thy children
17. *d.* keep the command. 11. 22.
24. 8. that thou observe *d.* and
Ps. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts *d.*
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that *d.*

DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.
Rom. 11. 12. *d.* of them riches of

DIMNESS of anguish. Is. 8. 22. and 9. 1.

DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Is. 45. 13.
Ps. 5. 3. will I *d.* my prayer to thee
Prov. 3. 6. he shall *d.* thy paths
Is. 61. 8 I will *d.* their work in
Jer. 10. 23. that walketh to *d.* his
2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord *d.* your hearts
Ps. 119. 5. were directed to keep
Is. 40. 13. who hath *d.* the spirit
Pr. 16. 9. man deviseth, L. directeth

DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. & 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9, 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
1. 3. 18. *d.* between righteous and
14. to *d.* both good and
6 \

Heb. 4. 12. discerner of the thoughts
1 Cor. 11. 29. not discerning the L's
12. 10. to another *d.* of spirits

DISCHARGE in war, Eccl. 8. 8.

DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. and 19. 38.
Mat. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his mas
42. in the name of a *d.*
Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *d.*
John 8. 31. then are ye my *d.* indeed
20. 2. other *d.* whom Jesus loved
Acts 21. 16. an old *d.* with whom

DISCORD soweth, Prov. 6. 14, 19.

DISCRETION, Ps. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4. and 2. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22. and 19. 11. Is. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.

DISEASE, Ps. 38. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2. Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chr. 21. 19.
Ps. 103. 3. who healeth all thy *d.*
Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not, 21.

DISFIGURE bodies, Mat. 6. 16.

DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 27.

DISHONOUR, Ps. 35. 26. Pr. 6. 33.
Ps. 71. 13. covered with sha. and *d.*
Mic. 7. 6. the son *d.* the father
Rom. 1. 24. to *d.* their own bodies
9. 21. another to *d.* 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *d.* raised
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *d.*

DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2. 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's *d.* many
1 Kings 13. 26. disobedient unto the word, Neh. 9. 26.
Luke 1. 17. *d.* to wisdom of the just
Rom. 1. 30. *d.* to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. *d.* and gainsaying people
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and *d.*
3. 3. *d.* deceived serving lusts
1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble being *d.*
3. 20. who sometimes were *d.*

DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7, 11.

DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.

DISPERSED, Ps. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. Is. 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.

DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7. 1 Kings 1. 6. Ps. 60. 1. Is. 59. 15. Zech. 1. 2, 15. Mark 10. 14.
Deut. 9. 19. hot or sore displeasure, Ps. 2. 5. and 6. 1. and 38. 1.

DISPOSING is of Lord, Prov. 16. 33.
Acts 7. 53. disposition of angels

DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts 6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 17. and 19. 8, 9. Jude 9.
Rom. 14. 1. doubtful disputations
Phil. 2. 14. disputings, 1 Tim. 6. 5.

DISQUIETED, Ps. 39. 6. and 42. 5, 11. & 43. 5. Prov. 30. 21. Ps. 38. 8.

DISSEMBLE, Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20. Gal. 2. 13. Ps. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
Rom. 12. 9. dissimulation, Gal. 2. 13.

DISSENSION, Acts 15. 2. and 23. 7. 10.

DISSOLVED, Ps. 75. 3. Is. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.

DISTINCTLY read law, Neh. 8. 8.

DISTRACTED, suffered terrors, Ps. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. without distraction

DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9, 19. Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23, 25.
Gen. 35. 3. answered in day of my *d.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. in *d.* I called on Lord, Ps. 18. 6. and 118. 5. and 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. my soul out of all *d.*
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his *d.* trespass
Ps. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *d.*
Is. 25. 4. strength to the needy in *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is day of *d.* 17.
Rom. 8. 35. shall *d.* separate from
1 Sam. 28. 15. distressed, 30. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 4. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 4. my distresses, 12. 10.
Ps. 25. 17. out of my *d.* 107. 6, 13, 19, 28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4.

DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
Acts 4. 35. distribution, 2 Cor. 9. 13.

DITCH, Job 9. 31. Ps. 7. 15. Prov. 23. 27. Is. 22. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.

DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.

DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6, 14. Job 27. 17.
1 Kings 3. 25. *d.* the living child, 26.
Ps. 55. 9. destroy—*d.* their tongues
Is. 53. 12. I will *d.* him a portion
Luke 12. 13. to *d.* inherit. with, 14. 22. 17. *d.* it among yourselves
1 Sam. 1. 23. in death not divided
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be *d.* 5. 28. thy kingdom is *d.* and
Mat. 12. 25. king. house *d.* against itself not stand, 26. Luke 11. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ *d.* was Paul 12. 11. dividing to every man sev.
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly *d.* the word of
Heb. 4. 12. to *d.* asunder of joints

Judg. 5. 15, 16. divisions, Luke 12. 5. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 3 3. and 11. 18.

DIVINE sentence, Prov. 16. 10
Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of *d.* service
2 Pet. 1. 3. his *d.* power hath given
4. partakers of the *d.* nature
Mic. 3. 11. prophets *d.* for money
Num. 22. 7. divination, 23. 23. Deut. 18. 10. Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. diviners, Is. 24. 25. Mic. 3. 6, 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.

DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1. 3. divorcement, Is. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31. and 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.

DO, Gen. 16. 6. and 18. 25. & 31. 16.
Mat. 7. 12. should *d.* to you *d.* ye
John 15. 5. without me ye can *d.*
Rom. 7. 15. I would not, that *d.* I
Phil. 4. 13. I can *d.* all things
Heb. 4. 13. whom we have to *d.* 10. 9. to *d.* thy will, Ps. 40. 8.
Rev. 19. 10. thou *d.* it not, 22. 9.
Rom. 2. 13. doers of it shall be just.
James 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word
1 Chron. 22. 16. doing, Ps. 64. 9. and 66. 5. and 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Is. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3, 5. and 18. 11. and 26. 13. and 32. 19. Ezek. 36. 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 1. 4. Mic. 2. 7. Mat. 24. 46.
Rom, 2. 7. well-*d.* Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.

DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. and 5. 17.

DOCTRINE shall drop as rain, Deut. 32. 2.
Is. 28. 9. make to unders. *d.* 29. 24.
Jer. 10. 8. stock a *d.* of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his *d.* 22. 33. Mark 1. 22. and 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
Mat. 16. 12. beware of *d.* of Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new *d.* is this
John 7. 17 shall know of the *d.*
Acts 2. 42. apostles *d.* and fellowship
Rom. 6. 17. form of *d.* which was 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* ye have
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and *d.* 6. 3. *d.* according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for *d.* 4. 3. will not endure sound *d.*
Tit. 2. 7. in *d.* shewing uncorruptness 10. may adorn the *d.* of God
Heb. 6. 1. principles of *d.* of Christ 2. *d.* of baptisms and laying
Mat. 15. 9. teaching for *d.* comm.
Col. 2. 22. after the command. and *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to *d.* of
Heb. 13. 9. about with strange *d.*

DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a *d.* 2 Kings 8. 13.
Prov. 26. 11. *d.* returns to vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Eccl. 9. 4. living *d.* better than
Is. 56. 10. all dumb dogs 11. greedy *d.*
Mat. 7. 6. that which is holy to *d.*
15. 27. *d.* eat crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.* evil-workers
Rev. 22. 15. without are *d.* and sor.

DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40. and 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. he that shall have *d.*
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear are with
Ps. 8. 6. have *d.* over the works of
19. 13. not have *d.* over me, 119. 133.
49. 14. upright have *d.* over
72. 8. his *d.* from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
145. 13. thy *d.* endureth thro' all
Is. 26. 13. other lords had *d.* over
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* is from generation
34.—an everlasting *d.* 7. 14.
7. 27. all *d.* shall serve and obey
Rom. 6. 9. death hath no more *d.*
14. sin shall not have *d.*
2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have *d.* over
Col. 1. 16. thrones or dominions or
Jude 8. despise *d.* and speak evil
25. to God *d.* 1 Pet. 4. 11 and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.

DOOR, Judg. 11. 31. and 16. 3.
Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.*
Ps. 84. 10. *d.*-keeper in the house
141. 3. keep the *d.* of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. *d.* turneth upon his
Hos. 2. 15. of Achor as a *d.* of hope
John 10. 1. enter. not by the *d.* is a
7. I am the *d.* of the sheep, 9. I am the *d.*
Acts 14. 27. opened the *d.* of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. great *d.* and effectual
2 Cor. 2. 12. a *d.* was opened to
Col. 4. 3. God open a *d.* of utterance
James 5. 9. judge stands before *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. before thee an open *d.*
20. I stand at *d.* and knock
Ps. 24. 7. up ye everlasting doors
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my *d.*
Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the *d.* for
Mat. 24. 33. near even at the *d.*

DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23. 5, 20.

DOUBLE, Ex. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17.
2 Kings 2. 9. *d.* portion of thy spirit
1 Chron. 12. 33. not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6. secrets *d.* to that which
Ps. 12. 2. with *d.* heart they speak
Is. 40. 2. *d.* for all her, Jer. 16. 18.
61. 7. shall have *d.* Zech. 9. 12.
Jer. 17. 18. destroy with *d.* destruc.
1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not *d.*-tongued
5. 17. elders worthy of *d.* honour
James 1. 8. a *d.* minded man, 4. 8.
Rev. 18. 6. to fill to her *d.*

DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal 4. 20.
Mat. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*
21. 21. have faith and *d.* not
Mark 11. 23. have no *d.* in his
Rom. 14. 23. he that doubteth is
1 Tim. 2. 8. wrath or doubting
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful
Rom. 14. 1. not to *d.* disputations

DOVE, Ps. 55. 6. and 68. 13. and 74. 19. Song 1. 15. and 2. 14. and 5. 2. and 6. 9. Mat. 3. 16. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
Is. 38. 14. mourn as a *d.* 59. 11. Ezek. 6. 16. Nah. 2. 7.
Is. 60. 8. fly as *d.* to their windows
Hos. 7. 11. also is like a silly *d.*
Mat. 10. 16. serpent, harmless as a *d.*

DOWN sitting, Ps. 139. 2.
Is. 37 31. downward, Eccl. 3. 21.

DRAGON, Ps. 91. 13. Is. 27. 1. and 51. 9. Jer. 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3, 17. and 13. 2, 4, 11. and 16. 13. and 20. 2.
Deut. 32. 33. dragons, Job 30. 29. Ps. 44. 19. and 74. 13. and 148. 7. Is. 13. 22. and 34. 13. and 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. and 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.

DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
Job 21. 33. every man shall *d.*
Ps. 28. 3. *d.* me not away with
Song 1. 4. *d.* me we will run after
Is 5. 18. wo to *d.* iniquity with
Jer. 31. 3. loving-kindness I *d.*
John 6. 44. except Father—*d.* him
12. 32. I will *d.* all men unto me
Heb. 10. 38. any man *d.* back, 39.
Ps. 73. 28. good for me to *d.* near
Eccl. 12. 1. years *d.* nigh when
Is. 29. 13. *d* near me with their
Heb. 7. 19. by which we *d.* nigh
Is. 10. 22. let us *d.* near with a true
James 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God and
Ps. 18. 16. drew me out of many
Hos. 11. 4. I *d.* with cords of love

DREAD, Ex. 15. 16. Job 13. 11, 21.
Deut. 1. 29. *d.* not neither be afraid
1 Chron. 23. 13. be strong *d.* not
Is. 8. 13. him be your fear and *d.*
Gen. 28. 17. how dreadful this place
Dan. 9. 4. great and *d.* God
Mal. 1. 14. my name is *d.* among
4. 5. great and *d.* day of the Lord

DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
Gen. 20. 3. to Abimelech in a *d.*
31. 11. spake to Jacob in a *d.*
24. came to Laban in a *d.*
Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a *d.*
1 Kings 3. 5. to Solomon in a *d.*

Job 33. 15. in a *d.* in a vision of
Ps. 73. 20. as a *d.* when one awaketh
126. 1. were like them that *d.*
Eccl. 5. 3. *d.* cometh thro' the multi.
Is. 29. 7. fight shall be as a *d.*
Jer. 23. 28. a *d.* let him tell a *d.*
Dan. 2. 3. I *d.* a *d.* 4. 5. saw a *d.*
Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a *d.*
2. 12. being warned of God in a *d.*
27. 19. suffer many things in a *d.*
Acts 2. 17. men shall *d.* *d.* Joel 2. 28.
Job 7. 14. scarest me with dreams
Eccl. 5. 7. in the multitude of *d.*
DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. and 32. 20.
Job 21. 20. *d.* of wrath of Almighty
Ps. 36. 8. *d.* of the river of pleasure
60. 3. *d.* wine of astonishment
80. 5. givest them tears to *d.*
110. 7. *d.* of the brook in the
Prov. 4. 17. *d.* the wine of violence
5. 15. *d.* waters out of own cistern
31. 4. it is not for kings to *d.*
5. lest they *d.* and forget law
7. *d.* and forget his poverty
Song 5. 1. *d* yea, *d.* abundantly
Is. 22. 13. let us eat and *d.* 1 Cor. 15. 32.
43. 20. to give *d.* to my people
65. 13. my servants shall *d.* but
Hos. 4. 18. their *d.* is sour committed
Amos 4. 1. bring and let us *d.*
Mat. 10. 42. give to *d.* to one of
20. 22. able to *d.* of cup, 23.
25. 35. thirsty and ye gave me *d.*
26. 27. *d.* ye all of it, this is my
29. I will not henceforth *d.* of
41. except I *d.* it thy will be
John 6. 55. my blood is *d.* indeed
18. 11. given me shall I not *d.* it
Rom. 14. 17. kingd. of God is not *d.*
1 Cor. 10. 4. *d.* the same spirit. *d.*
21. cannot *d.* cup of L. and of dev.
11. 25. as oft as ye *d.* it remem.
12. 13. all made to *d.* into one
Lev. 10. 9. not *d.* wine nor strong *d.*
Judges, 13. 4, 7, 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
Prov. 20. . strong *d.* is raging
31. 4. for princes to *d.* strong *d.*
6. give strong *d.* to those
Is. 5. 11. follow strong *d.* 22.
28. 7. erred through strong *d.*
Mic. 2. 11. to them of strong *d.*
Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like
John 6. 54. *d.* my blood hath eternal
56. that *d.* my blood dwelleth
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and *d.* unworth.
Heb. 6. 7. earth which *d.* in rain
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
Rev. 17. 2. made *d.* with wine of
Deut. 21. 20. glutton and drunkard
Prov. 23. 21. *d.* shall come to pover.
26. 9. goeth up into hand of a *d.*
Is. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a *d.*

1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and *d.*
Ps. 69. 12. drunkards, Is. 28.
Joel 1. 5. Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6.
Job 12. 25. stagger like a drunken,
107. 27. Is. 19 14. Jer. 23. 9.
Is. 29. 9. *d.* not with wine, 51. 21.
Acts 2. 15. these are not *d.* as ye
1 Cor. 11. 21. one hung. another is *d.*
1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.*
Deut. 29. 19. drunkenness, Eccl. 10.
17. Jer. 13. 13. Ezek. 23. 33. Luke
21. 24. Rom. 13. 13. Gal. 5. 21.
DROP as the rain, Deut. 32. 2.
33. 28. heavens *d.* down dew
Ps. 65. 11. thy paths *d.* fatness, 12.
Prov. 5. 3. *d.* as honey-c. Song 4. 11
Is. 40. 15. all nations as a *d.* of
Song 5. 5. my hands dropped myrrh
5. 2. locks with drops of the night
Luke 22. 44. sweat as great *d.* of
DROSS, Ps. 119. 119. Is. 1. 25.
Ezek. 22. 18.
DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
DROWSINESS, clothe, Pr. 23. 21.
DRY, Judge 6. 37, 39. Job 13. 25.
Prov. 17. 1. Is. 44. 3. and 56. 3.
Jer. 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24. and 37. 2,
4. Hos. 9. 14.
DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
1 Chr. 15. 13. sought him not aft. *d.*
16. 29. give the Lord the glory *d.*
to his name, Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8.
Pr. 3. 27. withhold not—wh. it is *d.*
Mat. 18. 34. should pay all that was *d.*
Luke 23. 41. we receive the *d.* rew.
1 Cor. 7. 3. render *d.* benevolence
Ps. 104. 27. meat in *d.* season, 145.
15. Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in *d.*
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in *d.*—for
Gal. 6. 9. in *d.* ye shall reap if faint
Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in *d.*
Rom. 5. 6. *d.* Christ died for ungodly
1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of *d.*
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in *d.* time
Tit. 1. 3. hath in *d.* times manifested
DULL of hearing, Mat. 13. 15. Acts
28. 27. Heb. 5. 11.
DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh *d.* or
Ps. 38. 13. I was as a *d.* man
39. 2. I was *d.* with silence, 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for *d.*
Is. 35. 6. the tongue of the *d.* sing
53. 7. sheep before shearers is *d.*
56. 10. watchmen are all *d.* dogs
DUNG of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
Phil. 3. 8. I count them but *d.* to
DURABLE riches & right. Pr. 8. 13.

Is. 23. 18. merchandise for *d.* cloth.

DUST thou art, and to *d.* Gen. 3. 19.
18. 27. who am but *d.* and ashes
Job. 30. 19. I am become like *d.* and
34. 15. man shall turn again to *d.*
42. 6. and repent in *d.* and ashes
Ps. 22. 15. brought me into *d.* of
30. 9. shall the *d.* praise thee
102. 14. servants favour the *d.*
103. 14. remember. that we are *d.*
104. 29. die return to *d.* Eccl. 3. 20.
119. 25. soul cleaveth to the *d.*
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall *d.* return to
Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* off your feet, Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 51.

DUTY of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
2 Chron. 8. 14. as *d.* of every day
Eccl. 12. 13. this is the whole *d.* of
Luke 17. 10. which was our *d.* to

DWELL in thy holy hill, Ps. 15. 1.
23. 6. I will *d.* in house of the Lord
23. 13. their soul shall *d.* at ease
27. 4. may *d.* in the house of Lord
84. 10. than to *d.* in tents of
120. 5. that I *d.* in tents of Kedar
132. 14. rest here will I *d.* for
133. 1. good for brethren to *d.*
Is. 33. 14. who shall *d.* with devouring fire—*d.* with everlasting
16. he shall *d.* on high: his place
Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God *d.* in you, 11.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will *d.* in them, Ezek. 43. 7, 9. Zech. 2. 10, 11.
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may *d.* in
Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness *d.*
3. 16. that Christ may *d.* in you
1 John 4. 13. that we *d.* in him
Rev. 21. 3. he will *d.* with them
John 6. 56. dwelleth in me and I
14. 10. Father that *d.* in me
17. he *d.* with and shall be
Acts 7. 48. *d.* not in temples, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. sin that *d.* in me, 20.
18. in my flesh *d.* no good
8. 11. by his spirit that *d.* in us
1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit of God *d.* in
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* all fulness of
2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who *d.*
James 4. 5. spirit which *d.* in us
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein *d.* righteousness
1 John 3. 17. how *d.* love of God
24. that keepeth his command. *d.*
4. 12. God *d.* in us, and his love
15. confess. J. is Son of God, G. *d.*
16. *d.* in love *d.* in God, and God
2 John 2. truth's sake which *d.* in
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in light
Heb. 11. 9. *d.* in tabernacles with
2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man *d.* among
Ps. 87. 2. more than all the *d.* of
94. 17. almost dwelt in silence

John 1. 14. word made flesh and *d.*
Acts 13. 17. *d.* as strangers in it
2 Tim. 1. 5. faith *d.* first in grand.

E

EAGLE stirs up nest, Deut. 32. 11
Job 9. 26. as *e.* hasteth to prey
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as *e.* tow. heav
Jer. 49. 16. makest nest high as *e.*
Ezek. 17. 3. great *e.* with great
Obad. 4. thou exalt thyself as the *e.*
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge baldness as the *e.*
Rev. 12. 14. wom. given wings of an *e.*
Exod. 19. 4. bare you on *e.* wings
2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than eagles
Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like *e.*
Prov. 30. 17. young *e.* shall eat it
Is. 40. 31. mount up with wings as *e.*
Jer. 4. 13. horses are swifter than *e.*
Lam. 4. 19. persecu. swifter than *e.*
Mat. 24. 28. there will *e.* be gathered

EAR, Exod. 9. 31. Num. 14. 28.
Exod. 21. 6. bore his *e.* Deut. 15. 17.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down *e.* Ps. 31. 2.
Neh 1. 6. let thy *e.* be attentive, 11.
Job. 12. 11. *e.* try words, 34. 3.
36. 10. opens their *e.* to discipline
42. 5. heard by the hearing of the *e.*
Ps. 10. 17. cause thine *e.* to hear
54. 4. adder that stoppeth the *e.*
94. 9. planted the *e.* shall he not
Prov. 18. 15. *e.* of wise seek know.
20. 12. hearing *e.* and seeing eye
28. 9. turns away *e.* from hearing
Eccl. 1. 8. nor *e.* filled with hearing
Is. 50. 4. awakeneth my *e.* to hear
59. 1. neither his *e.* heavy
Jer. 6. 10. their *e.* is uncircumcised
9. 20. let your *e.* receive the word
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.*
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor *e.* heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *e.* let him hear, 11, 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22. & 13. 9. Mat. 11. 15. and 13. 9, 43.
Exod. 15. 26. give *e.* Deut. 32. 1. Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 5. 1. and 17. 1. and 39. 12. and 49. 1. and 54. 4. & 55. 1. and 78. 1. and 80. 1. and 84. 8. and 141. 1. Is. 1. 2, 10. and 8. 9. & 28. 23. and 32. 9. and 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2.
Ps. 17. 6. incline *e.* 45. 10 and 71. 2. and 88. 2. and 102. 2. and 116. 2. Is. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
Ps. 49. 4. incline mine *e.* to a parable
78. 1. incline your *e.* to words of
Prov. 2. 2. incline thine *e.* to wisdom
4. 20. incline thine *e.* to my sayings
Is. 55. 3. incline thine *e.* and come
Jer. 11. 8. nor inclined their *e.* 17. 23. and 25. 4. and 35. 15.
Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given *e.* to hear

1 Sam. 3. 11. both *e.* shall tingle, 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 7. did enter into his *e.*
Job 33. 16. open the *e.* of men
Ps. 34. 15. his *e.* are open to their
40. 6. my *e.* hast thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our *e.*
Is. 6. 10. make their *e.* heavy lest
35. 5. *e.* of deaf shall be unstopped
43. 8. bring deaf that have *e.*
Mat. 13. 15. their *e.* dull of hearing
16. blessed are your *e.* for they
Luke 9. 44. saying sink down into *e.*
2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their *e.*
2 Chr. 6. 40. thine *e.* be open to
Ps. 10. 17. cause thine *e.* to hear
130. 2. let thine *e.* be attentive
Prov. 23. 12. thine *e.* to words of
Is. 30. 21. thine *e.* shall hear a
Ezek. 3. 10. hear with thine *e.* 40. 4. and 44. 5.
Gen. 45. 6. earing, Exod. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 8. 12. ear-ground, Is. 36. 24.
Exod. 9. 31. in the *e.* Mark 4. 28.
Job 42. 11. gave ear-ring of gold
Prov. 25. 12. as an *e.* of gold so is

EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28. and 20. 1.
Ps. 46. 5. help her and that right *e.*
57. 8. will awake right *e.* 108. 2.
63. 1. my God *e.* will I seek thee
78. 34. returned *e.* after God
90. 14. satisfy us *e.* with mercy
127. 2. vain to rise *e.* or sit late
Prov. 1. 28. seek me *e.* and not
8. 17. that seek me *e.* shall find
Is. 26. 9. my spirit I seek thee *e.*
Jer. 7. 13. rising up *e.* 25. and 11. 7, & 25. 3, 4. and 26. 5. and 22. 19. and 32. 33. and 35. 14, 15. and 44. 4. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
Hos. 5. 15. afflicted will seek me *e.*
6. 4. good. as *e.* dew goeth, 13. 3.
James 5. 7. receive *e.* and latter

EARNEST of spirit given, 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 5. 5.
Eph. 1. 14. *e.* of inheritance
Rom. 8. 19. *e.* expectation of crea.
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your *e.* desire
8. 16. same *e.* care unto Titus
Phil. 1. 20. to my *e.* expectation
Heb. 2. 1. give the more *e.* heed
Job 7. 2. servant earnestly desires
Jer. 11. 7. I *e.* protested to your
31. 20. I do *e.* remember him
Mic. 7. 3. evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22. 44. agony prayed more *e.*
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet *e.* the best gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan *e.*
James 5. 17. prayed *e.* it might
Jude 3. *e.* contend for the faith

EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.
EARTH was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11, 12.
15. *e.* is filled with violence
11. 1. whole *e.* of one language
41. 47. *e.* brought forth by handf.
Exod. 9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, Deut. 10. 14. Ps. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28.
15. 12. the *e.* swallowed them
Num. 16. 32. *e.* opened her mouth, 26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Ps. 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 23. *e.* under thee be iron
32. 1. hear O *e.* the words
Judg. 5. 4. *e.* trembled and heaven
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of the *e.* are the L.
2 Sam. 22. 8. *e.* shook and trembled
1 Chr. 16. 31. let *e.* rejoice, Ps. 96. 11.
Job 9. 6. shaketh *e.* out of her place
24. *e.* is given into hand of
11. 9. longer than *e.* broader than
16. 18. O *e.* cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing
28. 5. out of the *e.* cometh bread
30. 8. base and viler than the *e.*
38. 4. I laid the foundation of *e.*
Ps. 33. 5. *e.* is full of goodness of L.
65. 9. visitest *e.* and waterest it
67. 6. *e.* shall yield her incr. 85. 12.
72. 19. whole *e.* filled with his
75. 3. *e.* and inhabitants dissolved, Is. 24. 19.
78. 69. like *e.* established for the
89. 11. heaven and *e.* are thine
97. 4. *e.* saw and trembled
104. 24. *e.* full of thy riches, 13.
114. 7. tremble, O *e.* at presence
115. 16. *e.* given to children of
119. 64. *e.* is full of thy mercy
139. 15. in lowest parts of the *e.*
Prov. 25. 3. *e.* for depth is unsearch.
Eccl. 1. 4. the *e.* abideth for ever
Is. 6. 3. whole *e.* is full of his glory
11. 4. smite the *e.* with rod of his
9. *e.* is full of the knowledge of the Lord, Hab. 2. 14.
13. 13. the *e.* shall remove out of
24. 1. Lord maketh the *e.* empty
4. *e.* mourneth and, 33. 9.
5. *e.* is defiled under inhabit.
19. *e.* utterly broken down
20. *e.* shall reel and stagger
26. 19. *e.* shall cast out her dead
21. *e.* shall disclose her blood
66. 1. *e.* is thy footstool where
Jer. 22. 29. O. *e. e. e.* hear the word
Ezek. 34. 27. the *e.* shall yield her
43. 2. the whole *e.* shined with his
Hos. 2. 22. *e.* shall bear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. *e.* was full of his praise
Mat. 13. 5. had not much *e.*
John 3. 31. that is of the *e.* earthly
Heb. 6. 7. *e.* which drinks in rain
Rev. 12. 16. *e.* opened and swallowed

Ps. 67. 3. way known upon *e.*
73. 25. none upon *e.* I desire be.
Eccl. 5. 2. is in heaven and thou *e.*
7. 20. is not a just man upon *e.*
10. 7. walking as servants upon *e.*
Luke 5. 24. Son of man power on *e.*
Col. 3. 5. mortify your members *e.*
Lev. 6. 28. earthen, Jer. 19. 1. and 32. 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
John 3. 12, 31. earthly, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.
1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. earthy
1 Kings 19. 11, 12. earthquake, Is. 29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat. 24. 7, 27, 54. and 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. a great *e.* and, 8. 5. and 11. 19. and 16. 18.

EASE, Job 12. 5. and 16. 12. and 21. 23. Ps. 25. 13. and 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65. Is. 32. 9, 11. Jer. 46. 27. and 48. 11. Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15.
Luke 12. 19. take thine *e.* be merry
Is. 1. 24. I will *e.* me of mine
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.* and my
Prov. 14. 6. know. is *e.* to understand
1 Cor. 14. 9. words *e.* to understand
James 3. 17. gentle, *e.* to be entreat.
Mat. 9. 5. easier, 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.
1 Cor. 13. 5. Christ is not easily prov.
Heb. 12. 1. sin doth so *e.* beset

EAST, Gen. 28. 14. and 29. 1. Ps. 75. 6. and 103. 12. Mat. 2. 1, 2.
Is. 43. 5. bring thy seed from *e.*
Mat. 8. 11. shall come from *e.*
Rev. 16. 12. way of king *e.* might
Gen. 41. 6. *e.* wind, Exod. 14. 21. Job 27. 21. Ps. 48. 7. Is. 27. 8. Hos. 12. 1. and 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.

EAT, Gen. 3, 5, 6, 12, 13. and 18. 8. and 19. 3.
Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely *e.*
of the tree of knowledge shalt not *e.*
in day thou *e.*—shalt surely die
3. 14. dust shalt thou *e.* all thy
17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.* of it
Neh 8. 10. *e.* the fat drink the
Ps. 22. 26. meek shall *e.* and be
53. 4. *e.* up my people, 14. 4.
78. 25. man did *e.* angels' food
29. they did *e.* and were filled
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of their own way
Song 5. 1. *e.* O friends, drink
Is. 1. 19. if obed. *e.* good of the land
3. 10. shall *e.* fruit of their doing
55. 1. come, yea, buy and *e.*
2. *e.* that which is good and
65. 13. my servants shall *e.* but
Dan. 4. 33. did *e.* grass as an ox
Hos. 4. 10. *e.* and not have enough, Mic. 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.

Mic. 3. 3. *e.* flesh of my people
Mat. 6. 25. what shall we *e.* and
22. 26. take *e.* this is my body, Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24, 26, 28
Luke 10. 8. *e.* such things as are
15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry
17. 27. they did *e.* drank, 28.
John 6. 26. because ye did *e.* of
53. except ye *e.* flesh of Son of
Acts 2. 46. did . with gladness
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to *e.*
8. 8. if we *e.* are we the better
10. 3. *e.* the same spiritual meat
31. whether ye *e.* or drink
2 Thess. 3. 10. work not neither *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 17. *e.* as doth a canker
James 5. 3. *e.* your flesh as fire
Rev. 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh and
Ps. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath eaten me up, 119. 139. John 2. 17.
Prov. 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret is
Song 5. 1. *e.* my honeycomb with
Hos. 10. 13. having *e.* the fruit of
Luke 13. 26. *e.* and drank in presence
Acts 12. 23. Herod was *e.* up of
Judg. 14. 14. out of eater came
Is. 55. 10. give bread to *e.* and seed
Nah. 5. 12. fall into mouth of *e.*
Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh
Mat. 9. 11. why *e.* your Master with publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh and
57. he that *e.* me shall live
58. he that *e.* of this bread
Rom. 14. 6. he that *e.* *e.* to Lord
20. evil to who *e.* with off.
1 Cor. 11. 29. *e.* and drinketh unworthily *e.* and drinketh, 27.
Mat. 11. 18. John came neither eating nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.
19. Son of man came *e.* and
24. 38. were *e.* and drinking, Luke 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were *e.* Jesus
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning *e.* of those

EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 10. 23. and 14. 4, 17. Acts 9. 31.
Rom. 15. 2. neighbour to edification
1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to *e.*
2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for *e.* and not for destruction, 13. 10
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of
26. all things be done to *e.* 5. 12.
2 Cor. 12 19. we do all for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 12. for *e.* of the body of C.
16. increase to *e.* itself in love
29. is good to the use of *e.*
1 Tim. 1. 4. questions rather than *e.*

EFFECT, 2 Chr. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23. Is. 32. 17. *e.* of righteous. quietness

Mat. 15. 6. comm. of God of none *e.*
Mark 7. 13. making word of God—*e.*
Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—*e.*
4. 14. promise made—*e.* Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. not as though word hath—*e.*
1 Cor. 1. 17. cross of Christ be—*e.*
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—*e.* to you
1 Cor. 16. 9. door and effectual
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is *e.* in enduring
Eph. 3. 7. the *e.* working of his
4. 16. according to the *e.* working
Phile. 6. faith may become *e.*
James 5. 16. *e.* fervent prayer of a
Gal. 2. 8. effectually, 1 Thess. 2. 13.

EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG. Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. and 39. 14. Is. 10. 14. and 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.

ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3 John 1.
Gen. 25. 23. *e.* shall serve the younger, Rom. 9. 12.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.* but
2. entreat *e.* women as mothers
1 Pet. 5. 1. elders, I who am an *e.*
5 submit yourselves to the *e.*
Deut. 32. 7. ask thy *e.* they will tell
Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of *e.*
Joel 2. 16. assemble *e.* Ps. 107. 32.
Acts 14. 23. ordained *e.* in every
15. 23. *e.* and brethren send, 6.
20. 17. called the *e.* of the church
1 Tim. 5. 17. the *e.* that rule well
Tit. 1. 5. ordain *e.* in every city
Heb. 11. 2. *e.* obtained good report
James 5. 14. call for *e.* of church
Rev. 4. 4. four-and-twenty *e.* sitting, 10. and 5. 6, 8, 11, 14. and 11. 16. and 19. 4. and 7. 11, 13. and 14. 3.

ELECT, chosen, choice one
Is. 42. 1. *e.* in whom my soul deligh.
45. 4. for Israel my *e.* I have called
65. 9. my *e.* shall inherit it
22. my *e.* shall long enjoy work
Mat. 24. 22. *e.* sake days shortened
24. if possible deceive very *e.*
31. gather together his *e.*
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *e.*
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12. put on as the *e.* of God
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 10. end. all things for *e.*
Tit. 1. 1. according to faith of G.'s *e.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. *e.* according to foreknow.
2. 6. chief corner-stone *e.* precious
2 John 1. *e.* lady, 13. *e.* sister
1 Pet. 5. 13. church elected with
Rom. 9. 11. purp. of G. ac. to election
11. 5. remnant according to *e.* of
7. *e.* hath obtained it and
28. touching *e.* they are beloved
1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your *e.* of
2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and *e.* sure

ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3, 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.

ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. Is. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.

EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. and 37. 24 and 41. 27.
Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me *e.* 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away *e.*
Judg. 7. 16. with *e.* pitchers lamps
2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul ret. not *e.*
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an *e.* vine he
Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent *e.*
Is. 34. 11. stones of emptiness

EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.

END of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
Deut. 32. 20. see what their *e.* shall
Ps. 37. 37. *e.* of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my *e.*
73. 17. then understood I their *e.*
102. 27. thy years have no *e.*
119. 96. seen an *e.* of all perfection
Prov. 5. 4. her *e.* is bitter as wormw.
14. 12. *e.* thereof are ways of death
Eccl. 4. 8. no *e.* of all his labour
7. 2. that is the *e.* of all men
8. *e.* is better than beginning
Is. 9. 7. government shall be no *e.*
Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in *e.*
17. 11. at his *e.* shall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected *e.*
31. 17. there is no hope in thine *e.*
Lam. 4. 18. our *e.* is come, our *e.* Ezek. 7. 2, 6, 7, 10, 12. Amos 8. 2.
Ezek. 21. 25. iniquity shall have an *e.*
Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed *e.*
12. 8. what shall be *e.* of these
13. go thy way till the *e.* be
Hab. 2. 3. at *e.* it shall speak and
Mat. 13. 39. harvest is *e.* of world
24. 3. what sign of *e.* of world
6. but *e.* is not yet, Luke 21. 9
Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of those things is
22. ye have the *e.* everlasting
10. 4. Christ is *e.* of law for right.
14. 9. to this *e.* Christ both died
1 Tim. 1. 5. *e.* of command. is char.
Heb. 6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned
16. oath—make an *e.* of all
7. 3. beginning—nor *e.* of life
13. 7. consider *e.* of their conversa.
James 5. 11. seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving *e.* of your faith
4. 7. *e.* of all things is at hand
17. *e.* of those that obey not
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and *e.* 22. 13. and 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.

Jer. 4. 27. make a full *e.* 5. 10, 18. and 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
Num. 23. 10. last *e.* Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1. 9. and 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. & 9. 24.
Deut. 8. 16. latter *e.* 32. 29. Job 42. 12. Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Ps. 119. 33. unto the *e.* Dan. 6. 26. Mat. 24. 13. and 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6. 14. and 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 4. endless, Heb. 7. 16.
Ps. 22. 27. all ends of world remem. 65. 5. confidence of all *e.* of earth 67. 7. all *e.* of earth shall fear 98. 3. all *e.* of earth have seen
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in *e.* of
Is. 45. 22. be ye saved all *e.* of 52. 10. all *e.* of earth shall see
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to *e.* of
1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom *e.* of world

ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chr. 2. 12, 13. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.

ENDURE, Job 8. 15. and 31. 23.
Gen. 33. 11. as child. are able to *e.*
Ps. 30. 5. weeping may *e.* for a night 102. 26. perish, but thou shalt *e.*
Prov. 27. 24. doth crown *e.* to ever.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.* or
Mark 4. 17. no root and *e.* but for 13. 13. that shall *e.* to the end shall
2 Tim. 2. 3. *e.* hardness as good 10. I *e.* all things for the 4. 3. they will not *e.* sound doctrine 5. watch thou *e.* affliction, do
Heb. 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening
James 5. 11. count happy who *e.*
Ps. 81. 15. should have endured for
Rom. 9. 22. *e.* with much long suf.
2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently *e.* he obt. 10. 32. *e.* a great fight of affliction 11. 27. he *e.* as seeing him who 12. 2. *e.* the cross, 3. *e.* contradic.
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but a 52. 1. goodness of God *e.* continua. 100. 5. his truth *e.* to all generat. 145. 13. thy dominion *e.* through.
Mat. 10. 22. that *e.* to end shall be saved. 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6. 27. meat which *e.* unto
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *e.* all things
James 1. 12. blessed that *e.* tempta.
Ps. 9. 7. *e.* for ever the Lord, 102. 12. 26. and 104. 31. his name, Ps. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29, 36.
1 Chron. 16. 34, 41. his mercy *e.* for ever, 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3, 6. and 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106. 1. and 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. & 136. 1—26. and 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
Ps. 111. 3. his righteousness *e.* for

Ps. 111. 10. praise *e.*—117. 2. truth of *e.* 119. 160. every one of thy judg. *e.* 135. 13. thy name *e.* for ever
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord *e.* for ever
Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord enduring for
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven *e.* substance

ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6, 9. Ps. 7. 5.
Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *e.* to thy
Deut. 32. 27. I fear. wrath of the
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his *e.* will he
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his *e.*
Ps. 7. 5. let *e.* persecute my soul 8. 2. mightest still the *e.* and
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of *e.* are deceitful
Is. 63. 10. he turned to be their *e.*
1 Cor. 15. 26. last *e.* destroyed is
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your *e.*
2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as *e.*
James 4. 4. friend of world *e.* to
1 Kings 21. 20. mine *e.* Job 16. 91. Ps. 7. 4. Lam. 2. 22. Mic. 7. 8, 10.
Exod. 23. 4. thy enemies, Prov. 25. 21. Mat. 5. 43. Rom. 12. 20.
Mic. 7. 6. man's *e.* are men of
Rom. 5. 10. if when *e.* we were
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all *e.* under his
Phil. 3. 18. *e.* to the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21. *e.* in your minds by
Gen. 22. 17. his *e.* Ps. 68. 1, 21. and 112. 8. and 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7. Is. 59. 18. and 66. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
Deut. 32. 41. my *e.* Ps. 18. 17, 48. & 23. 5. and 119. 98. & 139. 22. & 143. 12. Is. 1. 24. Luke 1. 19. 27.
Deut. 32. 21. our *e.* Luke 71. 74.
Exod. 23. 22. thy *e.* Num. 10. 35. Deut. 28. 48, 53, 55, 57. and 33. 29. Judg. 5. 31. Ps. 21. 8. and 92. 9. and 110. 1. Mat. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.

ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.

ENJOIN, Phil. 8. Esth. 9. 31. Job 36. 23. Heb. 9. 20.

ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41.
Lev. 26. 34. land *e.* her sabbaths, 43
Acts 24. 2. we *e.* great quietness
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all th. to *e.*
Heb. 11. 25. *e.* pleasures of sin for

ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
Gen. 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japheth
Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he that *e*
2 Sam. 22. 37. *e.* my steps, Ps. 18. 36.
Ps. 4. 1. *e.* me when in distress 25. 17. troubles of my heart are *e.* 119. 32. when thou shalt *e.* my
Is. 5. 14. hell hath *e.* herself 54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent 60. 5. heart shall fear and be *e.*
Hab. 2. 5. *e.* his desire as hell
2 Cor. 6. 11. our desire is *e.* 13.
Esth. 4. 14. enlargement

ENLIGHTEN darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
Ps. 19. 8. is pure enlightening the
Eph. 1. 18. understand. enlightened
Heb. 6. 4. impos. for those once *e.*

ENMITY between, Gen. 3. 15.
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is *e.* against
Eph. 2. 15. abolished *e.* 16. slain *e.*

ENOUGH I have, Gen. 33. 9, 11
45. 28. it is *e.* Joseph is alive
Exod. 36. 5. bring more than *e.*
2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel it is *e.*
1 Kings 19. 4. it is *e.* take away
Prov. 30. 15. say not it is *e.* 16.
Hos. 4. 0. eat and not *e.* Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 10. 25. it is *e.* for the disciple
Mark 14. 41. it is *e.* the hour is
Luke 15. 17. bread *e.* and to spare

ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
Ps. 65. 9. thou *e.* it with the river of

ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3.
17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9.
1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

ENSIGN, Is. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.
Is. 11. 10. stand for *e.* to people, 12.
Ps. 74. 4. set up their *e.* for signs

ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23.
Judges 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17, 40, 41.
Job 22. 4. he *e.* into judg. 34. 23.
Ps. 100. 4. *e.* into his gates with
118. 20. which righteous shall *e.*
Is. 2. 10. *e.* into rock and hide thee
26. 2. righteous nation may *e.*
20. *e.* into thy chambers and
57. 2. he shall *e.* into peace, rest
Mat. 5. 20. in no case *e.* into kingdom
6. 6. when prayest *e.* into closet
7. 13. *e.* at strait gate, Luke 13. 24
21. shall *e.* into king. of heaven
18. 8. better to *e.* into life halt
19. 23. rich man hardly *e.* into
24. than for rich man to *e.* into kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
25. 21. *e.* into the joy of thy Lord
Mark 14. 38. and pray lest ye *e.* into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
Luke 13. 24. seek to *e.* but shall not
24. 26. suffered and *e.* into his
John 3. 4. can he *e.* the second
5. cannot *e.* into kingd. of God
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in
Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation *e.* kingdom of God
Heb. 4. 3. believed do *e.* into rest
10. 19. *e.* into holiest by blood
Rev. 15. 8. no man able to *e.* into
21. 27. *e.* into it any thing that
22. 14. *e.* through the gates into the
Ps. 143. 2. *e.* not into judgment
Prov. 4. 14. *e.* not into paths of
Prov. 23. 10. *e.* not into fields of fath.
Mat. 26. 41. that ye *e.* not into
Ps. 119. 130. entrance, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. ye entered not yours.
John 4. 38. ye *e.* into their labours
10. 1. that *e.* not by door but
Rom. 5. 12. sin *e.* into world
20. law *e.* that offence might
Heb. 4. 6. *e.* not in because of unbe.
10. that is *e.* into his rest he
Mat. 23. 13. entering, Luke 11. 52.
Mark 4. 19. and 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1.
9. Heb. 4. 1.

ENTERTAIN strangers, Heb. 13. 2.

ENTICE, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6.
2 Chron. 18. 19, 20, 21. Prov. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27. enticed, James 1. 14.
1 Cor. 2. 4. enticing words, Col. 2. 4.

ENVY slays silly one, Job 5. 2.
Prov. 3. 31. *e.* not the oppressor
14. 30. *e.* is the rottenness of bones
23. 17. let not thine heart *e.* sinners
27. 4. able to stand before *e.*
Eccl. 9. 6. their *e.* is now perished
Is. 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim depart not
e. of Judah
26. 11. be ashamed for their *e.*
Ezek. 35. 11. according to thine *e*
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered
Acts 7. 9. moved with *e.* 17. 5.
13. 45. Jews filled with *e.* spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.* murder, debate
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh *e*
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and *e.*
James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to *e*
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all guile, *e*
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines envied
30. 1. Rachel *e.* her sister, and said
37. 11. Joseph's brethren *e.* him
Num. 11. 29. *e.* thou for my sake
Ps. 106. 16. they *e.* Moses in camp
Eccl. 4. 4. man is *e.* of his neighbour
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *e.* not, vaunteth
Rom. 13. 13. in strife and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *e.*
2 Cor. 12. 20. *e.* wraths, strifes
Gal. 5. 21. *e.* murders, drunkenness
26. provoking, *e.* one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter *e.* and
16. where *e.* is there is
Ps. 37. 1. envious, 73. 2. Pr. 24. 1, 19.

EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2. Judg. 8. 27.
and 17. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18. and 21. 9.
and 23. 9. and 30. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 14.
Hos. 3. 4.

EPISTLE, Acts 15. 30. and 23. 33.
Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8.
Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess.
2. 15. and 3. 14, 17. 2 Pet. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our *e.* written in our

2 Cor. 3. 3. declared the *e.* of Chr.
2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

EQUAL, Job 28. 17, 19. Ps. 17. 2. & 55. 13. Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.
Is. 40. 25. to whom shall I be *e.*
46. 5. whom will he make me *e.*
Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is not *e.*
29. and 33. 17, 20.
Mat. 20. 12. make them *e.* to us
Luke 20. 36. *e.* to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself *e.* with
Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be *e.* with
Col. 4. 1. that which is just and *e.*
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height *e.*
Gal. 1. 14. equals, Ps. 55. 13.
Cor. 8. 14. equality
s. 99. 4. equity dost establish
72. 2. judge poor with *e.* 98. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. receive instruction of *e.*
2. 9. understand judgment and *e.*
17. 26. to strike princes for *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in *e.*
Is. 11. 4. reprove with *e.* for the
59. 14. truth is fallen *e.* cannot
Mic. 3. 9. hear ye that prevent all *e.*
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in *e.*

ERR, 2 Chron. 33. 9. Is. 19. 14.
Ps. 95. 10. do *e.* in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
119. 21. *e.* from thy commandm.
Prov. 14. 22. do they not *e.* devise
19. 27. instruct. that causeth to *e.*
Is. 3. 12. lead—cause thee to *e.* 9. 16.
30. 28. bridle causing them to *e.*
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not *e.*
63. 17. why made us to *e.* from
Jer. 23. 13. prophet cause to *e.* 32.
Hos. 4. 12. whored. caused them to *e.*
Amos 2. 4. their lies caus. them to *e.*
Mic. 3. 5. that make my people *e.*
Mat. 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing
James 1. 16. do not *e.* my brethren
5. 19. if any do *e.* from the truth
Num. 15 22. if ye have erred
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have *e.* exceedingly
Job 6. 24. under. wherein I have *e.*
19. 4. be it indeed that I have *e.*
Ps. 119. 110. yet I *e.* not from pre.
Is. 28. 7. have *e.* through wine, priest and prophet have *e.* thro' strong
29. 24. they also that *e.* in spirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have *e.* from the faith
21. *e.* concern. faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Prov. 10. 17. erreth, Ezek. 45. 20.
2 Sam. 6. 7. error, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6. and 10. 5.
Ps. 19. 12. who can understand his *e.*
Is. 32. 6. will utter *e.* against Lord
Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of *e.* 51. 18.
Dan. 6. 4. neither was any *e.* found
Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* be worse than
Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their *e.*

Heb. 9. 7. for the *e.* of the people
James 5. 20. sinner from *e.* of his
2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in *e.*
3. 17. led away with *e.* of wicked
1 John 4. 6. know we the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11. after the *e.* of Balaam

ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.

ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17, 22. and 32. 8.
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a remnant to *e.*
Esth. 4. 13. not that thou shalt *e.*
Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not *e.*
Ps. 56. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity
71. 2. me, and cause me to *e.*
141. 10. wicked fall whilst I *e.*
Prov. 19. 5. speaketh lies shall not *e.*
Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall *e.*
Is. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we *e.*
37. 32. that *e.* out of mount Zion
Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to *e.*
Ezek. 17. 15. shall *e.* doth such
Mat. 23. 33. how can ye *e.* damna.
Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to *e.*
Rom. 2. 3. *e.* the judgment of God
1 Cor. 10. 13. make a way to *e.*
1 Thess. 5. 3. they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we *e.* if neglect
12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet escaped
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19.
Ps. 124. 7. our soul is *e.* we are *e.*
Is. 45. 20. ye are *e.* of the nations
John 10. 39. he *e.* out of their hands
Heb. 12. 25. if they *e.* not who
2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* corruption of world
2. 18. those that were clean *e.*
20. have *e.* pollutions of world

ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. and 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.

ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Ps. 31. 11.
Gal. 6. 10. good *e.* to household of
1 Tim. 4. 10. *e.* of those that believe
5. 8. *e.* for them of his own house
17. *e.* they who labour in word

ESPIED, Ezek. 20. 6.

ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused to Christ

ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. Deut. 28. 9. 1 Kings 15. 4. Job 36. 7.
Gen. 6. 18. *e.* my coven. 9. 9. and 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 16. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord *e.* his word
2 Sam. 7. 12. I will *e.* his kingd. 13.
25. *e.* the word for ever, and do
2 Chron. 7. 18. *e.* throne of kingdom, 1 Chron. 17. 12.
9. 8. God loved Israel to *e.*
Ps. 7. 9. but *e.* the just, 48. 8.
89. 2. thy faithfulness shall *e.* in
4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever

Ps. 90. 17. *e.* work of our hands *e.*
99. 4. dost *e.* equity, executest
119. 38. *e.* thy word to thy servant
Prov. 15. 25. he will *e.* border of
Is. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgment and
49. 8. thee for a covenant to *e.*
62. 7. no rest till he *e.* Jerusalem
Ezek. 16. 60. I will *e.* an everlasting covenant, 62.
Rom. 3. 31. yea we *e.* the law
10. 3. going about to *e.* their own
16. 25. that is of power to *e.* you
1 Thess. 3. 13. may *e.* your hearts
2 Thess. 2. 17. *e.* you in every good
3. 3. Lord shall *e.* you and keep
James 5. 8. patient *e.* your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace *e.*
Gen. 41. 32. thing is established
Exod. 6. 4. I *e.* my covenant with
15. 17. thy hands have *e.*
Ps. 40. 2. on a rock he *e.* my goings
78. 5. he *e.* a testimony in Jacob
93. 1. world also is *e.* that it cannot
2. thy throne is *e.* of old
112. 8. his heart is *e.* trusting
119. 90. hast *e.* the earth and it
140. 11. let not evil speaker be *e.*
148. 6. hath *e.* them for ever
Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath *e.* the heavens
4. 26. let all thy ways be *e.*
12. 3. man shall not be *e.* by wis.
16. 12. throne is *e.* by righteousness
20. 18. every purpose is *e.* by coun.
30. 4. *e.* all the ends of the earth
Is. 7. 9. if believe not shall not be *e.*
16. 5. in mercy shall throne be *e.*
Jer. 10. 12. *e.* world for wisd. 51. 15.
Hab. 1. 12. *e.* them for correction
Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses *e.* 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Acts 16. 5. so were the churches *e.*
Rom. 1. 11. the end you may be *e.*
Col. 2. 7. built up—*e.* in the faith
Heb. 8. 6. *e.* upon better promises
13. 9. good the heart be *e.* with
2 Pet. 1. 12. *e.* in the present truth
Lev. 25. 30. shall be *e.* Deut. 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Ps. 89. 21.
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe in G. shall be *e.*
Job 22. 28. decree a thing and it—*e.*
Ps. 102. 28. their seed shall be *e.*
Prov. 12. 19. lips of truth shall be *e.*
16. 3. thy thoughts shall be *e.*
25. 5. his throne shall be *e.* in righteousness, 29. 14.
Is. 2. 2. Lord's house—*e.* Mic. 4. 1.
54. 15. in righteousness thou—*e.*
Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—*e.*
Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. *e.* land
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him *e.* city by
2 Cor. 1. 21. who *e.* us with you is

ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1, 7, 19.

Ps. 39. 5. man at his best *e.* is vanity
136. 23. remem. us in our low *e.*
Prov. 27. 23. know *e.* of thy flocks
Mat. 12. 45. last *e.* of that man is worse, Luke 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. regarded low *e.* of hand
Rom. 12. 16. condes. to men low *e.*
Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever *e.* I am
Jude 6. angels kept not their first *e.*

ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Is. 29. 16, 17.
Deut. 32. 15. lightly *e.* the Rock
1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me—lightly *e.*
Job 23. 12. I have *e.* words of his
Ps. 119. 128. I *e.* all thy precepts
Is. 53. 3. despised—we *e.* him not
4. did *e.* him, stricken, smitten
Luke 16. 15. is highly *e.* among
Rom. 14. 5. *e.* one day above another, another *e.* every day alike
14. to him that *e.* it to be unc.
Phil. 2. 3. *e.* each other better
1 Thess. 5. 13. *e.* them very highly
Heb. 11. 26. *e.* the reproach of C.

ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
Ps. 58. 3. wicked are *e.* from womb
78. 30. not *e.* from their lust
Ezek. 14. 5. they are all *e* from me

ETERNAL God thy refuge, Deut. 33. 27.
Is. 60. 15. make thee an *e.* excellency
Mark 3. 29. in danger of *e.* damna.
Rom. 1. 20. even his *e.* power and G.
2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding *e.* weight of
18. not seen which are *e.*
5. 1. have a house *e.* in the heav.
Eph. 3. 11. according to the *e.* pur.
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King *e.* be
2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with *e.* glory
Heb. 5. 9. author of *e.* salvation
6. 2. baptisms and of *e.* judgment
9. 12. obtained *e.* redemption for
14. through the *e.* Spirit offered
15. promise of *e.* inheritance
1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to *e.* glory
Jude 7. the vengeance of *e.* fire
Mat. 19. 16. that I may have *e.* life, Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
25. 46. righte. shall go into *e.* life
Mark 10. 30. in world to come *e.* life
John 3. 15. not perish but have *e.* life
4. 36. and gather fruit to life *e.*
5. 39. script. ye think ye have *e.*—
6. 54. hath *e.* life and I will raise
68. thou hast the words of *e.* life
10. 28. I give unto them *e.* life
12. 25. shall keep it unto *e.* life
17. 2. should give *e.* life to as
3. this is life *e.* to know the only
Acts 13. 48. ordained to *e.* life belie.
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory *e.* life
5. 21. grace might reign to *e.* life

Rom. 6. 23. gift of G. *e.* life thro' J. C.
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* life, 19.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of *e.* life which G.
3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of *e.* life
1 John 1. 2. *e.* life which was with F.
2. 25. promise promised even *e.* life
3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* life
5. 11. record G. hath given to us *e.*
13. might know that ye have *e.*
20. the only true God and *e.* life
Jude 21. for the mercy unto *e.* life

ETERNITY that inhabits, Is. 57.15.

EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 18.
Is. 56. 3. let not the *e.* say I am
Mat. 19. 12. some *e.* born made *e.*
Acts 8. 27. *e.* had come to Jerusa. 39.

EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
Ps. 26. 12. foot standeth in *e.* places
Song 4. 2. flock of sheep are *e.* shorn
Luke 19. 44. lay thee *e.* with ground

EVEN, or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. and 1. 5, 8, 31. Exod. 12. 6, 18.
1 Kings 18. 29 at *e.* sacrifice, Ezra 9. 4, 5. Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
Hab. 1. 8. *e.* wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. at *e.* time shall be light

EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. and 9. 2, 3.

EVER, a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh. 4. 7. and 14. 9.
Deut. 19. 9. to walk *e.* in his ways
Ps. 5. 11. let them *e.* shout for joy
25. 15. my eyes *e.* towards Lord
37. 26. he is *e.* merciful and lendeth
51. 3. and my sin is *e.* before me
111. 5. will *e.* be mindful of cove.
119. 98. thy commandments are *e.*
Luke 15. 31. son thou art *e.* with
John 8. 35. house the Son abideth *e.*
1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be *e.* with
5. 15. but *e.* follow that which is
2 Tim. 3. 7. *e* learning and never
Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth *e.*
25. he *e.* lives to make interces.
Jude 25. God be glory now and *e.*
Gen. 3. 22. eat and live for *e.*
Deut. 32. 40. hand and live for *e.*
Josh. 4. 24. fear Lord your God for *e.*
1 Kings 10. 9. Lord loved Israel for *e.*
11. 39. of David, but not for *e.*
Ps. 9. 7. but the Lord shall endure *e.*
12. 7. thou wilt preserve them for *e.*
22. 26. your hearts shall live for *e.*
23. 6. dwell in house of Lord for *e.*
29. 10. floods Lord sitteth King *e.*
30. 12. will give thanks to thee *e.*
33. 11. counsel of Lord standeth *e.*
37. 18. their inheritance shall be *e.*
28. saints are preserved for *e*
29. land righteous shall dwell *e.*
49. 9. redeem should live for *e.*
Ps. 52. 9. I will praise thee for *e.*
61. 4. I will abide in thy taber. *e.*
73. 26. strength and portion for *e.*
74. 19. not congregation of poor *e.*
81. 15. their time should end for *e.*
92. 7. they shall be destroyed for *e.*
102. 12. thou Lord shall endure *e.*
103. 9. Lord will keep his anger *e.*
105. 8. remember his covenant *e.*
111. 9. hath com. his covenant *e.*
112. 6. shall not be moved for *e.*
119. 111. testimony as an inherit. *e.*
132. 14. this is my rest *e.* I have
146. 6. who keepeth truth for *e.*
Prov. 27. 24. for riches are not for *e.*
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth for *e.*
Is. 26. 4. trust in Lord for *e.* for in L.
32. 17. quietness and assur. for *e.*
40. 8. word of Lord shall stand for *e.*
57. 16. I will not contend for *e.*
59. 21. words shall not depart for *e.*
Jer. 3. 5. he reserve anger for *e.* 12.
17. 4. kindled fire shall burn for *e.*
32. 39. that they may fear me for *e.*
Lam. 3. 31. L. will not cast off for *e.*
Mic. 7. 18. retain. not his anger for *e.*
Zech. 1. 5. prophets do they live for *e.*
John 6. 51. eateth shall live for *e.* 58.
Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is bless. for *e.*
9. 5. over all God blessed for *e.*
2 Cor. 9. 9. righteous. remain. for *e.*
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ same yesterday, to-day, and for *e.*
Pet. 1. 23. of God liv. abideth for *e.*
25. word of Lord endureth for *e.* Is. 40. 8.
1 John 2. 17. will of God endur. for *e.*
Ex. 15. 18. Lord reigns for *e.* and *e.*
1 Chr. 16. 36. blessed be God for *e.*
29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
Ps. 10. 16. Lord is king for *e.* and *e.*
45. 6. thy throne, O God, is for *e.* and *e.* Heb. 1. 8.
48. 14. this God is our God for *e.*
52. 8. I will trust in God for *e* & *e.*
111. 8. command stand fast for *e.* & *e.*
119. 44. so shall I keep thy law for *e.* and *e.*
145. 1. I will bless thy name *e.* 2, 21.
Dan. 12. 3. shine as stars for *e.* & *e.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God for *e.*
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory for *e.* and *e.* Rom. 11. 36. and 16. 27. Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 13. and 7. 12.
Rev. 4. 9. who liveth for *e.* and *e.* 10. and 10. 6. and 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. and 12. 7.
22. 5. shall reign for *e.* and *e.*

EVERLASTING hills, Gen. 49. 26.

Gen. 17. 8. Canaan an *e.* posses. 48.4.
21. 33. called on name of *e.* God
Exod. 40. 15. *e.* priest. Num. 25. 13.
Lev. 16. 34. should be *e.* statute
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are *e.*
Ps. 24. 7. be lifted up ye *e.* doors
41. 13. blessed be G. from *e.* to *e.*
90. 2. art from *e.* to *e.* 106. 48.
100. 5. his mercy is *e.* and his
103. 17. mercy of L. from *e.* to *e.*
112. 6. righteous shall be in *e.*
119. 142. thy righteousness is *e.*
144. righte. of thy testimony is *e.*
139. 24. lead me in the way *e.*
145. 13. an *e.* kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an *e.*
Is. 9. 6. mighty God the *e.* Father
26. 4. Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength
33. 14. who dwell with *e.* burning
35. 10. come to Zion with songs *e.* joy, 51. 11. and 61. 7.
40. 28. *e.* God Creator fainteth not
45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with *e.*
54. 8. with *e.* kindness will I
55. 13. Lord for a name an *e.* sign
56. 5. an *e.* name, 63. 12, 16.
60. 19. Lord shall be an *e.* light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. true living God *e.* King
20. 11. *e.* confusion never forgotten
23. 40. I will bring *e.* reproach
31. 3. I loved thee with an *e.*
Dan. 4. 34. *e.* dominion, 7. 14.
9. 24. to bring in *e.* righteousness
Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from *e.*
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from *e.*
3. 6. *e.* moun. scattered his ways
Mat. 18. 8. cast into *e.* fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. these shall go into *e.* pun.
Luke 16. 9. receive into *e.* habitation
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with *e.* destr.
2. 16. God hath given us *e.* conso.
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power *e.*
2 Pet. 1. 11. *e.* kingdom of our Lord
Jude 6. reserved in *e.* chains of
Rev. 14. 6. having *e.* gospel to
Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to *e.* life
Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit *e.* life
Luke 18. 30. in world to come life *e.*
John 3. 16. not per. but have *e.* life, 36.
4. 14. well springing up to *e.* life
5. 24. hear. my word hath *e.* life
6. 27. meat which endur. to *e.* life
40. whoso believ. may have *e.* life
47. believeth on me hath *e.* life
12. 50. his commandment is *e.* life
Acts 13. 46. yours. unworthy of *e.* life
Rom. 6. 22. may have the end *e.* life
Gal. 6. 8. to Spirit of Spirit reap *e.* life
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to *e.* life

EVERMORE, Ps. 16. 11. and 105. 4. and 133. 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Thess. 5. 16. Rev. 1. 18.

EVERY imagination, Gen. 6. 5.
Ps. 32. 6. for this *e.* one godly pray
119. 101. refrained feet from *e.*
104. I hate *e.* false way, 128.
Prov. 2. 9. understand *e.* good path
14. 15. simple believeth *e.* word
15. 3. eyes of Lord are in *e.* place
30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time to *e.* purpose
Is. 45. 23. *e.* knee bow and *e.* tongue, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 4. *e.* creature of God is
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to *e.* good
4. 18. Lord deliver from *e.* evil
Tit. 3. 1. ready to *e.* good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside *e.* weight and
1 John 4. 1. believe not *e.* spirit

EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.
Job 6. 28. evidently, Acts 10. 3. Gal. 3. 1, 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14, 15.

EVIL, Gen. 2. 9, 17. and 3. 5, 22.
Deut. 29. 21. I shall separ. him to *e.*
30. 15. before thee death and *e.*
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem *e.* to you
Job 2. 10. receive good and not *e.*
5. 19. trouble, no *e.* touch thee
30. 26. looked for good *e.* came
Ps. 23. 4. I will fear no *e.* for thou
34. 21. *e.* shall slay the wicked
51. 4. have done this *e.* in thy
52. 3. lovest *e.* more than good
91. 10. there shall no *e.* befall thee
97. 10. that love the Lord hate *e.*
Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all *e.*
12. 21. no *e.* shall happen to just
15. 3. beholding the *e.* and good
31. 12. do him good and not *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great *e.*
5. 13. sore *e.* riches kept to hurt
9. 3. the heart of man is full of *e.*
Is. 5. 20. call *e.* good and good *e.*
7. 15. know to refuse the *e.* 16.
45. 7. make peace and create *e.*
57. 1. righteous taken from *e.* to
59. 7. feet run to *e.* and make
Jer. 17. 17. my hope in day of *e.*
18. 11. I frame *e.* against you
29. 11. of peace and not of *e.*
44. 11. my face against you for *e.*
27. watch over them for *e.*
Lam. 3. 38. proceedeth not *e.* and
Ezek. 7. 5. an *e.* and only *e.* is come
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great *e.* 13, 14.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be *e.* in a
5. 14. seek good and not *e.* that
15. hate *e.* love good, Mic. 3. 2.
9. 4. set mine eyes on them for *e.*
Hab. 1. 13. eyes than to behold *e.*
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of *e.* against
6. 34. sufficient to day is *e.* thereof
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul doth *e.*

Rom. 7. 19. *e.* I would not that I do
21. I would do good *e.* is present
12. 17. recompence no man *e.* for *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
16. 19. simple concerning *e.*
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no *e.*
1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render *e.* for *e.* 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all appear. of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. money is root of all *e.*
Tit. 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man
Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and *e.*
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only *e.* 8. 21.
47. 9. few and *e.* have been days
Prov. 14. 19. *e.* bow before good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are *e.*
Is. 1. 4. a seed of *e.* doers, 14. 20.
Mat. 5. 45. sun to rise on *e.* and
7. 11. ye being *e.* Luke 11. 13.
12. 34. how can ye being *e.* speak
Luke 6. 35. to unthankful and *e.*
John 3. 19. their deeds were *e.*
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are *e.*
3 John 11. not that which is *e.*
Jude 10. speak *e.* of those things

EXACT, Deut. 15. 2, 3. Ps. 89. 22. Is. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13. Job 39. 7. Is. 60. 17. exactor

EXALT, Dan. 11. 14, 36. Oba. 4.
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I will *e.*
1 Sam. 2. 10. *e.* horn of Anointed
Ps. 34. 3. let us *e.* his name together
37. 34. *e.* thee to inherit the land
99. 5. *e.* the Lord our God, 9.
107. 32. *e.* him in congregation
118. 28. my God I will *e.* Is. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. *e.* him that is low
1 Pet. 5 6. may *e.* you in due time
Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be exalted
2 Sam. 22. 47. *e.* be the God of my
Neh. 9. 5. *e.* above all blessing and
Job 5. 11. *e.* to safety, 36. 7.
Ps. 89. 16. right. shall they be *e.* 17.
Prov. 11. 11. bless. of upright city *e.*
Is. 2. 2. L. house *e.* above, Mic. 4. 1.
11. Lord alone shall be *e.* 17. and 5. 16. and 30. 18. and 33. 5.
40. 4. every valley shall be *e.*
49. 11. my highways shall be *e.*
52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was *e.* 6.
Mat. 11. 23. Cap. *e.* to heaven, Luke 10. 15.
23. 12. humbleth himself shall be *e.* 14. 11. and 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. *e.* them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. right hand of God *e.* 5. 31.
2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I be *e.* above
Phil 2. 9. God hath highly *e.* him
James 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*

Prov. 14. 34. righteous. exalteth a
Luke 14. 11. *e.* him. abased, 18. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting *e.* itself
2 Thess. 2. 4. *e.* himself above all

EXAMINE, Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23 14. Acts 4. 9. and 12. 19. and 22 24, 29. and 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3
Ps. 26. 2. *e.* me O Lord, prove and
1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. *e.* yourselves, prove

EXAMPLE, 1 Thes. 1. 7. Jam. 5.10
Mat. 1. 19. not make her a public *e.*
John 13. 15. I have given you an *e.*
1 Cor. 10. 6. things were our *e.*
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an *e.*
2 Thess. 3. 9. make ourselves an *e.*
1 Tim. 4. 12. an *e.* of believers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after same *e.* of
8. 5. *e.* and shadow of heavenly
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an *e.*
5. 3. not lords be *e.* to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an *e.*
Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an *e.*

EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10.7.
Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righte. *e.*
Gen. 15. 1. exceeding great reward
17. 6. make thee *e.* fruitful
27. 34. cried with *e.* bitter cry
Num. 14. 7. the land is *e.* good
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so *e.* proudly
1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom *e.* much
1 Chron. 22. 5. house *e.* magnifical
Ps. 43. 4. I will go to God my *e.* joy
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be *e.* glad
26. 38. my soul is *e.* sorrowful
Rom. 7. 13. sin might become *e.*
2 Cor. 4. 17. worketh a far more *e.*
7. 4. I am *e.* joyful in all tribula.
9. 14. for the *e.* grace of God in
Eph. 1. 19. *e.* greatness of his
2. 7. shew the *e.* riches of his
3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was *e.* abundant
1 Pet. 4. 13. ye may be glad with *e*
2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* great precious promises
Jude 24. present you with *e.* joy
Gen. 13. 13. sinners exceedingly, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
Ps. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice *e.*
119. 167. thy statutes I love *e.*
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying *e.* that
2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth *e.*

EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30
Ps. 103. 20. his angels that *e.* in
1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may *e.*
Prov. 31. 29. thou excellest them all
Eccl. 2 13. wisdom excelleth folly
2 Cor. 3. 10. reason of glory that *e.*
Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity
Exod. 15 7. in greatness of thy *e.*

Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his *e.* on
Job 13. 11. his *e.* make you afraid
37. 4. thund. with voice of his *e.*
40. 10. deck thyself with *e.*
Ps. 47. 4. *e.* of Jacob whom ye
68. 34. his *e.* is over Israel and
Is. 35. 2. the glory and *e.* of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by *e.*
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with *e.* of speech
Cor. 4. 7. *e.* of power may be of
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for *e.* of
Esth. 1. 4. excellent majesty, Job
57. 23.
Ps. 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name, 9.
16. 3. saints *e.* in whom all delight
36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving-kindness
141. 5. smite it shall be an *e.*
148. 13. for his name alone is *e.*
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more *e.*
17. 27. man of understand. is of *e.*
Is. 12. 5. Lord hath done *e.* things
28. 29. wonderful in counsel *e.* in
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to *e.* ornaments
Dan. 5. 12. an *e.* spirit, 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more *e.*
1 Cor. 12. 31. shew you more *e.*
Phil. 1. 10. app. things that are *e.*
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more *e.* name
8. 6. obtained a more *e.* ministry
11. 4. offered a more *e.* sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. heard a voice from *e.*

EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18.
1 Pet. 4. 3, 4.

EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark
8. 57.
Mat. 25. 27. exchangers.

EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.

EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19. Rom. 1.
20. and 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.

EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. and
44. 12.

EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. and 8. 11.
Exod. 12. 12. *e.* judgment, Deut. 10.
18. Ps. 119. 84. Is. 16. 3. Jer. 7.
5. and 21. 12. and 22. 3. and 23. 5.
Micah 7. 9. Zech 7. 9. and 8. 16.
John 5. 27. Jude 15.
Ps. 149. 7. *e.* vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hos. 11. 9. not *e.* fierceness of
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to *e.* wrath

EXERCISE, Ps. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25.
Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 8. Heb.
5. 14. and 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. Lord *e.* loving-kindness

EXHORT, Acts 2. 40. and 11. 23.
and 15. 32. and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
1 Thess. 2. 11. and 4. 1. and 5. 14.
1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. &
2. 6, 9, 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1, 12. Jude 3.
2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and *e.*
Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily
10. 25. *e.* one another and so
Luke 3. 18. exhortation, Acts 13. 15.
and 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3.
2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thess. 2. [illegible] 1 Tim.
4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. and 13. 22.

EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts
12. 11.
Ps. 9. 18. *e.* of poor shall not perish
62. 5. for my *e.* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *e.* of the wicked shall
11. 7. dieth his *e.* shall perish
23. *e.* of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. *e.* shall not be cut, 24. 14.
Is. 20. 5. ashamed of their *e.* 6.
Zech. 9. 5. her *e.* shall be ashamed
Rom. 8. 19. *e.* of creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my earnest *e.*
Jer. 29. 11. give you expected end

EXPEDIENT for us that one man
die, John 11. 50. and 18. 14.
John 46. 7. *e.* for you that I go
1 Cor 6. 12. things not *e.* 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is *e.* for you
12. 1. it is not *e.* for me to glory

EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl.
1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the experiment of

EXPERT in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33,
35, 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.
Acts 26. 3. know thee *e.* in all

EXPOUNDED riddle, Judg. 14. 19.
Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts
11. 4. and 18. 26. and 28. 23.

EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. and
9. 9. Ps. 109. 12.
Ps. 16. 2. my goodness *e.* not to
Is. 66. 12. I will *e.* peace to her like

EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Is. 43. 17.

EXTOL. Ps. 30. 1. & 66. 17. & 68. 4.
& 145. 1. Is. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.

EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat.
23. 25.
Ps. 109. 11. extortioner, Is. 16. 4.
Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11.
and 6. 10.

EXTREME, Deut. 28. 22. Job. 35. 15.

EYE for eye, Exod. 21. 24. Lev. 22.
20. Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of *e.* Ps. 17. 8.
Job 24. 15. no *e.* shall see me
Ps. 33. 18. *e.* of Lord on them that
94. 9. formed the *e.* shall he not
Prov. 20. 12. seeing *e.* Lord hath

Eccl. 1. 8. *e.* is not satisfied, 4. 8.
Is. 64. 4. neither *e.* seen, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Mat. 6. 22. light of body *e.* Luke 11. 34.
18. 9. thine *e.* offend thee, 5. 29.
Rev. 1. 7. every *e.* shall see him
Prov. 23. 6. evil *e.* 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. & 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Job 16. 16. eye-lids, 41. 18. Ps. 11. 4. and 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4, 25. and 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3. 18. eyes with eye-salve
Eph. 6. 6. eye-service, Col. 3. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 25. eye-sight, Ps. 18. 24.
Luke 1. 2. eye-witnesses, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Gen. 3. 5. your eyes shall be opened
Job 10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh
29. 15. I was *e.* to the blind
Ps. 15. 4. in whose *e.* a vile person
145. 15. *e.* of all things wait on
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's *e.* are in
6. 9. better is sight of *e.* than
11. 7. pleasant for *e.* to behold
Is. 3. 16. walk with wanton *e.*
5. 15. *e.* of lofty shall be, 2. 11.
29. 18. *e.* of blind shall see out
32. 3. *e.* of him that see shall not
35. 5. *e.* of the blind shall be
42. 7. to open blind *e.* and give
43. 8. blind people shall have *e.*
Jer. 5. 21. have *e.* see not, Is. 42. 20.
Dan. 7. 20. of that horn that had *e.*
Hab. 1. 13. art of purer *e.* than to
Zech. 3. 9. stone shall be seven *e.*
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your *e.* for
18. 9. having two *e.* to be cast
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not
Luke 4. 20. *e.* were fastened on
10. 23. blessed are the *e.* which
John 9. 6. anointed the *e.* of blind
Rom. 11. 8. *e.* that they should not
Gal. 3. 1. before whose *e.* J. Christ
Eph. 1. 18. *e.* of your understanding
Heb. 4. 13. all open to *e.* of him
2 Pet. 2. 14. *e.* full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lust of *e.* pride of life
Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* as a flame of fire, 2. 18. and 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint *e.* 4. 6. full of *e.* 8.
5. 6. having seven horns seven *e.*
Deut. 13. 18. right in the *e.* of Lord, 1 Kings 15. 5, 11. and 22. 43.
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in *e.*
2 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in *e.* of
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in *e.* of
2 Chron. 16. 9. *e.* of Lord run to and
Ps. 34. 15. *e.* are on righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Prov. 5. 21. man are before *e.* of
15. 3. *e.* of Lord are in every place
22. 12. *e.* of Lord preserve know.
Is. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in *e.* of L.
Amos 9. 8. *e.* of L. are upon sinful
Zech. 4. 10. *e.* of Lord which run to
Ps. 25. 15. mine *e.* are ever toward
101. 6. mine *e.* shall be upon faith
119. 123. mine *e.* fail for thy salva.
148. *e.* prevent night watches
141. 8. mine *e.* are unto thee, O G
Is. 1. 15. I will hide mine *e.* from
38. 14. mine *e.* fail with looking
65. 12. evil before mine *e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine *e.* a fountain
13. 17. mine *e.* shall weep sore
14. 17. mine *e.* run down with
16. 17. mine *e.* are upon all their
24. 6. set mine *e.* upon them for
Amos 9. 4. mine *e.* on them for evil
Luke 2. 30. mine *e.* have seen thy
Ps. 123. 2. so our *e.* wait upon thee
Mat. 20. 33. that our *e.* may be
1 John 1. 1. have seen with our *e.*
Deut. 12. 8. right in his own *e.* Judg. 17. 6. and 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. down in their own *e.*
Job 32. 1. righteous in his own *e.*
Ps. 139. 16. thine *e.* did see my
Prov. 23. 5. set thine *e.* on that
Song 6. 5. turn away thine *e.* from
Is. 30. 20. thine *e.* shall see thy
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine *e.* upon
Ezek. 24. 16. desire of the *e.* 25.

F

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

FACE, Gen. 3. 19. and 16. 8.
Lev. 19. 32. honour *f.* of old man
Num. 6. 25. L. make his *f.* to shine
2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away *f.* Ps. 132. 10.
Ps. 17. 15. I will behold thy *f.* in
31. 16. thy *f.* shine, 119. 135.
67. 1. cause his *f.* shine on, 80. 3, 7, 19.
84. 9. behold *f.* of thine anointed, 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. *f.* of a man, Rev. 4. 7.
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy *f.* to shine
Hos. 5. 5. testifieth to his *f.* 7. 10.
Mat. 11. 10. messen. before thy *f* Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. and 9. 52.
Acts 2. 25. Lord always before my *f*
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see *f.* to *f.*
2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open *f.* behold.
4. 6. glory of G. in the *f.* of J. C.
James 1. 23. natural *f.* in a glass

FADE we all as a leaf, Is. 64. 6.
James 1. 11. rich man *f.* away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that fadeth
5. 4. crown of glory that *f.* not

FAIL, Deut. 28, 32. Job 11. 20.

Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not *f.* thee, 8.
Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
Ps. 12. 1. faithful *f.* from among
69. 3. mine eyes *f.* while I wait for
77. 8. doth his promise *f.* for
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions *f.* not
Luke 16. 9. when ye *f.* they may
17. one tittle of the law to *f.*
Mat. 5. 18.
22. 32. that thy faith *f.* not
Heb. 12. 15. lest any *f.* of the grace
Song 5. 6. my soul failed when he
Ps. 31. 10. my strength faileth, 38.
10. and 71. 9.
40. 12. my heart *f.* me, 73. 26.
143. 7. hear me, my spirit *f.*
Luke 12. 33. treasure that *f.* not
1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never *f.*
Deut. 28. 65. and failing of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts *f.* them

FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judg. 8. 4, 5.
Is 1. 5. sick, the whole heart is *f.*
49. 29. he giveth power to the *f.*
30. youths shall *f.* and be
31. wait on Lord walk and not *f.*
Luke 18. 1. pray always and not *f.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. ministry we *f.* not, 16.
Gal. 6. 9. time reap if we *f.* not
Heb. 12. 5. not *f.* when rebuked
Ps. 27. 13. I had fainted unless
Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not *f.*
Ps. 84. 2. soul fainteth for the courts
119. 81. my soul *f.* for thy salva.
Is. 40. 28. everl. G. Creator *f.* not

FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. and 24. 16.
Prov. 7. 21. *f.* speech, Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1. 15. behold thou art *f.* 4. 1. 7.
& 2. 10. & 6. 10. & 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11.
Song 4. 10. how *f.* is thy love better
Jer. 12. 6. they speak *f.* words
Acts 7. 20. Moses was exceeding *f.*
Gal. 6. 12. desire to make a *f.* show
Ps. 45. 2. thou art fairer than child.
Dan 1. 15. countenance appear *f.*

FAITH, Acts 3. 16. and 13. 8.
Deut. 32. 20. in whom is no *f.*
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26. and
16. 8. and 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.
8. 10. not found so great *f.* no
17. 20. had *f.* as a grain of mustard
21. 21. have *f.* and doubt not
23. 23. omitted—mercy and *f.*
Mark 4. 40. that ye have no *f.*
11. 22. Jesus saith have *f.* in God
Luke 7. 9. so great *f.* no not in
17. 5. Lord increase our *f.*
6. if ye had *f.* ye might say to
18. 8. Son of man shall he find *f.*
Acts 3. 16. the *f.* which is by him
6. 5. Stephen a man full of *f.* 8.
7. company of priests obed. to *f.*

Acts 11. 24. full of H. G. and of *f.*
14. 9. he had *f.* to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in *f.*
27. God opened the door of *f.*
16. 5. churches established in *f.*
20. 21. *f.* toward our Lord J. C.
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to *f.*
17. righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3. 3. make *f.* of God without
27. by law of works, law of *f.*
4. 5. his *f.* is counted for righte.
11. a seal of righteousness of *f.*
12. in steps of that *f.* 16.
13. through righteousness of
9. 30. and 10. 6.
14. if of law heirs of *f.* is made
16. of *f.* that by grace promise
10. 8. word of *f.* which we
17. *f.* cometh by hearing and
12. 3. God dealt the measure of *f.*
6. according to proportion of *f.*
14. 22. hast thou *f.* have it unto
23. eats not of *f.* not of *f.* is sin
16. 26. known for obedience of *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another *f.* by same
13. 2. though I have all *f.* remove
13. abideth *f.* hope, charity
2 Cor. 4. 13. have same spirit of *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. preach the *f.* which
3. 2. Spirit by hearing of *f.* 5.
7. they which are of *f.* 9.
12. law is not of *f.* but the man
23. before *f.* came we were
25. after that *f.* is come we are
5. 6. but *f.* which worketh by
22. the fruit of the Spirit is *f.*
6. 10. good to all household of *f.*
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one *f.* one
13. come in the unity of *f.*
6. 16. above all take shield of *f.*
23. with *f.* from G. F. and L. J.
Phil. 1. 25. abide to your joy of *f.*
27. striving together for *f.*
1 Thess. 1. 3. rem. your work of *f.*
5. 8. putting on breast-plate of *f.*
2 Thess. 1. 4. for patience and *f.*
11. fulfil the work of *f.* with
3. 2. for all men have not *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of *f.*
14. exceeding abundant with *f.*
19. holding *f.* and a good—concerning *f.* have made shipw.
3. 9. holding mystery of *f.* in pure
4. 1. some depart from the *f.*
6. nourished up in words of *f.*
5. 8. denied *f.* 12. cast off first *f.*
6. 10. erred from *f.* 21. concerning *f.*
12. fight the good fight of *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* dwelt in
2. 18. overthrew the *f.* of some
22. follow righteous, *f.* charity

2 Tim. 3. 8. reprobate concerning *f.*
10. fully known my doctrine *f.*
4. 7. fought good fight, kept *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. according to *f.* of God's
4. son after the common *f.*
Heb. 4. 2 profit not mixed with *f.*
6. 1. principles of *f.* toward God
10. 22. near in full assurance of *f.*
23. fast profession of our *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is subst. of things hoped
6. without *f.* it is impossible
12. 2. J. author and finisher of *f.*
13. 7. whose *f.* follow considering
James 2. 1. have not *f.* of our L. J.
2. 14. that he hath *f.* can *f.*
17. *f.* if it hath not works
18. hast *f.* & I works show *f.*—*f.*
22. *f.* wrought by works, was *f.* perfect
5. 15. prayer of *f.* shall save him
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious *f.* with
1 John 5. 4. world even our *f.*
Jude 3. contend earnestly for the *f.*
20. up yourselves on holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my *f.*
19. know thy works and *f.*
13. 10. here is the *f.* of the saints
14. 12. which keep the *f.* of Jesus
Hab. 2. 4. just shall live by *f.* Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purify. their hearts by *f.*
26. 13. sanctified by *f.* that is in
Rom. 1. 12 comforted by mutual *f.*
3. 22. righteousness which is by *f.*
28. a man is justified by *f.*
30. circumcis.—uncir. through *f.*
5. 1. being justified by *f.* we have
2. access by *f.* Eph. 3. 12.
9. 32. sought not by *f.* but works
11. 20. that standest by *f.* be not
2 Cor. 1. 24. your joy by *f.* ye
5. 7. we walk by *f.* and not by
Gal. 2. 16. justified by *f.* 3. 24.
20. I live by *f.* of the Son of
22. promise by *f.* might be
26. are all children of God by *f.*
5. 5. wait for hope of right. by *f.*
Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *f.*
Phil. 3. 9. righteousness through *f.* righteousness of God by *f.*
Heb. 11. 4. by *f.* Abel, Enoch, &c.
7. righteousness which is by *f.*
James 2. 24. by works not by *f.*
Rom. 4. 19. not weak in *f.*
20. strong in *f.* giving
14. 1. him weak in *f.* receive ye
1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in the *f.* quit
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound in *f.* in utter.
13. 5. examine whether ye be in *f.*
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the *f.*
2. 7. built up in him estab. in *f.*
Tim. 1. 2. my own son in the *f.*

1 Tim. 1. 4. edifying which is in *f*
2. 7. teacher of Gentiles in *f.* and
15. if they continue in *f.* and
3. 13. purchase great boldness in *f.*
4. 12. be example in *f.* in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words in *f.*
Tit. 1. 13. may be sound in *f.* 2. 2
3. 15. them that love us in the *f.*
Heb. 11. 13. all these died in *f.*
James 1. 6. let him ask in *f.*
2. 5. poor, rich in *f.* heirs of
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist steadfast. in the *f.*
Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* Mar 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
Acts 3. 16. through *f.* in his Son
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation through *f.*
3. 31. void the law thro' *f.* 30.
Gal. 3. 8. justify the heath. thro' *f.*
14. promise of Spirit through *f.*
Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved—*f.*
Col. 2. 12. through *f.* of the operation
2 Tim. 3. 15. salvation thro' *f.* which
Heb. 6. 12. through *f.* and patience
11. 3. thro' *f.* we understand world
11. through *f.* Sarah received
28. thro' *f.* Moses kept passover
33. through *f.* subdued kingdoms
39. obtained a good report—*f.* 2.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of G.—*f.*
Mat. 9. 22. thy *f.* hath made thee, Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.
15. 28. O woman great is thy *f.*
Luke 7. 50. thy *f.* saved thee, 18. 42.
22. 32. I have prayed that thy *f.*
Phil. 6. communication of thy *f.*
James 2. 18. shew me thy *f.* without
Luke 8. 25. where is your *f.*
Mat. 9. 29. according to your *f.* be it
Rom. 1. 8. your *f.* is spoken of thro'
1 Cor. 2. 5. that your *f.* stand not
15. 14. your *f.* is also vain, 17.
2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over your *f*
10. 15. when your *f.* is increased
Eph. 1. 15. I heard of—*f.* Col. 1. 4.
Phil. 2. 17. offer. upon service of—*f.*
Col. 2. 5. steadfast. of your *f.* in C.
1 Thess. 1. 8. your *f.* to God-ward is
3. 2. estab. comfort you conc.—*f.*
5. I sent to know—*f.* lest tempt.
6. brought us good tidings of—*f*
7. comforted in affliction by—*f.*
10. perfect what is lacking in—*f*
2 Thess. 1. 3.—*f.* groweth exceed.
James 1. 3. trying of—*f.* works pati.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—*f.* being precious
9. receiving end of—*f.* salvation
21. that your *f.* and hope might
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to—*f.* virtue, knowl.
1 Sam. 2. 35. faithful, 22. 14. 2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan. 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Num. 12. 7. *f.* in all my house

Deut. 7. 9. *f.* God which keeps
Neh. 7. 2. a *f.* man and feared God
9. 8. found his heart *f.* before
Ps. 12. 1. the *f.* fail from among
31. 23. Lord preserveth the *f.*
88. 37. as a *f.* witness in heaven
101. 6. my eyes shall be upon the *f.*
119. 86. thy commandments are *f.*
138. testimonies are very *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. of a *f.* spirit concealing
13. 17. a *f.* ambassador is health
14. 5. a *f.* witness will not lie
20. 6. a *f.* man who can find
25. 13. so is a *f.* messenger to send
27. 6. *f.* are the wounds of a friend
28. 20. a *f.* man abounds with bles.
Is. 1. 21. how is the *f.* city become an
26. city of righteousness *f.* city
8. 2. I took *f.* witnesses to reckon
49. 7. Lord is *f.* and Holy One of
Jer. 42. 5. L. be a true and *f.* witness
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is *f.* with saints
Mat. 25. 21. well done *f.* serv. 24. 45.
23. been *f.* in a few, Luke 19. 17.
Luke 12. 42. who is that *f.* steward
16. 10. *f.* in least is *f.* also in
11. not *f.* in unrighteous
12. not *f.* in what is another
Acts 16. 15. judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is *f.* by whom called
4. 2. required in stewards they be *f.*
17. Timothy who is *f.* in the L.
7. 25. obtained mercy of L. to be *f.*
10. 13. God is *f.* and will not
Eph. 1. 1. saints and *f.* in C. Col. 1. 2.
6. 21. *f.* minister, Col. 1. 7. & 4. 7, 9.
1 Thess. 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth
2 Thess. 3. 3. Lord is *f.* and shall
1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me *f.*
15. this is a *f.* saying, 4. 9.
3. 11. wives grave, sober, *f.* in
2 Tim. 2. 2. heard commit to *f*
13. he abideth *f.* 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
Tit. 1. 6. blameless having *f.* children
9. holding fast the *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. might be a *f.* high-priest
3. 2. who was *f.* to him appointed
10. 23. *f.* is he that promised, 11.11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a *f.* Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. *f.* and true witness, 3. 14.
2. 10. *f.* to death, 13. *f.* martyr
17. 14. they are chosen and *f.*
21. 5. words are true and *f.* 22. 6.
1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man his faithfulness
Ps. 5. 9. no *f.* in their mouth
36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth to the clouds
40. 10. declared thy *f.*
88. 11. should thy *f.* be declared
89. 1. make known thy *f.* to all
2. thy *f.* shalt thou establish in

Ps. 80. 5. praise thy *f.* in great cong.
8. who like thy *f.* round
24. my *f.* shall be with him
33. I will not suffer my *f.* to fail
92. 2. to shew thy *f.* every night
119. 75. in *f.* thou hast afflicted
90. thy *f.* is to all generations
143. 1. in thy *f.* answer me and
Is. 11. 5. *f.* the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy counsels of old are *f.*
Lam. 3. 23. mercy new, great thy *f*
Hos. 2. 20. betroth thee to me in *f.*
Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and perverse, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not *f.* but believing
FALL, Num. 11. 31. and 14. 29, 32.
Gen. 45. 24. see ye *f.* not out by
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us *f.* into hand
Ps. 37. 24. though he *f.* he shall not
45. 5. whereby they *f.* under
82. 7. *f.* like one of the princes
141. 10. let the wicked *f.* into their
145. 14. Lord uphold all that *f.*
Prov. 11. 5. wicked *f.* by own wick.
24. 16. wicked shall fall into mis.
26. 27. digs a pit shall *f.* in it. Eccl. 10. 8.
28. 14. hardeneth his heart shall *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* one will lift
Is. 8. 15. many shall stumble and *f.*
40. 30. young men shall utterly *f.*
Dan. 11. 35. some shall *f.* to try
Hos. 10. 8. mount. and hills *f.* on, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I *f.*
Mat. 7. 27. great was the *f.* of it
10. 29 sparrow not *f.* on ground.
15. 14. both shall *f.* into the ditch
21. 44. whom. it shall *f.* Luke 20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. set for the *f.* and rising
Rom. 11. 11. stumble they should *f.*
through their *f.* salvation is come
14. 13. occasion to *f.* in his broth.
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *f.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. *f.* into condemnation
6. 9. rich *f.* into temptation
Heb. 4. 11. *f.* after same example
10. 31. fearful to *f.* into the hands
James 1. 2. when ye *f.* into divers
2 Pet. 1. 10. these ye shall never *f.*
3. 17. lest ye *f.* from your steadf.
Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *f.*
Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they *f.* to re.
Ps. 16. 6. fallen to me in pleasant
Hos. 14. 1. hast *f.* by thine iniquity
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *f.* from grace
Rev. 2. 5. from whence thou art *f.*
Prov. 24. 16. the just falleth seven
Rom. 14. 4. his own master he *f.*
Ps. 56. 13. thou has delivered my feet from falling, 116. 8.
2 Thess. 2. 3. come a *f.* away first

Jude 24. able to keep you from *f.*

FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.

FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.
Exod. 20. 16. *f.* witness, Deut. 5. 20. and 19. 16. Prov. 6. 19. and 12. 17. and 14. 5. and 19. 5, 9. and 21. 28. and 25. 18. Mat. 19. 18. and 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a *f.* report
7. keep thee far from a *f.*
Ps. 119. 104. hate every *f.* way, 128.
Prov. 11. 1. *f.* bal. abomin. 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against *f.*
Mat. 7. 15. *f.* prophets, 24. 11, 24. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
Mat. 24. 24. *f.* Christs and *f.* prophets
Acts 13. 6. *f.* prophet, Rev. 16. 13. and 19. 20. and 20. 10.
2 Cor. 11. 13, 26. *f.* apostles, *f.* brethren, Gal. 2. 4.
2 Tim. 3. 3. *f.* accusers, Tit. 2. 3.
2 Pet. 2. 1. *f.* prophets, *f.* teachers
Ps. 119. 118. deceit is falsehood
144. 8. whose right hand—of *f.*
Is. 59. 13. from heart words of *f.*
Lev. 6. 3. sweareth falsely, 19. 12.
Ps. 44. 17. neither dealt *f.* in coven.
Hos. 10. 4. swearing *f.* in making
Zech. 5. 4. thief and that swears *f.*
Mat. 5. 11. evil against you *f.* for
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *f.*
1 Pet. 3. 16. *f.* accuse your good

FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Ps. 41. 9. Lev. 19. 31. and 20. 6, 27. Is. 8. 19.

FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
Zech. 12. 12. mourn every *f.* apart
Eph. 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven
Ps. 68. 6. setteth solitary in families
107. 41. maketh him *f.* like a
Amos 3. 2. known of all the *f.*

FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. and 41. 27.
Job 5. 20. in *f.* he shall redeem
Ps. 33. 19. keep them alive in *f.*
37. 19. days of *f.* they be satisfied
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *f.* 6. 11.
Amos 8. 11. not a *f.* of bread, but

FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Is. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.

FAN, Is. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. and 51 2. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

FAR, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.
Exod. 23. 7. keep *f.* from a false
Ps. 73. 27. *f.* from thee shall perish
Amos 6. 3. put *f.* away the evil day
Mark 12. 34. not *f.* from kingdom
Eph. 2. 13. sometimes *f.* off, now
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ which is *f.*

FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.

FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
Job 10. 8. thine hands have fashioned me, Ps. 119. 73.
Ps. 139. 16. continuance were *f.*
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are *f.*
Phil. 3. 21. be *f.* like his glorious
Ps. 33. 15. he fashioneth their hearts
Is. 45. 9. clay say to him that *f.* it
1 Pet. 1. 14. not fashioning yours.

FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16.
1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *f.* 12. 2 Chron 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Is. 58. 3, 5, 6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. and 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
Is. 58. 4. ye *f.* for strife; not *f.* as
Jer. 14. 12. when they *f.* I will not
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *f.* unto me
Mat. 6. 16. when ye *f.* be not as
18. appear not to men to *f.*
9. 14. why do we *f.* and thy disciples *f.* not
15. children of bride-chamber *f.* bride. taken—then shall they *f.* Mark 2. 18, 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.
Luke 18. 12. I *f.* twice a week, I
Judges 20. 26. fasted that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. *f.* on that day
31. 13. *f.* seven days, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and *f.* till
12. 16. David *f.* and lay all night
1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab *f.* and lay in
Ezra 8. 23. we *f.* and besought Lord
Is. 58. 3. why have we *f.* and thou
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *f.* in fifth and
Mat. 4. 2. when he had *f.* forty days
Acts 13. 2. ministered and *f.*
3. *f.* and prayed and
Neh. 9. 4. assembled with fasting
Esth. 4. 3. *f.* and weeping, 9. 31.
Ps. 35. 13. humble soul with *f.* 69. 10.
109. 24. knees are weak through *f.*
Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night *f.*
9. 3. to seek by prayer with *f.*
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with *f.*
Mat. 15. 32. not send them away *f.*
17. 21. cometh not out but by prayer and *f.* Mark 9. 29.
Luke 2. 37. with *f.* and prayers
Acts 10. 30. was *f.* till this hour
14. 23. elders prayed with *f.*
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to *f.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *f.* often, 11. 27.

FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Is 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.

FAT is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.
Prov. 11. 25. shall be made *f.*
13. 4. of diligent shall be made *f.*
15. 30. report maketh the bones *f.*
28. 25. in Lord shall be made *f.*

Is 25. 6. *f.* things full of marrow
11. 6. fatling, Mat. 22. 4.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of fatness
Job 36. 16. should be full of *f.*
Ps. 36. 8. satisfied with *f.* of thy
63. 5. shall be satisfied as with *f.*
65. 11. all thy paths drop *f.*
Is. 55. 2. your soul delight itself in *f.*
Jer. 31. 14. satiate thy soul with *f.*
Rom. 11. 17. root and *f.* of olive

FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. and 4. 20. 21.
17. 4. be a *f.* of many nations
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his *f.* Heb. 1. 5.
Job 29. 16. I was a *f.* to the poor
31. 18. he with me as with a *f.*
38. 28. hath the rain a *f.* and
Ps. 68. 5. a *f.* of the fatherless is G.
103. 13. as a *f.* pitieth his children
Is. 9. 6. everlast. *F.* Prince of peace
Jer. 31. 9. I am a *f.* to Israel & Eph.
Mal. 1. 6. be a *f.* where is honour
2. 10. have we not all one *f.*
John 5. 19. what he seeth the *F.* do
20. *F.* loveth the Son, 3. 35.
21. *F.* raiseth the dead
22. *F.* judgeth no man
26. *F.* hath life in himself
8. 18. *F.* beareth witness of me
29. *F.* hath not left me alone
44. devil is a liar and *f.* of it
16. 32. I am not alone the *F.* is
Acts 1. 4. the promise of the *F.*
7. times *F.* hath put in his
Rom. 4. 11. be the *F.* of all them
12. *f.* of circumcision
16. *f.* of us all
17. might be a *f.* of many
1 Cor. 8. 6. the *F.* of all things
2 Cor. 1. 3. God and *F.* of our Lord J. Christ, *F.* of mercies and God of comfort, Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3. 17.
6. 18. I will be a *F.* to you
Eph. 1. 17. God and *F.* of Lord Jesus Christ, *F.* of glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a *f.* and
12. 9. subjection to the *F.* of
James 1. 17. gift from *F.* of lights
John 5. 17. my *F.* works and I
10. 30. I and my *F.* are one
14. 28. my *F.* is greater than I
Ezek. 16. 45. your *f.* an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify your *F.* in heaven
45. 48. and 6. 1, 8, 32. and 7. 11.
23. 9. no man on earth your *f.*
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your *f.*
44. are of your *f.* the devil
20. 17. I asc. to my *F.* and your *F.*
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I will
Neh. 9. 16. our fathers dealt proudly
Ps. 22. 4. our *f.* trusted in thee
39. 12. sojourner as all our *f.*

Ps. 44. 1. our *f.* have told us, 78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7. our *f.* have sinned
Acts 15. 10. our *f.* not able to bear
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict fatherless
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of *f.*
Ps. 10. 14. thou helper of the *f.*
68. 5. a *f.* of the *f.* is God in his
82. 3. defend the poor and *f.* do
146. 9. Lord relieveth the *f.* and
Is. 1. 17. judge the *f.* plead for the w
Hos. 14. 3. the *f.* findeth mercy
James 1. 27. visit *f.* in affliction

FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
Mat. 18. 15. trespass tell him his *f.*
Luke 23. 4. I find no *f.* in him, 14.
John 18. 38. and 19. 4, 6.
1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a *f.* among you
Gal. 6. 1. if brethren be overt. in a *f.*
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse from secret faults
James 5. 16. confess your *f.* one
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your *f.*
Jude 24. to present you faultless

FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33.23.
1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in *f.* with Lord
Job 10. 12. grantest me life and *f.*
Ps. 5. 12. with *f.* wilt thou compass
30. 5. in his *f.* is life, weeping
106. 4. remember me with *f.*
Prov. 31. 30. *f.* is deceitful and
Luke 2. 52. in *f.* with God and man
Ps. 41. 11. know thou favourest

FEAR, Gen. 9. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
Ps. 53. 5. in *f.* where no *f.* was
90. 11. according to thy *f.* so
119. 38. servant devoted to thy *f.*
120. flesh trembleth for *f.* of
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your *f.*
29. 25. *f.* of man bringeth a snare
Is. 8. 12. *f.* not their *f.* nor be afraid
13. let him be your *f.* Gen. 31. 42.
29. 13. their *f.* toward me is
63. 17. our heart from thy *f.*
Jer. 32. 40. my *f.* in their hearts
Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my *f.*
Rom. 13. 7. render *f.* to whom *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of *f.* but of
Heb. 2. 15. who through *f.* of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly *f.*
1 Pet. 1. 17. sojourning here in *f.*
1 John 4. 18. *f.* in love, casteth out *f.*
Gen. 20. 11. *f.* of God is not in this
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in the *f.* of God
Neh. 5. 15. did not I because of *f.*
Ps. 36. 1. no *f.* before eyes, Rom. 3.18.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfect. holiness in the *f.*
Job 28. 28. *f.* of the L. that is wisd.
Ps. 19. 9. *f.*—is clean enduring for
34. 11. children I will teach you *f.*
111. 10. *f.*—is the beginning of wis. or knowledge, Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose—*f.*

Prov. 8. 13. *f.* of the L. is to hate evil
10. 27. *f.* of the L. prolongeth days
14. 26. in *f.*—is strong confidence
27. *f.*—is a fountain of life
15. 33. *f.*—is the instruction of
16. 6. by *f.*—men depart from evil
19. 23. *f.*—tendeth to life satisfied
22. 4. by *f.*—are riches, honour
23. 17. be thou in *f.*—all day long
Is. 33. 6. *f.*—is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in *f.*—and comf.
Ps. 2. 11. with *f.* Phil. 2. 12.
Heb. 11. 7. moved with *f.* Jude 23
Deut. 4. 10. learn to *f.* me
5. 29. an heart that would *f.* me
28. 58. mayest *f.* this glorious
2 Kings 17. 39. your God ye shall *f.*
1 Chron. 16. 30. *f.* before him all the
2 Chron. 6. 31. that they *f.* thee, 33.
Neh. 1. 11. servants desire to *f.* thy
Ps. 23. 4. I will *f.* no evil, for thou
31. 19. laid up for those that *f.*
61. 5. heritage of those that *f.*
86. 11. unite my heart to *f.*
Jer. 10. 7. who would not *f.* thee
32. 39. heart that may *f.* me for
Mal. 4. 2. to you that *f.* my name
Luke 12. 5. *f.* him who, Mat. 10. 28.
Rom. 8. 15. spirit of bondage ag. to *f.*
11. 20. not high-minded, but *f.*
Heb. 4. 1. us *f.* lest a promise being
12. 21. Moses said I exceed. *f.* and
Rev. 2. 10. *f.* none of those things
11. 18. saints them that *f.* thy
Gen. 42. 18. do and live, for I *f.* God
Exod. 18. 21. such as *f.* God, men of
Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye that *f.*
Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, *f.*
8. 12. go well with them that *f.*
12. 13. *f.* God and keep his comm.
Job 37. 24. therefore men do *f.* him
Ps. 25 14. of Lord with them that *f.*
33. 18. of Lord upon them that *f.*
34. 7. angel of the Lord encamps about them that *f.*
9. is no want to them that *f.*
85. 9. salva. is nigh to them that *f.*
103. 13. the L. pitieth them that *f.*
17 mercy everl. on them that *f.*
111. 5. given meat to them that *f.*
145. 19. desire of them that *f.*
147. 11. L. takes pleas. them that *f.*
Mat. 10. 28. *f.*—who is able to destr.
Luke 1. 50. his mercy is on them—*f.*
Deut. 6. 2. mightest *f.* the Lord
13. shalt *f.*—thy God, 10. 20.
24. *f.*—our God for our good
10. 12. *f.*—thy G. walk in his ways
14. 23. learn to *f.*—thy God always, 17. 19. and 31. 12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. ye might *f.*—your God
24. 14. therefore *f.*—serve in since.

1 Sam 12. 14. if ye will *f.*—and serve
24. only *f.*—and serve him
1 Kings 18. 12. ser. did *f.* 2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they should *f.*
Ps. 15. 4. honoureth them that *f*
22. 23. ye that *f.*—trust in, 115. 11.
33. 8. let all the earth *f.* the Lord
34. 9. O *f.* ye saints, no want to *f.*
115. 13. will bless them that *f.*
118. 4. let them that *f.* say his
135. 20. ye that *f.*—bless the Lord
Prov. 3. 7. *f*—and depart from evil
24. 21. my son *f.*—and meddle not
Jer. 5. 24. let us now *f.*—giveth rain
26 19. did not he *f.*—and besought
Hos. 3. 5. return and *f.*—and goodn.
Jonah 1. 9. I *f.* the God of heaven
Gen. 15. 1. *f.* not, I am thy shield
26. 24. *f.* not for I am with thee
Num. 14. 9. L. is with us *f.*—them
Deut. 1. 21. *f.* not, neither be discou.
31. 8. Josh. 8. 1. and 10. 25.
Ps. 56. 4. I will not *f.* what flesh can,
118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
Is. 41. 10. *f.* not for I am with thee, I will help thee, 13. and 43. 5.
43. 1. *f.* not for I have redeemed
Jer. 5. 22. *f.* ye not me, saith the L.
30. 10. *f.* not O my servant Jacob, and be not dismayed, 46. 27, 28.
Mat. 10. 28. *f.*—them that kill body
Luke 12. 32. *f.*—little flock, for it is
Exod. 1. 17. midwives feared G. 21.
14. 31. people *f.* Lord and believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. people *f.* Lord greatly
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah *f.* the L. 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hananiah *f.* God above
Job 1. 1. one that *f.* G. and eschewed
Ps. 76. 7. thou art to be *f.* who
89. 7. God is greatly to be *f.* in
96. 4. L. is to be *f.* above all gods
130. 4. forgive. that mayest be *f.*
Mal. 3. 16. they that *f.* the L. spake
Acts 10. 2. one that *f.* God with
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he *f.*
Gen. 22. 12. that thou fearest God
Job 1. 8. that feareth God, 2. 3.
Ps. 25. 12. man is he that *f.* the L.
112. 1. blessed is man that *f.* the
128. 1. every one that *f.* the Lord
Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that *f.* al
Is. 50. 10. who among you *f.* God
Acts 10. 22. one that *f.* God and
35. he that *f.*—and works
13. 26. whosoever among you—*f.*
Exod. 15. 11. fearful in praises
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye *f.* Mark 4. 40.
Heb 10. 27. certain *f.* looking-for
31. *f.* thing to fall into
Rev. 21. 8. *f.* and unbelieving shall
Ps. 55. 5. fearfulness and trembling
Is. 33. 14. *f.* has surprised hypocrites

Ps. 139. 14. I am fearfully and
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. heart has a continual *f.*
Eccl. 10. 19. a *f.* is made for laugh.
Is. 25. 6. make to all people a *f.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep *f.* not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Ps. 105. 37. not one *f.* person
Is. 35. 3. confirm the *f.* knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is *f.* shall be
. Thess. 5. 14. comfort *f.* minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *f.* knees
EED, fed, Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 36.
s. 28. 9. *f.* them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou shalt be *f.*
49. 14. death shall *f.* on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous *f.*
Is. 58. 14. *f.* thee with heritage of
Jer. 3. 15. pastors *f.* you with
Acts 20. 28. to *f.* the church of God
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to *f.*
3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk and
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in throne *f.*
1 Kings 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of
Prov. 30. 8. *f.* me with food conven.
Song 1. 8. *f.* thy kids beside shep.
Mic. 7. 14. *f.* thy people with thy
John 21. 15. *f.* my lambs, 16. 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if thy enemy hunger *f.*
1 Pet. 5. 2. *f.* the flock of G. among
Is. 44. 20. he feedeth on ashes a
Song 2. 16. he *f.* among lilies, 6. 3.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim *f.* on wind
Mat. 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them,
Luke 2. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who *f.* a flock and eats
FEEL, feelings, Gen. 27. 12. Acts
17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, Gen. 18. 4. & 19. 2. & 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep the *f.* of his saints
Neh. 9. 21. their *f.* swelled not
Job 12. 5. ready to slip with his *f.*
29. 15. eyes to blind and *f.* was
Ps. 73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone
116. 8. delivered my *f.* from
119. 59. turned my *f.* to thy test.
101. refrained my *f.* from
105. word is a lamp to my *f.*
v. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f.*
59. 7. their *f.* run to ill and
ke 1. 79. guide our *f.* into way
Eph. 6. 15. *f.* shod with preparation
Heb. 12. 13. paths for your *f.*
Rev. 11. 11. stood upon their *f.*
FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 3. feignedly, Jer. 3. 10.
FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2, 13.
Eccl. 4. 10. fall, one lift up his *f.*
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my *f.*
Acts 24. 5. pestilent *f.* 22. 22.

Rom. 16. 7. my *f.*-prisoner, Col. 4. 10
2 Cor. 8. 23. my *f.*-helper, 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. *f.*-citizens, 3. 6. *f.*-heirs
Col. 1. 7. *f.*-servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.
and 19. 10. and 22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. *f.*-labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.
2. 25. *f.*-soldier, 1. 2, 24.
Ps. 45. 7. oil of gladness above thy *f.*
Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have fellowship with
Acts 2. 42. apostles' doctrine and *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called unto
the *f.* of Jesus Christ
10. 20. should not have *f.* with
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteous.
8. 4. *f.* of ministering to saints
Gal. 2. 9. give us right hand of *f.*
Eph. 5. 11. no *f.* with unfr. work
Phil. 1. 5. for your *f.* in the gospel
2. 1. if there be any *f.* of Spirit
3. 10. know him and *f.* of his
1 John 1. 3. *f.* with us *f.* with Father
6. we have *f.* with
7. have *f.* one with another
FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
Rom. 12. 11. *f.* in spirit serving
2 Cor. 7. 7. your *f.* mind toward
James 5. 16. *f.* prayer of righteous
1 Pet. 4. 8. have *f.* charity among
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with *f.* heat, 12.
Col. 4. 12. always labouring fervently
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another *f.*
FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Ps. 105. 12.
Mat. 7. 14. way to life *f.* find it
20. 16. many called but *f.* chosen,
22. 14.
25. 21. been faithful in a *f.* things
Rev. 2. 14. I have a *f.* things
3. 4. thou hast a *f.* names in
FIDELITY all good, Tit. 2. 10.
FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13.
17. Josh. 7. 76. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job
4. 10. & 10. 16. & 39. 24. & 41. 10.
Ps. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hos. 11. 9.
FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
Num. 21. 6. *f.* serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
Ps. 21. 9. make them as a *f.* oven
Eph. 6. 16. quench *f.* darts of devil
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange—*f.* trial
FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Is. 34. 4. & 38. 21.
Jer. 24. 2. good *f.* naughty *f.* 29. 17.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of
James 3. 12. can *f.* tree—berries
Judg. 9. 10. *f.*-tree, 1 Kings 4. 25. Is.
36. 16. Hos. 9. 10. Mic. 4. 4. Nah.
3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat.
21. 19. and 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7.
John 4. 48, 50. Rev. 6. 13.
FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.

Acts 5. 29. found to *f.* against God
23. 9. let us not *f.* against God
1 Cor. 9. 26. so *f.* I not as one
1 Tim. 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10. 32. a great *f.* of affliction
11. 34. waxed valiant in *f.*

FIGURE. Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb. 9. 9, 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

FILL, Job 8. 21. and 23. 4.
Ps. 81. 10. mouth wide I will *f.* it
Jer. 28. 24. I *f.* heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13. God *f.* you with all
Eph. 4. 10. ascended might *f.* all
Col. 1. 24. I *f.* up that which is
Ps. 72. 19. earth be filled with his
Luke 1. 53. hath *f.* the hungry with
Acts 9. 17. *f.* with H. G. 2. 4. and 4. 6, 31. and 13. 9, 52. Luke 1. 15.
Rom. 15. 14. *f.* with all knowledge
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. *f.* with all fulness of
5. 18. not with wine but *f.* with
Phil. 1. 11. *f.* with fruits of righte.
Col. 1. 9. *f.* with knowledge of his
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy tears—*f.*
Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him that filleth

FILTH, Is. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. more filthy is man
Ps. 14. 3. altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Is. 64. 6. our righteousness as *f.* rags
Col. 3. 8. put off *f.* communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of *f.* lucre, 8. Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with *f.* conversat.
Jude 8. *f.* dreamers defile flesh
Rev. 22. 11. that is *f.* let him be *f.*
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your filthiness
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from *f.*
James 1. 21. apart all *f*

FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

FIND, Gen. 19. 11. and 38. 22.
Num. 32. 23. your sin shall *f.* you
Job 11. 7. who by searching can *f.*
Prov. 1. 28. seek me and not *f.* me
Song 5. 6. sought but could not *f.*
Jer. 6. 16. ye shall *f.* rest to your
29. 13. shall seek me and *f.* me
Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *f.* Luke 11. 9.
14. way to life few that *f.* it
10. 39. loseth life shall *f.* it, 16. 25.
11. 29. ye shall *f.* rest to your
John 7. 34. seek me and shall not *f.*
Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 18. may *f.* mercy in that
Heb. 4. 16. may *f.* grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not *f.*

Prov. 8. 35. whoso findeth me *f.*
18. 22. who *f.* a wife *f.* a good
Eccl. 9. 10. whatso. thy hand *f.* to do
Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh *f.* Luke 11. 10.
Is. 58. 13. not finding thine own
Rom. 11. 33. his ways past *f.* out

FINE, Job 28. 1. Is. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1. Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.

FINGER of God, Exod. 8. 19. and 31. 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little *f.* shall be
Ps. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy *f.*
144. 1. he teacheth my *f.* to
Prov. 6. 13. teacheth with his *f.*
Luke 11. 46. not with one of your *f.*
John 20. 27. reach hither thy *f.*

FINISH transgression, Dan. 9. 24.
John 17. 4. *f.* work, 19. 30. it is *f.*
Acts 20. 24. *f.* my course with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would *f.* in you this
2 Tim. 4. 7. have finished my course
James 1. 15. sin when *f.* brings
Heb. 12. 2. author and finisher of

FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. & 18. 10. & 40. 38.
Gen. 19. 24. rained brimstone and *f.*
Ps. 11. 6. rain *f.* and brimstone
39. 3. while musing the *f.* burned
Prov. 6. 27. can man take *f.* in
25. 22. heap coals of *f.* on him, Rom. 12. 20.
Song 8. 6. coals *f.* vehement flame
Is. 9. 18. wickedness burneth as a *f.*
10. 17. light of Israel shall be for *f.*
31. 9. Lord of hosts, whose *f.* is in
33. 14. shall dwell with devouring *f.*
43. 2. walkest thro' the *f.* not be
Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like *f.* 20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. lest L. break out like *f.*
7. 4. God called to contend by *f.*
Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *f.* for
Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of *f.*
3. 2. brand plucked out of the *f.* Amos. 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. shall be as a refiner's *f.*
Mat. 3. 10, cut down and cast into the *f.* 7. 19.
12. unquenchable *f.* Mark 9. 43, 44, 46, 48. Luke 3. 17.
Luke 9. 54. command *f.* to come
12. 49. I came to send *f.* on
1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by *f.* 15.
Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming *f.*
Jude 23. pulling them out of the *f.*
Mat. 5. 22. hell *f.* 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. strange *f.* Num. 3. 4. and 26. 61.

FIRST, Mat. 10. 2. Esth. 1. 14.
Is. 41. 4. I the Lord the *f.* and the last, 44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. and 2. 8. and 22. 13.

Mat. 6. 33. seek *f.* kingdom of God
7. 5. *f.* cast out beam, Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. and many that be *f.* shall be, 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is *f.* and great com.
Acts 26. 23. be *f.* that should rise
Rom. 11. 35. who hath *f.* given to
1 Cor. 15. 45. *f.* Adam, 47. *f.* man of
2 Cor. 8. 5. *f.* gave their ownselves
12. accepted if there be *f.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment *f.* begin at
1 John 4. 19. because he *f.* loved
Rev. 2. 4. left *f.* love, 5. do *f.* works
20. 5. this is *f.* resurrection, 6.
Mat. 1. 25. *f.*-born, Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of eve. creat. 18. *f.* from
Heb. 12. 23. to general assembly and church of *f.*-born
Rom. 11. 16. if *f.*-fruit be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with *f.*
Rom. 8. 23. having *f.*-fruits of
1 Cor. 15. 20. C. *f.* them that slept, 23.
James 1. 18. a kind of *f.* of creature
Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are *f.* to God

FISH, Ezek. 29. 4, 5. and 47. 9, 10. Jer. 16. 16. fishers, Is. 19. 8. Ezek. 47. 0. Mat. 4. 18, 19. John 21. 7.

FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judg. 13. 20. Ps. 106. 18. *f.* burnt up, Num. 16. 35. Is. 10. 17. holy One of Israel for a *f.* Ps. 104. 4. his ministers flaming fire, Heb. 1. 7.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in *f.* fire taking venge.

FLATTER, Ps. 78. 36. Pr. 2. 16. & 20. 19. Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess. 2.5.

FLEE, Is. 10. 3. and 20. 6. Heb.6.18. Pr. 28. 1. wick. *f.* when no man pur.
Mat. 3. 7. who hath warned you to *f.*
1 Cor. 6. 18. *f.* fornication
10. 14. *f.* idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God *f.* these
2 Tim. 2. 22. *f.* also youthful lusts
James 4. 7. resist devil he will *f.*

FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39. Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one *f.* Mat. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. me with skin and *f.*
Ps. 56. 4. what *f.* can do unto me
78. 39. remember that they were *f.*
Jer. 17. 5. cursed maketh *f.* his
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing.but *f.*
John 1. 14. the Word was made *f.*
6. 53. eat *f.* of Son of man, 52, 55,56.
63. *f.* profits nothing, words
Rom. 7. 25. serve with the *f.* law of
8. 12. not to *f.* to live after *f.*
9. 3. kinsman according to the *f.*
5. of whom concerning *f.* Christ
13. 14. make not provision for *f.*

1 Cor. 1. 29. that no *f.* should glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose according to *f.*
10. 2. walked according to the *f.*
Gal. 5. 17. *f.* lusts against spirit and spirit against *f.*
24. Christ's have crucified *f.* with
Eph. 6. 5. masters according to *f.*
Heb. 12. 9. had fathers of our *f.*
Jude 7. and going after strange *f.*
23. garment spotted by the *f.*
John 8. 15. ye judge after the *f.*
Rom. 8. 1. walk not after *f.* but, 9.
5. are—mind things of *f.*
13. if ye live after *f.* ye, 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men a. *f.*
10. 18. Israel after the *f.* Rom. 9 6. Gal. 6. 12.
2 Cor. 5. 16. no man a. *f.* known C. *f.*
10. 3. in *f.* not war after the *f.*
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk a. *f.* in lust of unc.
Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall all *f.* come
Is. 40. 6. all *f.* is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
49. 26. all *f.* shall know that I thy
Jer. 32. 27. I am L. the God of all *f.*
Joel 2. 28. pour my spirit on all *f.*
Luke 3. 6. all *f.* shall see salvation of God, Ps 98. 3.
John 17. 2. him power over all *f.*
Rom. 7. 5. when we were in the *f.*
8. 8. that are in the *f.* cannot
1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in *f.*
1 Pet. 3. 18. was put to death in *f.* 4.1.
Gen. 2. 23. my *f.* 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Ps. 63. 1. and 119. 120. John 6. 51, 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will of *f.*
3. 6. which is born of the *f.* is *f.*
Rom. 8. 5. *f.* mind things of the *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of *f.* are manifest
6. 8. soweth to *f.* shall of *f.* reap
Eph. 2. 3. lusts of the *f.* desires of *f.*
1 Pet. 3. 21. putting away filth of *f*
1 John 2. 16. lust of *f.* lust of eye
Mat. 16. 17. *f.* and blood not reve.
1 Cor. 15. 20. *f.* and blood cannot
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.*
Eph. 5. 30. mem. of his *f.* and bones
6. 12. we wrestle not against *f.*
Heb. 2. 14. chil. are partakers of *f.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts

FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Ps. 77. 20. Is. 40. 11. and 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17, 20. Zech. 11. 4. feed the *f.* of slaughter 7. Luke 12. 32. fear not little *f.* it is
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all *f.* 29.
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *f.* of God among

FLOURISH, Is. 17. 11. and 66. 14. Ps. 72. 7. shall the righteous *f.* 16. & 92. 12, 13, 14. Pr. 11. 28. & 14. 11.

Ps. 92. 7. when workers of iniquity *f.*
132. 18 himself shall crown *f.*

FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 14.4.
Exod. 23. 2. not *f.* a multitude to do
Deut. 16. 20. is just shalt thou *f.*
Ps. 38. 20. I *f.* the thing that is good
Is. 51. 1. hearken ye that *f.* after
Hos. 6. 3. know if we *f.* on to know
Rom. 14. 19. *f.* things that make
1 Cor. 14. 1. *f.* after charity desire
Phil. 3. 12. but I *f.* after, if that I
1 Thess. 5. 15. ever *f.* what is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. *f.* after righteousness, godliness, faith, 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Heb. 12. 14. *f.* peace with all men
13. 7. whose faith *f.* considering
1 Pet. 2. 21. example should *f.* his
3 John 11. *f.* not evil but that is
Rev. 14. 13. their works do *f.* them
Ps. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall *f.*
Mat. 4. 19. *f.* me, 9. 9. & 19. 21. Luke 5. 27. & 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19.
Mat. 16. 24. take up cross and *f.*
Luke 18. 22. that thou hast and *f.*
John 12. 26. serve me let him *f.* me
Num. 14. 24. hath followed me
32. 12. wholly *f.* the Lord, Deut. 1. 36. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.
Rom. 9. 30. *f.* not after righteousness
31. *f.* after law of righteousness
Ps. 63. 8. soul followeth hard after
Mat. 10. 38. taketh up cross and *f.*
Mark 9. 38. he *f.* not us, Luke 9. 49.

FOLLY in Israel, Gen. 34. 7. Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 6.
Job 4. 18. angels he charged with *f.*
Ps. 49. 13. their way is their *f.*
85. 8. them not turn again to *f.*
Prov. 26. 4. fool according to his *f.* 5.
2 Tim. 3. 9. their *f.* shall be manifest

FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.
Job 23. 12. more than necessary *f.*
Ps. 78. 25. man did eat angels' *f.*
136. 25. who giveth *f.* to all flesh
146. 7. who giveth *f.* to hungry
Prov. 30. 8. feed with *f.* convenient
Acts 14. 17. our heart with *f.* and
Cor. 9. 10. minis. bread for your *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment

FOOL said in heart, Ps. 14. 1. & 53.1.
Jer. 17. 11. end of days shall be a *f.*
Mat. 5. 22. shall say to broth. thou *f.*
Luke 12. 20. thou *f.* this night thy
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 16. no man think me a *f.*
23. speak as a *f.*
Ps. 75. 4. fools deal not foolishly
94. 8. ye *f.* when will ye be wise
107. 17. *f.* because of their trans.
Prov. 1. 7. *f.* despise wisdom and
22. *f.* will hate knowledge
Prov. 13. 20. companion of *f.* be dest.
14. 8. folly of *f.* is deceitful
9. *f.* make a mock at sin
16. 22. instruction of *f.* is folly
Eccl. 5. 4. hath no pleasure in *f.*
Mat. 23. 17. ye *f.* and blind, 19.
Rom. 1. 22. prof. wise became *f.*
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are *f.* for Christ's
Eph. 5. 15. circumspectly, not as *f*
Deut. 32. 6. foolish people and
Ps. 5. 5. *f.* shall not stand in thy
73. 22. so *f.* was I and ignorant
Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to *f.* man
25. 2. five were wise and five *f.*
Rom. 1. 21. their *f.* heart was
Gal. 3. 1. *f.* Galatians, who bewitch.
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness nor *f.* talking
Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes *f.* disobe.
Gen. 31. 28. done foolishly, Num. 12. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 9. Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Job 1. 22, Job sinned not, nor charged God *f.*
2 Sam. 15. 31. counsel into foolishness
Prov. 12. 23. of fools proclaim *f.*
14. 24. *f.* of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
22. 15. *f.* is bound in heart of
24. 9. thought of *f.* is sin
27. 22. bray fool *f.* not depart
1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of cross is *f*
21. God by *f.* of preaching
23. crucified to Greeks *f.*
25. *f.* of God is wiser than
2. 14. they are *f.* to him neither
3. 19. wisdom of world is *f.* with

FOOT not stumble, Prov. 3. 23.
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when goest
Is. 58. 13. turn away *f.* from sabbath
Mat. 18. 8. if thy *f.* offend thee
1 Cor. 12. 15. if *f.* say because I am
Heb. 10. 29. trod. under *f.* S. of God

FORBEAR, Ex. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
Rom. 2. 4. forbearance, 3. 25.

FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. and 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. and 28. 31.
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
1 Thess. 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to

FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
Is 60. 5. forces of Gentiles shall, 11
Job 6. 25. how forcible right words

FOREFATHERS, Jer. 11. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

FOREHEAD, Ex. 28. 38. Lev. 13.41.
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's *f.*
Ezek. 3. 8. *f.* strong against their *f.*
Rev. 7. 3. sealed in foreheads, 9. 4.
13. 16. mark in their *f.* 14. 9. & 20. 4.
14. 1. father's name in their *f.* 22. 4.

FOREIGNER, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.

FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. & 11. 2. Acts 2. 23. foreknowledge of God, 1 Pet. 1. 2.

FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.

FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.

FORESEETH, Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.

FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.

FORGAT, Lord, Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.
Ps. 78. 11. *f.* his works, 106. 13.
106. 21. *f.* God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I *f.* prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. forget me, saith Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remem. and *f.* not how
Job 8. 13. paths of all that *f.* God
Ps. 45. 10. *f.* thy own people and
50. 22. consider this ye that *f.*
59. 11. stay not lest my people *f.*
103. 2. *f.* not all his benefits
119. 16. I will not *f.* thy words, 83, 93, 109, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3. 1. my son *f.* not my law
Is. 49. 15. can woman *f.* her sucking
Jer. 2. 32. can maid *f.* her ornaments
Heb. 6. 10. God not unrighteous to *f.*
13. 16. to do good and com. *f.* not
2. be not forgetful to entertain
James 1. 25. being not a *f.* hearer
Ps. 44. 24. thou forgettest our afflict.
9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry of
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* the covenant of her
James 1. 24. *f.* what manner of
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things
Ps. 10. 11. God hath forgotten
42. 9. why hast thou *f.* me
77. 9. hath God *f.* to be gracious
119. 61. I have not *f.* thy law
Is. 17. 10. hast *f.* the God of thy
49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath *f.*
Jer. 2. 32. my people have *f.* me
3. 21. have *f.* their God, Deut. 32. 18.
50. 5. coven. that shall not be *f.*
Heb. 12. 5. have *f.* the exhortation

FORGAVE their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.
Mat. 18. 27. *f.* him his debt, 32.
Luke 7. 42. frankly *f.* them both
43. love most to whom *f.*
2 Cor. 2. 10. *f.* any thing I *f.* it in
Col. 3. 13. as Christ *f.* you so *f.* ye
Ps. 32. 5. forgavest the iniquity of
99. 8. thou wast a God that *f.*
Exod. 32. 32. now forgive their
Ps. 86. 5. art good and ready to *f.*
Is. 2. 9. therefore *f.* them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will *f.* iniquity, 36. 3.
Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us our debts as we *f.*

Mat. 6. 14. if ye *f.* men their
15. if ye *f.* not, neither will
9. 6. has power on earth to *f.* sin
Luke 6. 27. *f.* and ye shall be *f.*
17. 3. if he repent *f.* him, 4.
23. 34. F. *f.* them for they know
1 John 1. 9. faithful to *f.* us our
Ps. 32. 1. transgression is forgiven
85. 2. *f.* the iniquity of thy
Is. 33. 24. people shall be *f.* their
Mat. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be *f*
12. 31. all manner sins shall be *f.*
32. shall not be *f.*
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is *f.*
Rom. 4. 7. whose iniquities are *f.*
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath *f.* you. Col. 2. 13.
Jam. 5. 15. his sins they shall be *f.*
1 John 2. 12. your sins are *f.* you
Ps. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy
130. 4. is forgiveness with thee
Dan. 9. 9. Lord belong. mercy and *f.*
Mark 3. 29. hath never *f.* Luke 12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repent. and *f.*
26. 18. may receive *f.* of sins by
Eph. 1. 7. *f.* of sins according to
Col. 1. 14. redemption even *f.* of
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, trans. and sin, Num. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. *f.* one another, Col. 3. 13.

FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
Is. 53. 2. hath no *f.* nor comeliness
Rom. 2. 20. hast the *f.* of knowledge
6. 17. from heart that *f.* of
Phil. 2. 6. who being in *f.* of God
7. took on him the *f.* of a
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast *f.* of sound
3. 5. having *f.* of godliness, but
Is. 45. 7. I *f.* the light and create
Deut. 32. 18. forgot. G. that formed
Ps. 94. 9. he that *f.* the eye shall
Prov. 26. 10. God that *f.* all things
Is. 27. 11. *f.* them will shew no
44. 21. this people have I *f.* for
44. 2. I *f.* thee from womb, 24.
54. 17. no weapon *f.* against thee
Rom. 9. 20. thing *f.* say to him *f.*
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be *f.* in you
Zech. 12. 1. formeth spirit of man
Jer. 10. 16. he is former of all, 51. 19.

FORNICATION, 2 Chron. 21. 11 Is. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15, 26, 29.
Mat. 5. 32. away wife for cause of *f.*
19. 9. wife except it be for *f.*
John 8. 41. we be not born of *f.*
Acts 15. 20. abstain from *f.* 29. and 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all *f.* wicked
Cor. 5. 1. there is *f.* among you
6. 13. body not for *f.* 18. flee *f.*
7. 2. to avoid *f.* let every man

1 Cor. 10. 8. neither let us commit *f.*
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. of flesh, adultery, *f.*
Eph. 5. 3. but *f.* and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. mortify *f.* uncleanness
1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themselves to *f.*
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit *f.* 20.
21. space to repent of her *f.*
9. 21. neither repented of their *f.*
14. 8. of the wine of her *f.* 17. 2.
17. 4. and filthiness of her *f.*
18. 3. commit *f.* with her, 9.
19. 2. corrupt earth with her *f.*
Ezek. 16. 15. fornications, Mat. 15. 19.
1 Cor. 5. 9. fornicators, 10, 11. and 6. 9. Heb. 12. 16.

FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. & 31. 16.
Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God will not *f.* 31. 6, 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor *f.* Is. 41. 17. and 42. 16. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not *f.* his
1 Kings 6. 13. I will not *f.* my people
8. 57. let him not leave nor *f.* us
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *f.* him he will *f.*
Ps. 27. 10. father and mother *f.* me
94. 14. neither will he *f.* his
Is. 55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way
Jer. 17. 13. that *f.* the Lord shall be
Jonah 2. 8. *f.* their own mercy
Ps. 22. 1. my God why forsaken me, Mat. 27. 46.
37. 25. I have not seen righteous *f.*
71. 11. saying God hath *f.* him
Is. 49. 14. L. hath *f.* my Lord hath
54. 7. small moment have I *f.*
Jer. 2. 13. *f.* me the fountain of living water, 17. 13.
Mat. 19. 27. we have *f.* all and foll.
29. *f.* houses or brethren
2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not *f.*
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh guide of her
28. 13. confesseth and *f.* shall find
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaken assembly
Deut. 32. 15. he forsook God which
Ps. 119. 87. I *f.* not thy precepts
2 Tim. 4. 16. none stood all men *f.* me

FORTRESS and rock Lord is, 2 Sam. 22. 2. Ps. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. and 31. 37.
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I *f.* that, 28.
28. one man among a thousand have I *f.*
Song 3. 1. I *f.* him not, 4. I *f.* him
Is. 55. 6. seek L. while he may be *f.*
65. 1. I am *f.* of them that sought
Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but *f.*
Dan. 5. 27. weighed and *f.* wanting
2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be *f.* naked

Phil. 3. 9. *f.* in him not having my
2 Pet. 3. 14. may be *f.* of him in
Mat. 7. 25. founded on a rock, Ps. 24. 2. Prov. 3. 19. Is. 14. 32.
Ps. 11. 3. if foundation be destroyed
Job 4. 19. whose *f.* is in the dust
Prov. 10. 25. righte. is an everl. *f.*
Is. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure *f.*
Rom. 15. 20. not built on others' *f.*
1 Cor. 3. 10. master builder laid *f.*
12. any man build on this *f.*
Eph. 2. 20. built on *f.* of prophets
1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good *f.* for
2 Tim. 2. 19. the *f.* of God standeth
Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. twelve *f.* garnish. 19.
Mat. 13. 35. *f.* of the world, 25. 34. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. & 17. 8. Ps. 104. 5 Prov. 8. 29. Is. 51. 13, 16.

FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
Deut. 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob on a land
Ps. 36. 9. with thee is the *f.* of life
68. 26. bless Lord from *f.* of Israel
Prov. 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed
13. 14. law of wise is a *f.* of life.
14. 27. fear of Lord is a *f.* of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher be broken at *f.*
Song 4. 12. a *f.* sealed
15. a *f.* of gardens
Jer. 2. 13. the *f.* of living, 17. 13.
9. 1. that mine eyes were a *f.* of
Joel 3. 18. a *f.* out of house of Lord
Zech. 13. 1. be a *f.* opened for sin
Rev. 21. 6. *f.* of life freely, 22. 17.

FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Ps. 63. 10. Song 2. 15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.

FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 8. 19, 20. John 6. 12, 13.

FRAIL I am, Ps. 39. 4.

FRAME, Ps. 50. 19. and 94. 20. and 103. 14. Is. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11 Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.

FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20
2 Chr. 29. 31. of a *f.* heart offered
Ps. 51. 12. uphold with thy *f.* spirit
88. 5. *f.* among the dead like
John 8. 32. truth shall make you *f.*
36. if Son make *f.* shall be *f.*
Rom. 5. 15. also is *f.* gift, 16, 18.
6. 7. *f.* from sin, 18, 22. *f.* from right. 20.
7. 3. *f.* from law, 8. 2. *f.* from law of sin
1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lord's *f.* man
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor *f.* Col. 3. 11.
5. 1. Christ hath made us *f.* not
2 Thess. 3. 1. the word may have *f.*

1 Pet. 2. 16. as *f.* and not using
Hos. 14. 4. I will love them freely
Mat. 10. 8. *f.* ye have received *f.*
Rom. 3. 24. justified *f.* by his grace
8. 32. with him *f.* give us all
1 Cor. 2. 12. things *f.* given us of
Rev. 21. 6. fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.

FRET, Ps. 37. 1, 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19.
Prov. 19. 3. heart fretteth against L.
Ezek. 16. 43. has fretted me in all

FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
Exod. 33. 11. Moses as man to his *f.*
Deut. 13. 6. *f.* which is as own soul
2 Sam. 16. 17. this kindness to thy *f.*
2 Chron. 20. 7. Abraham thy *f.* Is. 41. 8. James 2. 23.
Job 6. 14. pity be shewed from his *f.*
Prov. 17. 17. *f.* loveth at all times
18. 24. a *f.* that sticketh closer than
27. 10. own *f.* and father's *f.*
Song 5. 16. my beloved and my *f.*
Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a *f.* keep
John 15. 13. down life for his friends
14. ye are my *f.* if ye do
15. I have called you *f.*
James 4. 4. friendship of world
Prov. 22. 24. make no *f.* with angry
18. 24. *f.* must shew friendly

FROWARD, Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
Deut. 32. 20. a very *f.* generation
Ps. 18. 26. which *f.* shew thyself *f.*
10. 4. a *f.* heart shall depart
Prov. 3. 32. *f.* is abomination to Lord
4. 24. *f.* mouth, 6. 12. and 8. 13.
10. 31. *f.* tong. 11. 20. *f.* heart, 17.20.
Is. 57. 17. he went on frowardly
Prov. 6. 14. frowardness is in him

FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
Gen. 30. 2. withheld *f.* of womb, Exod. 21. 22.
2 Kings 19. 30. bear *f.* upw. Is. 37.31.
Ps. 92. 14. shall bring forth *f.* in
127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward
Prov. 11. 30. *f.* of righteous is a tree
Song 2. 3. his *f.* was sweet to my
Is. 3. 10. eat the *f.* of their doings
27. 9. all the *f.* to take away sin
57. 19. create the *f.* of the lips
Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings *f.* to
14. 8. fir-tree from me is thy *f.*
Mic. 6. 7. *f.* of my body for sin of
Mat. 7. 17. good tree good *f.* 21. 19.
12. 33. *f.* good tree known by its *f.*
26. 29. not drink of *f.* of vine
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy
John 4. 36. gathereth *f.* to eternal
15. 2. bears not *f.* bears *f.* more *f.*
Rom. 6. 21. what *f.* had, 22. *f.* unto
Gal. 5. 22. *f.* of Sprit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. the *f.* of Spirit is in all
Phil. 4. 17. I desire *f.* that may
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *f.* of righte.
13. 15. sacrifice of praise *f.* of
James 3. 18. *f.* of righteousness is
Rev. 22. 2. yieldeth *f.* every month
Song 4. 13. pleasant fruits, 7. 13. *f.* of valley, 6. 11
Mat. 3. 8. bring *f.* meet for repent.
7. 16. know them by their *f.*
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase *f.* of righteous.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with *f.* of righteous.
James 3. 17. full of good *f.* without

FRUSTRATE, Is. 44. 25. Gal. 2.21.

FULFIL, Gen. 29. 27. Exod. 23. 26.
Ps. 145. 19. *f.* the desire of them
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to *f.* all
5. 17. not to destroy law but to *f.*
Acts 13. 22. who shall *f.* all my
Gal. 5. 16. shall not *f.* lust of the flesh
6. 2. bear burden and so *f.* law
Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy like-minded
Col. 4. 17. ministry thou *f.* it in Lord
2 Thess. 1. 11. *f.* all good pleasure
James 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to *f.*
Luke 21. 24. times of G. be fulfilled
Gal. 5. 14. law is *f.* in one word
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling desires of flesh

FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3, 8.
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua *f.* of the spirit
Ruth 1. 21. I went out *f.* and return.
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were *f.* hired out
Job 5. 26. come to grave in *f.* age
14. 1. few days and *f.* of trouble
Ps. 17. 14. they are *f.* of children
Prov. 27. 7. *f.* soul loatheth honey.
30. 9. lest I be *f.* and deny Lord
Luke 4. 1. J. being *f.* of the Holy G.
6. 25. wo to you that are *f.* for
John 1. 14. Son of God *f.* of grace
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are *f.* now ye
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be *f.* and
Col. 2. 2. riches of *f.* assurance
2 Tim. 4. 5. *f.* proof of thy ministry
Heb. 6. 11. diligence to *f.* assurance
10. 22. draw near in *f.* assurance
Job 20. 22. in fulness of sufficiency
Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is *f.* of
John 1. 16. out of his *f.* have we
Rom. 11. 25. till *f.* of Gentiles be
15. 29. *f.* of blessing of the gospel
Gal. 4. 4. when *f.* of the time was
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of *f.* of
23. *f.* of him who filleth all
3. 19. ye may be filled with *f.* of
4. 13. perfect man to stature of *f.*
Col. 1. 19. in him should all *f.* dwell
2. 9. in him dwells all *f.* of God.

FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Ps. 12. 6.
Is. 31. 9. & 48. 10. Jer. 11. 4. Dan.
3. 6, 11. Mat 13. 42, 50. Rev. 1. 15.

FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Pr. 9.2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly *f.* unto all

FURY is not in me, Is. 27. 4.
59. 18. I repay *f.* to his adversary
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of *f.* of Lord
10. 25. pour out thy *f.* on heathen
Prov. 22. 24. with furious man not

G

GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. and 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19, 26.

GAIN, Job 22. 3. Prov. 3. 14.
Is. 33. 15. despiseth *g.* of oppression
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Chr. to die is *g.*
3. 7. were *g.* to me I counted
1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing *g.* is godliness
6. godliness with cont. is great *g.*
Mat. 16. 26. if he should *g.* whole
1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *g.* the
Job 27. 8. when he hath gained
Mat. 18. 5. thou hast *g.* thy brother
Luke 19. 16. thy pound hath *g.*
Tit. 1. 9. convince the gainsayers
Acts 10. 29. gainsaying, Rom. 10. 21.
Jude 11. perished in *g.* of Core

GALL, Job 16. 13. and 20. 14, 25.
Deut. 29. 18. root beareth *g.* and
32. 32. grapes are grapes of *g.*
Ps. 69. 21. give me *g.* for, Mat. 27.34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of *g.* 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19. rem. wormwood and *g.* 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in *g.* of bitterness

GAP to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.

GARDEN, Gen. 2.15. & 3.23.&13.10.
Song 4. 12. a *g.* enclosed my sister
16. blow on my *g.* 5. 1. & 6. 2, 11.
Jer. 31. 12. soul as wat. *g.* Is. 58. 11.

GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3.
Is. 61. 3. *g.* of praise for spirit of
Job 37. 17. how thy garments are
Ps. 22. 18. parted my *g.* among
Is. 9. 5. battle with *g.* rolled in
59. 17. put on *g.* of vengeance
Joel 2. 13. rend hearts and not *g.*
Mat. 21. 8. spread their *g.* in way
Acts 9. 39. shewing *g.* which Dorcas
James 5. 2. your *g.* are moth-eaten
Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their *g.*
16. 15. watcheth and keeps his *g.*

GATE, Gen. 19. 1. and 34. 20, 24.
Gen. 22. 17. possess *g.* of his enemy
28. 17. this is house of God *g.* of
Job 29. 7. I went to the *g.* prepared
Ps. 118. 20. this *g.* of the Lord into
Mat. 7. 13. enter strait *g.* Luke 13 24.
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the *g.*
Ps. 9. 13. up from gates of death
24. 7. lift up your heads, O *g.* 9.
Is. 26. 2.
87. 2. Lord loveth *g.* of Zion more

Ps. 100. 4. enter his *g.* with thanks.
118. 19. open to me *g.* of righteous
Is. 38. 10. to go to *g.* of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. *g.* of hell not prevail

GATHER thee from all nations,
Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14.
Ps. 26. 9. *g.* not my soul with sinners
Zeph. 3. 18. *g.* them that are sorr.
Mat. 3. 12 *g.* wheat into garner
7. 16. do men *g.* grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. *g.* into one all things
Exod. 16. 18. that gathered much
g. little no lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Mat. 23. 37. *g.* thy children as hen *g.*
John 4. 36. *g.* fruit into life eternal

GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3.
Job 1. 21. L. *g.* and L. taketh away
Ps. 81. 12. I *g.* them up to hearts'
Eccl. 12. 7. return to God that *g.* it
Is. 42. 24. who *g.* Jacob for a spoil
John 1. 12. *g.* he power to become
3. 16. God *g.* his only-begotten
1 Cor. 3. 6. God *g.* the increase, 7.
2 Cor. 8. 5. first *g.* themselves to
Gal. 1. 4. who *g.* himself for our
2. 20. *g.* himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.
Eph. 4. 8. and *g.* gifts to men
11. and he *g.* some apostles
1 Tim. 2. 6. *g.* himself a ransom
Ps. 21. 4. asked life thou gavest it
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me to do
6. men thou *g.* me out of
8. words which thou *g.* me
22. glory which thou *g.* me

GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit.
3. 9.

GENERATION, Gen. 7. 1. & 6. 9
Deut. 32. 5. a perv. and crooked *g.*
20. a very froward *g.* in
Ps. 14. 5. God is in *g.* of righteous
22. 30. accounted to Lord for a *g.*
24. 6. this is the *g.* of them that
102. 18. written for the *g.* to come
112. 2. *g.* of the upright shall be
145. 4. *g.* praise thy works to *g.*
Is. 53. 8. declare his *g.* Acts 8. 33.
Mat. 3. 7. *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. & 23.33
Luke 16. 8. wiser in their *g.* than
Acts 13. 36. had served his own *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen *g.* to shew
Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all generation
45. 17. be remembered in all *g.*
72. 5. fear thee throughout all *g.*
79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all *g.*
85. 5. draw out thy anger to all *g.*
89. 4. build thy throne to all *g.*
90. 1. our dwelling-place in all *g.*
100. 5. his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 24. thy years through all *g.*
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all *g.*
145. 13. dominion endur. to all *g.*

Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and *g.*

GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.
Is. 11. 10. to it shall the *g.* seek
42. 6. a light to *g.* 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.
60. 3. *g.* shall come to thy light
62. 2. *g.* shall see thy righteousness
Mat. 6. 32. after these do *g.* seek
Luke 21. 24. tred. of *g.* times of *g.*
John 7. 35. to dispersed among *g.*
Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the *g.*
14. 27. opened door of faith to *g.*
Rom. 2. 14. *g.* which have not law
3. 29. not also God of *g.* yea, of *g.*
11. 25. till fulness of *g.* be come in
15. 10. rejoice ye *g.* with his
12. in his name *g.* trust, Mat. 12. 21.
Eph. 3. 6. *g.* be fellow-heirs and
8. preach among *g.* unsearchable
1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of *g.* 2 Tim. 1. 11.
3. 16. manifest in flesh, preach. to *g.*

GENTLE among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of Lord must be *g.*
Tit. 3. 2. *g.* shewing all meekness
James 3. 17. wisdom from above is *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to *g.* but
Ps. 18. 35. thy gentleness made me
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the *g.* of
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of love, joy, *g.*
Is. 40. 11. gently lead those with

GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 7. 7.
Exod. 23. 8. take no *g.* for the *g.* blinds the wise, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron. 19. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. as *g.* is a precious, 23. 8. 16. a man's *g.* maketh room
21. 14. a *g.* in secret pacifieth
Eccl. 7. 7. a *g.* destroyeth the heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy *g.* and
John 4. 10. if thou knewest *g.* of
Rom. 6. 23. *g.* of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 8. thro' faith it is *g.* of God
Phil. 4. 17. because I desire a *g.*
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not *g.* in thee
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *g.* in thee
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of the heavenly *g.*
James 1. 17. good and perfect *g.*
Ps. 68. 18. received gifts for man
Mat. 7. 11. give good *g.* to your
Rom. 11. 29. *g.* and calling of God
Eph. 4. 8. led captive and gave *g.*

GIRD with strength, Ps. 18. 32.
30. 11. girded me with gladness
Luke 12. 35. loins *g.* 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. have your loins *g.* with
Is. 11. 5. girdle, Rev. 1. 13. & 15. 6.

GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 1.
1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall *g.* thee
Ps. 2. 8. I will *g.* thee the heathen

Ps. 29. 11. Lord will *g.* strength to
37. 4. *g.* thee the desires of thy
84. 11. Lord will *g.* grace and glory
104. 27. mayest *g.* them their
109. 4. I *g.* myself to prayer
Jer. 17. 10. to *g.* every man according, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *g.* thee up
Luke 6. 38. *g.* and it shall be given
John 10. 28. I *g* to them eternal
Acts 3. 6. such as I have I *g.* thee
20. 35. more blessed to *g.* than
Rom. 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things
Eph. 4. 28. to *g.* to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. *g.* thyself wholly to
2 Sam. 22. 50. *g.* thanks, 1 Chr. 16. 8, 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 24. Ps. 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 29. & 136. 1, 3.
Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall *g.* thanks
30. 4. *g.*—at remem. of his, 97. 12.
119. 62. *g.*—at midnight I will
Eph. 1. 16. cease not to *g.*—Col. 1. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 2. 2 Thess. 2. 13.
1 Thess. 5. 18. in every thing *g.*—Phil. 4. 6.
Mat. 13. 12. him shall be given
11. it is *g.* to you to know the
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is *g.*
John 6. 39. of all which he hath *g.*
65. come to me except it be *g.*
19. 11. except it were *g.* thee
Rom. 11. 35. hath first *g.* to him
1 Cor. 2. 12. things freely *g.* us of
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves cheerful giver
Ps. 37. 21. shews mercy and giveth
Prov. 28. 27. *g.* to poor shall not
Is. 40. 29. *g.* power to the faint
42. 5. *g.* breath to the people on
1 Tim. 6. 17. who *g.* us richly all
James 1. 5. *g.* to all men liberally
4. 6. he *g.* more grace to humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. the ability that God *g.*

GLAD my heart is, Ps. 16. 9.
Ps. 31. 7. I will be *g.* and rejoice in
64. 10. righteous shall be *g.* in
104. 34. sweet I will be *g.* in Lord
122. 1. I was *g.* when they said
Luke 1. 19. *g.* tidings, 8. 1. and 15. 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
Mark 6. 20. heard him gladly, 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people *g.* received him
Acts 2. 41. that *g.* received his
2 Cor. 12. 15. I will *g.* spend and be
Ps. 4. 7. put gladness in my heart
30. 11. hast girded me with *g.*
45. 7. with oil of *g.* Heb. 1. 9.
51. 8. make me to hear joy and *g*
97. 11. *g.* sown for upright in
100. 2. serve the Lord with *g.*
106. 5. rejoice in the *g.* of thy
Is. 35. 10. shall obtain joy & *g.* 51. 11.

Is. 51. 3. joy and *g.* shall be found
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with *g.*
14. 17. their h. with food and *g.*

GLASS we see through, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a *g.*
James 1. 23. his natural face in a *g.*
Rev. 4. 6. there was a sea of *g.* 15. 2.
21. 18. pure gold like clear *g.*

GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.

GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Ps. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. *g.* is departed from
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine power and *g.* Mat. 6. 13.
Ps. 8. 5. crowned with *g.* and honour Heb. 2. 7.
73. 24. afterwards receive me to *g.*
89. 17. the *g.* of their strength
145. 11. speak of the *g.* of thy
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall inherit *g.*
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of *g.*
20. 29. *g.* of young men is their
25. 27. search his own *g.* is not *g.*
Is. 4. 5. upon all the *g.* shall be a
23. 9. pur. to stain pride of all *g.*
24. 16. songs even *g.* to the
28. 5. shall be for a crown of *g.*
Jer. 2. 11. changed their *g.* Ps. 106. 20.
Ezek. 20. 6. the *g.* of all lands, 15.
Hos. 4. 7. change their *g.* into shame
Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with *g.*
9. *g.* of this latter house shall be
Zech. 2. 5. *g.* in midst, 8. after *g.*
6. 13. build temple and bear *g.*
Mat. 6. 2. may have *g.* of men
16. 27. come in *g.* of his Father, 24. 30.
Luke 2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest
32. light of gent. *g.* of thy people
John 1. 14. his *g.* as *g.* of only-begot.
17. 5. with the *g.* which I had
22. *g.* which thou gavest I have
Rom. 2. 7. seek for *g.* and honour
11. 36. to whom be *g.* for ever, Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
16. 27. to God be *g.* through J. C.
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is *g.* of man—*g.* of God
15. 43. dishonour it is raised in *g.*
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from *g.* to *g.*
4. 17. exceed. eternal weight of *g.*
Eph. 1. 6. praise of *g.* of his grace
3. 13. tribulation for you is your *g.*
21. to him be *g.* in the church
Phil. 3. 19. whose *g.* is in their
Col. 1. 27. Christ in you hope of *g.*
3. 4. shall appear with him in *g.*
1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to *g.*
20. ye are our *g.* and joy, 19.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeakable full of *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 11. suff. of C. & *g.* fol. 21.
4. 13. when his *g.* shall be revealed
14. spirit of *g.* and of God
5. 1. partaker of the *g.* be revealed
4. shall receive a crown of *g.*
5. 10. called us to *g.* by Christ
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to *g.* and virtue
17. a voice from the excellent *g.*
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 5. 11. Jude 25.
Josh. 7. 19. give *g.* to the Lord God, 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8. and 115. 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.
Ps. 19. 1. *g.* of God, Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. and 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. and 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
Exod. 16. 7. *g.* of the Lord, Num. 14. 21. 1 Kings. 8. 11. Ps. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Is. 35. 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12, 23. & 43. 4. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Ps. 29. 9. his *g.* 49. 17. and 72. 19. and 113. 4. and 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Is. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. and 19. 28. and 25. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. and 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 20. my *g.* Ps. 16. 9. and 30. 12. and 57. 8. and 108. 1. Is. 42. 8. & 43. 7. & 48. 11. & 60. 7. & 66. 18. John 8. 50. and 17. 24.
Exod. 33. 18. thy *g.* Ps. 8. 1. & 63. 2. Is. 60. 19. and 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
1 Chron. 16. 10. *g.* ye in his holy
Ps. 64. 10. upright in heart shall *g.*
106. 5. I may *g.* with thy inherit.
Is. 41. 16. shall *g.* in holy One of
45. 25. Israel be justified and *g.*
Jer. 9. 24. that *g.*—*g.* in this know.
Rom. 4. 2. hath to *g.* but not before
5. 3. we *g.* in tribulation
1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth *g.* in Lord
3. 21. let no man *g.* in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. *g.* on behalf *g.* in ap.
11. 18. many *g.* after the flesh
12. 1. not expedient for me to *g.*
9. I will rather *g.* in my infirm.
Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid I should *g.* save
Is. 25. 3. strong people shall glorify
60. 7. *g.* the house of my glory
Mat. 5. 16. *g.* your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. Father *g.* thy name
17. 1. *g.* thy Son that thy Son
21. 19. what death he should *g.*
1 Cor. 6. 20. *g.* God in your body
1 Pet 2. 12. *g.* God in the day of
Rev. 15. 4. who shall not fear and *g.*
Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I will be *g.*
Mat. 9. 8. they glorified God, 15. 31 Luke 7. 16.

John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet *g.*
15. 8. herein is my F. *g.* that ye
17. 10. mine are thine, I am *g.*
Acts 3. 13. God of our faith hath *g.*
4. 21. all men *g.* God for what
Rom. 1. 21. they *g.* him not as God
8. 30. whom he justified them he *g.*
Gal. 1. 24. and they *g.* God in me
2 Thess. 1. 10. shall come to be *g.*
3. 1. have free course and be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. even Chr. *g.* not himself
1 Pet. 4. 11. in all things may be *g.*
14. on your part he is *g.*
Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath *g.*
1 Cor. 5. 6. glorying, 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. and 12. 11.
Ps. 50. 23. who offer. praise glorifieth
Exod. 15. 6. glorious in power
11. who is like thee *g.* in
Deut. 28. 58. fear this *g.* and fearful
1 Chr. 29. 13. praise thy *g.* name
Ps. 45. 13 king's daughter is all *g.*
66. 2. make his praise *g.*
72. 19. blessed be his *g.* Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. thou art more *g.* and excell.
87. 3. *g.* things are spoken of
111. 3. work is honourable and *g.*
145. 5. speak of the *g.* honour of
12. make known his *g.* majesty
Is. 4. 2. branch of the L. shall be *g.*
11. 10. and his rest shall be *g.*
22. 23. be for a *g.* throne to
30. 30. cause his *g.* voice to be
33. 21. *g.* Lord will be to us a place
49. 5. I shall be *g.* in the eyes of
60. 13. make the place of my feet *g.*
63. 1. who is this *g.* in his apparel
12. his *g.* arm, 14. a *g.* name
Jer. 17. 12. a *g.* high throne
Rom. 8. 21. *g.* liberty of the children
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration *g.* 8. 10, 11.
4. 4. light of the *g.* gospel should
Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a *g.*
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his *g.*
Col. 1. 11. according to his *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to the *g.* gospel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for *g.* appearing
Exod. 15. 1. gloriously, Is. 24. 23.

GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Pr. 23. 21. Mat. 11. 19. gluttonous, Luke 7. 34.

GNASH, Job 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16. and 37. 12. and 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
Mat. 8. 12. gnashing of teeth, 13. 42. 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

GNAT, swallow a camel, Mat. 23. 24.

GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.

GO, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. 1 *g.* Ps. 39. 13. and 139. 7.
Mat 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8. 14, 21
Exod. 4. 23. let *g.* 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26. not let *g.* Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 8. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. shall *g.* 32. 34. and 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21. should *g.* Prov. 22. 6.
Judg. 11. 35 *g.* back, Ps. 80. 18.
Num. 22. 18. *g.* beyond, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. *g.* out, Ps. 60. 10. Is. 52. 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *g.* well with thee, 5. 16. and 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
Job 34. 21. seeth all his goings
Ps. 17. 5. hold up my *g.* in thy
40. 2. feet and established my *g.*
68. 24. seen thy *g.* O G. in the san.
121. 8. the Lord preserve thy *g.* out
Prov. 5. 21. and he ponders all his *g.*
20. 24. man's *g.* are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whose *g.* are of old from

GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. and 16. 8, 20, 21.
Is. 1. 11. delight not in blood of *g.*
Ezek. 34. 17. between rams and *g.*
Dan. 8. 5. he-*g.* 8. rough *g.* 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I punished the goats
Mat. 25. 32. set the *g.* on the left 33.
Heb. 9. 12. blood of *g.* 10. 4. & 13. 19.

GOD, and gods for men representing God, Exod. 4. 16. and 7. 1. and 22. 28. Ps. 82. 1, 6.
John 10. 34. for idols which are put in God's place, Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. for devil *g.* of this world, 2 Cor. 4. 4.
Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty *G.* Job 36. 5. Is. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Ps. 90. 2. Is. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like the Lord our *G.* 1 Kings. 8. 23. Ps. 35. 10. and 86. 8. and 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. *G.* greater than all gods
Deut. 10. 17. *G.* of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Ps. 136. 2.
Deut. 32. 39. there is no *g.* with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. and 32. 19. Is. 43. 10. and 44. 6, 8. and 45. 5, 14, 21, 22.
Job 33. 12. *G.* great. than man, 36. 26.
Ps. 18. 31. who is *G.* save Lord, 86. 10.
Dan. 9. 4. great dreadful *G.* Neh. 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 18. who is a *G.* like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve *G.* and mammon
19. 17. none good but one that is *G.*
Mark 12. 27. not the *G.* of dead but
32. there is one *G.* and none
John 17. 3. only true *G.* 1 John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2. *G.* of glory appeared to
Rom. 3. 4. let *G.* be true and every

Rom. 8. 31. if *G.* be for us who can
9. 5. over all *G.* blessed for ever
15. 5. *G.* of patience 13. *G.* of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that *G.* may be all
2 Cor. 1. 3. *G.* of all comfort
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is called *G.* Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim 3. 16. *G.* manifest in the flesh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a *G.*
1 Pet. 5. 10. *G.* of all grace when
1 John 4. 12. no man hath seen *G.* John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. great *G.* 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Neh. 1. 5. Job 36. 26. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19. Dan 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. living *G.* Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26, 36. 2 Kings 19. 4, 16.
Exod. 34. 6. *G.* merciful, Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5. Jon. 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. mighty *G.* Deut. 7. 21. and 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Ps. 50. 1. and 132. 2, 5. Is. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
2 Chron. 15. 3. true *G.* Jer. 10. 10. John 17.3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5.20.
Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin against *G.* Num. 21. 5. Ps. 78. 19. Dan. 11. 36. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. and 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. and 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6.
Ps. 42. 2. before *G.* 56. 13. and 61. 7. and 68. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. and 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
John 9. 16. of *G.* Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. and 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18. and 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. and 4. 1, 3, 6. and 5. 19. 3 John 11.
Exod. 2. 23. unto *G.* Ps. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Is. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. and 11. 6. and 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. and 12. 5.
Gen. 5. 22. with *G.* 24. and 6. 9. and 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. and 25. 4. Ps. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. my *G.* Exod. 15. 2. Ps. 22. 1. and 31. 14. and 91. 2. and 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17, 28.
Exod. 5. 8. our *G.* Deut. 31. 17. and 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Ps. 67. 6.
Exod. 20. 2. thy *G.* 5. 7, 10, 12. Ps. 50. 7. and 81. 10.
Exod 6. 7. your *G.* Lev. 11. 44. and 19. 2, 3, 4.

Exod. 32. 11. his *G.* Lev. 4. 22.
Gen. 17. 8. their *G.* Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. and 31. 33. and 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. and 34. 24. and 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
2 Chron. 36. 23. *G.* of heaven, Ezra 5. 11. and 6. 10. and 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 4. Ps. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. Jonah 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. and 16. 11.
Exod. 24. 10. *G.* of Israel, Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. and 13. 33. and 22. 16, 24. and 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23 Ruth 2. 12. Is. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. *G.* of peace, 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
Ps. 24. 5. *G.* of his salvation, of our salvation, 65. 5. and 68. 19, 20. and 79. 9. and 85. 4. and 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. Godhead, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.

GODLY, Ps. 4. 3. and 12. 1. and 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in *g.* sincerity we had
7. 9. sorr. after a *g.* manner, 10. 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, right. & *g.* in
Heb. 12. 28. God acceptably with *g.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. life in all godliness, 10. & 3. 16. and 6. 3, 5, 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
4. 7. exercise thyself to *g.* 6. 11.
8. *g.* is profitable to all things
6. 3. doctr. according to *g.* Tit. 1. 1
6. *g.* with contentment is great
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of *g.*
2 Pet. 1. 3. pertain to life and *g.*
6. add to patience *g.*
7. to *g.* brotherly-kindness
3. 11. ought ye to be in all *g.*

GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. and 13. 2. Is. 2. 7
Job 23. 10. I shall come forth as *g.*
31. 24. made *g.* my hope, fine *g.*
Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired than *g.*
119. 127. I love thy commandments above *g.* fine *g.* 72.
Prov. 8. 19. fruit is better than *g.*
Is. 13. 12. more precious than *g.*
Zech. 13. 9. I will try them as *g.* i
1 Cor. 3. 12. if man build *g.* silver
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with *g.* 1 Pet. 3. 3
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith more preci. than g
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *g.* tried in

GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. and 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. all things were very *g.*
2. 18. it is not *g.* for man to be
32. 12. saidst I will surely do thee *g*
50 20. G. meant it unto *g.* 45. 5, 7.
2 Kings 20. 19. *g.* is the word of the Lord Is. 39. 8.
Ps. 34. 8. taste and see that the L. is *g.*

Ps. 73. 1. truly God is *g.* to Israel
85. 12. L. will give what is *g.* 84. 11.
86. 5. thou Lord art *g.* ready to
106. 5. I may see the *g.* of thy
119. 68. thou art *g.* and doest *g.*
145. 9. the Lord is *g.* to all, 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. the Lord is *g.* to them
Mic. 6. 8. shewed thee what is *g.*
Mat. 19. 17. why call me *g.*—none *g.*
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that *g.* may
7. 18. how to perform *g.* I find not
1 Thess. 5. 15. follow *g.* 3 John 11.
Neh. 2. 18. hands for this *g.* work
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a *g.*—on me
John 10. 33. a *g.*—we stone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every *g.* work
Phil. 1. 6. begun a *g.*—will finish it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every *g.* work
2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every *g.*
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every *g.* work
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to every *g.* work, Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every *g.* work reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every *g.* work
Mat. 5. 16. may see your *g.* works
John 10. 32. many *g.*—have I shewed
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of *g.* works
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to *g.* works
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. to *g.* works
1 Tim. 2. 10. godliness with *g.* works
5. 10. well reported of for *g.* works
25. the *g.*—of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8. careful to maintain *g.*—14.
Heb. 10. 24. prov. to love and to *g.*—
1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your *g.*—which
Exod. 33. 19. make my goodness
34. 6. L. G. is abundant in *g.* and
2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in *g.*
Neh. 9. 25. delight thems. in thy *g.*
35. served thee in thy great *g.*
Ps. 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth not to
23. 6. *g.* and mercy shall follow
27. 13. believed to see *g.* of the L.
31. 19. great is thy *g.* Zech. 9. 17.
33. 5. earth is full of *g.* of L. 145. 7.
52. 1. *g.* of G. endureth continually
65. 4. satisfied with the *g.* of thy
11. crownest the year with thy *g.*
Is. 63. 7. great *g.* bestowed on
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his *g.*
Rom. 2. 4. *g.* of G. leads to repentance
11. 22. behold the *g.* and severity
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is *g.* Gal. 5. 22.

GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1, 15. and 8. 35.
Mat. 4. 23. preaching the *g* of the
Mark 16. 15. preach the *g.* to every
Acts 20. 24. *g.* of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. *g.* of G. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the *g.*
4. 15. begotten you through the *g.*
9. 14. that preach *g.* live of the *g.*
2 Cor. 4. 3. *g.* be hid, 4. glorious *g.*

2 Cor. 11. 4. another *g.* Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other *g.* 9.
Eph. 1. 13. *g.* of your salvation
6. 15. *g.* of peace
Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in the *g.*
27. becometh the *g.* faith of *g.*
Col. 1. 5. truth of the *g.* Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of the *g.*
1 Thess. 1. 5. our *g.* came in power
Heb. 4. 2. to us was the *g.* preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. *g.* was preached to dead
Rev. 14. 6. having the everlasting *g.*

GOVERNMENT, Is. 9. 6, 7. and 22.
21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esth. 2. 17.
Ps. 84. 11. the Lord will give *g.* and
Prov. 3. 34. gives *g.* unto the lowly
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings—*g. g.* to
12. 10. spirit of *g.* and supplication
John 1. 14. of the F. full of *g.* & truth
16. we received *g.* for *g.*
17. *g.* and truth came by
Acts 18. 27. them—believed thro' *g.*
Rom. 1. 7. *g.* and peace to you, 1 Cor.
1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2.
Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 1. 1.
2 Thess. 1. 2. Phile. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 4. Rev. 1. 4
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his *g.*
5. 20. *g.* did much more abound
21. *g.* reigned through right. to
6. 14. not under the law but *g.*
11. 5. according to election of *g.*
6. if by *g.* then not of works, otherwise *g.* is no more *g.*
2 Cor. 12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for
Eph. 2. 5. by *g.* ye are saved, 9.
7. exceeding riches of his *g.*
4. 29. minister *g.* unto the hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified by his *g.*
Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the throne of *g.*
12. 28. let us have *g.* whereby
13. 9. heart be established with *g.*
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the *g.* of life
5. 5. he giveth *g.* to the humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in *g.* and in the
Luke 2. 40. *g.* of God, Acts 11. 23. and 13. 43. and 14. 3, 26. and 15. 40. and 20. 24, 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. and 3. 10. and 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9. and 12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by the *g.* of God we had
6. 1. receive not the *g.* of. G. in vain
8. 1. *g.* of G. bestowed on church
9. 14. the exceeding *g.* of G. in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate *g.* of G.
Col. 1. 6. knew the *g.* of G. in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manif.—*g.*
5. 12. this is the true *g.* of God in
Jude 4. turning the *g.* of G. into las.
Acts 15. 11. *g.* of our Lord J. Christ,

Rom. 16. 20, 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. and 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Phile. 25.
Rev. 22. 21. *g.* of L. J. C. be with you
Gen. 43. 29. G. be gracious unto thee
Exod. 22. 27. I will hear, for I am *g.*
33. 19. be *g.* to whom I will be *g.*
34. 6. Lord God merciful and *g.* 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Ps. 103. 8. and 116. 5. and 145. 8. Joel 2 13.
Num. 6. 25. Lord be *g.* 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is *g.* unto him
Ps. 77. 9. God forgotten to be *g.*
86. 15. full of compassion and *g.* 111. 4. and 112. 4.
Is. 30. 18. wait that he may be *g.*
19. he will be very *g.* 33. 2.
Amos 5. 15. may be Lord will be *g.*
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art *g.*
Mal. 1. 9. beseech G. to be *g.* Is. 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. ye tasted that the L. is *g.*
Gen. 33. 5. graciously, 11. Ps. 119. 29.
Hos. 14. 2. receive us *g.*

GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.

GRANT, Job 10. 12. Ps. 140. 8. Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.

GRAPES of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. tender *g.* 15. and 7. 7. of *g.*
Is. 5. 4. wild *g.* Ezek. 18. 2 sour *g.*
Mic. 7. 1. soul desireth first ripe *g.*

GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92. 7. & 102. 4, 11. Is. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
Ps. 103. 15. man's days are like *g.*
Is. 40. 6. all flesh is *g.* 7. 8. James 1. 10, 11. 1 Pet. 1. 24.
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the *g.*
Rev. 8. 7. green *g.* 9. 4. hurt the *g.*

GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. and 14. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 6. L. bringeth down to *g.*
Job 5. 26. come to thy *g.* in a full
14. 13. hide me in the *g.* 17. 13.
Ps. 6. 5. in the *g.* who shall give
30. 3. brought my soul from the *g.*
Prov. 1. 12. swallow up alive as the g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in the *g.*
Is. 38. 18. *g.* cannot praise thee
Hos. 13. 14. power of the *g.* O *g.* I will
1 Cor. 15. 55. O *g.* where is thy
Zech. 3. 9. I will engrave graving
Job. 19. 24. graven with an iron pen
Is. 49. 16. I have *g.* thee upon
Jer. 17. 1. sin *g.* on the table of
1 Tim. 3. 4, 8, 11. gravity, Tit 2. 2, 7.

GRAY, Ps. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hos. 7. 9.

GREAT Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.

Deut. 29. 24. *g.* anger, 2 Chro. 34. 21
1 Sam. 6. 9. *g.* evil, Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
Ps. 47. 2. *g.* King, 48. 2. and 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *g.* men, Jer. 5. 5.
Exod. 32. 11. *g.* power, Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Ps. 147. 5. Neh. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. and 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. so *g.* Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. and 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. and 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. and 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18 and 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *g.* things 9. 10. and 37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
Gen. 6. 5. *g.* wickedness, 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.
Job 33. 12. God is greater than man
Mat. 12. 42. a *g.* than Solomon is
John 1. 50. see *g.* things than
4. 12. art thou *g.* than, 8. 53.
10. 29. my Father is *g.* than all
14. 28. my Father is *g.* than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. *g.* is he that prophesied
1 John 4. 4. *g.* is he that is, 3. 20.
5. 9. witness of God is *g.*
1 Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned *g.* in
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah feared L. *g.*
1 Chr. 16. 25. great is the L. and *g.* to be, Ps. 48. 1. and 96. 4. and 145. 3.
2 Chr. 33. 12. Manasseh humbled *g.*
Job 3. 25. thing which I *g.* feared is
Ps. 28. 7. my heart *g.* rejoiceth
47. 9. God he is *g.* exalted
89. 7. God is *g.* to be feared in
116. 10. spoke I was *g.* afflicted
Dan. 9. 23. O man *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Mark 12. 27. ye do *g.* err
Exod. 15. 7. greatness of thy excellen.
Num. 14. 19. pardon according to *g.*
Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye *g.* to our God
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is *g.* 2 Chr. 9. 6.
Neh. 13. 22. spare accord. to the *g.*
Ps. 66. 3. *g.* of thy power, 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.
145. 3. his *g.* is unsearchable, 6.
Is. 63. 1. travelling in the *g.* of his

GREEDY, Prov. 1. 19. and 15. 27
Is. 56. 11. they are *g.* dogs never
1 Tim. 3. 3. not *g.* of filthy lucre, 8.
Eph. 4. 19. unclean. with greediness

GRIEF, Is. 53. 3, 4, 10. Heb. 13. 17.
Lam. 3. 33. nor *g.* the childr. of men
Gen. 6. 6. grieved him at his heart
Judg. 10. 16. his soul was *g.* for
Ps. 95. 10. forty years long was I *g.*
119. 158. I beheld the transgressors and was *g.* 139. 21.

Is. 54. 6. woman forsaken and *g.*
Jer. 5. 3. smitt. but they have not *g.*
Amos 6. 6. not *g.* for affliction of
Mark 3. 5. being *g.* for the hardness
10. 22. went away *g.* for he had
Rom. 14. 15. if thy brother be *g.* at
Ps. 10. 5 ways are always grievous
Mat. 23. 4. burdens *g.* to be borne
Acts 20. 29. shall *g.* wolves enter
Heb. 12. 11. no chast. is joyous but *g.*
1 John 5. 3. commandm. are not *g.*
Mat. 8. 6. grievously torment. 15. 22.

GRIND the faces of poor, Is. 3. 15.
Mat. 21. 44. it will *g.* him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders cease because, 4.

GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
John 11. 33. Jesus groaned in spirit
Rom. 8. 22. whole creation groaneth
Ps. 6. 6. weary with my groaning
38. 9. my *g.* is not hid from
102. 20. to hear the *g.* of the pris.
Rom. 8. 26. groanings that cannot be

GROUNDED or correcting staff, Is. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in faith *g.*

GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Ps. 92. 12. *g.* like a cedar in Lebanon
Hos. 14. 5. *g.* as the lily, 7. *g.* as vine
Mal. 4. 2. shall *g.* up as calves of
Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* up into him in all
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk that ye may *g.*
2 Pet. 3. 18. *g.* in grace and knowl.
Eph. 2. 21. groweth unto an holy

GRUDGE Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 9. grudging, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

GUIDE unto death, Ps. 48. 14.
Ps. 73. 24. shalt *g.* me with thy
112. 5. *g.* his affairs with discretion
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh the *g.* of her
Is. 58. 11. Lord shall *g.* thee contin.
Jer. 3. 4. my F. thou art the *g.* of my
Luke 1. 79. *g.* our feet into the way
John 16. 13. *g.* you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children *g.* the

GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Ps. 55. 11.
2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Ps. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *g.*
34. 13. keep thy lips from speaking *g.* 1 Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. indeed in whom is no *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice *g.*
22. neither was *g.* found

GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. and 22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the *g.*
Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. the world be *g.* before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. *g.* of the body and blood of
James 2. 10. offend in one point is *g.*

Exod. 20. 7. not hold him guiltless

GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H

HABITABLE parts, Prov. 8. 31.

HABITATION, 2 Chr. 6. 2. & 29. 6.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from holy *h.*
Ps. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Ps. 26. 8. loved the *h.* of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong *h.*
89. 14. *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. made the most High thy *h.*
107. 7. led them to a city of *h.*
Prov. 3. 33. he blesseth the *h.* of
Is. 33. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
63. 15. behold from the *h.* of thy
Jer. 31. 23. O *h.* of justice and
Eph. 2. 22. *h.* of God through Spirit
Jude 6. angels left their own *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. *h.* of devils, hold, cage
Ps. 74. 20. full habitations of cruelty
Luke 16. 9. you into everlasting *h.*

HAIL, Is. 28. 2, 17. Rev. 8. 7. and 16. 21.

HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Mat. 5. 36. make one *h.* white or
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the *h.*
Ps. 40. 12. more than the hairs, 69. 4.
Hos. 7. 9. gray *h.* are here and
Mat. 10. 30. *h.* of your head are numbered, Luke 12. 7.

HALT between, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that halteth
Jer. 20. 10. watcheth for my halting

HAND, Gen. 3. 22. and 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. his saints are in thy *h.*
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.* of his God upon
8. 22. *h.* of our God is on them for
Job 12. 6. into whose *h.* G. bringeth
Prov. 10. 4. *h.* of diligent—slack *h.*—
11. 21. though *h.* join in *h.* 16. 5.
12. 24. *h.* of the diligent shall bear
Is. 1. 12. required this at your *h.*
Mat. 22. 13. bind him *h.* and foot
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under mighty *h.*
Num. 11. 23. Lord's *h.* waxed short
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into the *h.*
Job 2. 10. receive good at the *h.* of G.
12. 9. *h.*—hath wrought, Is. 41. 20.
19. 21. have pity for the—*h.* hath
Is. 40. 2. received of—*h.* double for
58. 1. the L.'s *h.* is not shortened
Ps. 16. 8. he is at my right *h.* I
11. at thy right *h.* are pleasures
18. 35. thy right *h.* hath holden
48. 10. thy—*h.* is full of righteous.
73. 23. hast holden me by my—*h.*
110. 5. Lord at thy—*h.* shall strike

Ps. 137. 5. let my—*h.* forget her cun.
139. 10. thy *h.* lead and hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of days in her—*h.*
Eccl. 9. 1. their works are in the *h.*
10. 2. wise man's heart is at his—*h.*
Song 2. 6. his—*h.* doth embrace, 8. 3.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy right *h.* offend thee
6. 3. left *h.* not know what thy—*h.*
20. 21. one on the right *h.* the other
25. 33. sheep on his right *h.* the
ark 14. 62. sitting on—*h.* of power
16. 9. sat on—*h.* of God, Acts 2. 33. and 7. 55, 56. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1. and 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Ps. 31. 5. into thy *h.* I commend
145. 16. thou openest thy *h.*
Prov. 30. 32. lay thy *h.* upon thy
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy *h.* findeth
Is. 26. 11. when thy *h.* is lifted up
Mat. 18. 8. thy *h.* or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy *h.*
Col. 2. 14. *h.*-writing of ordinances
Gen. 27. 22. hands are the *h.* of Esau
Exod. 17. 12. Moses' *h.* were *h.* of
Job 17. 9. hath clean *h.* shall be
Ps. 24. 4. hath clean *h.* and a pure
76. 5. of might have found their *h.*
119. 73. thy *h.* made and fashioned
Prov. 31. 20. reached forth her *h.* to
31. her of the fruit of her *h.*
Is. 1. 15. spread forth your *h.* I will
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both *h.*
Mat. 18. 8. having two *h.* or two
Luke 1. 74. delivered out of the *h.* of
9. 44. delivered into *h.* of men
John 13. 3. all things into his *h.*
9. but also my *h.* and my
2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with *h.*
Eph. 4. 28. working with his *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 8. where lifting up holy *h.*
Heb. 9. 11. taber. not made with *h.*
10. 31. fearful to fall into the *h.* of
James 4. 8. cleanse your *h.* ye
1 John 1. 1. *h.* have handled of the
Luke 24. 39. handle me and see
Col. 2. 21. taste not *h.* not which
2 Cor. 4. 2. not handling the word of

HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. and 116. 16. Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38, 48.

HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
Deut. 21. 23. *h.* is accursed, Gal. 3. 13.
28. 66. thy life shall *h.* in doubt
Mat. 22. 40. on these *h.* all the law
Heb. 12. 12. hands which *h.* down
Mat. 18. 6. millstone hanged about
Job 26. 7. he hangeth earth on noth.

HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall *h.* to the just, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Eccl. 2, 14. one event happeneth to

Eccl. 8. 14. *h.* according to work
9. 11. time and chance *h.* to
1 Cor. 10. 11. these happened for

HAPPY, I for daughters, Gen. 30. 13.
Deut. 33. 29. *h.* art thou, O Israel
1 Kings 10. 8. *h.* are thy men thy
Job 5. 17. *h.* is the man whom God
Ps. 127. 7. *h.* the man hath his quiver
128. 2. *h.* shalt thou be and it be
137. 8. *h.* be that rewardeth, 9.
144. 15. *h.* people whose God is
146. 5. *h.* is he that hath God of
Prov. 3. 13. *h.* is the man that, 18.
14. 21. hath mercy on the poor *h*
16. 20. whoso trusts in the L. *h.* is
28. 14. *h.* is the man that feareth
29. 18. that keepeth law *h.* is he
Jer. 12. 1. why are they *h.* that
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud *h.*
John 13. 17. *h.* are ye if ye do
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* is he that condemn.
James 5. 11. count them *h.* which
1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteousness *h.*
4. 14. for name of Christ *h.* are ye
1 Cor. 7. 40. happier if she so abide

HARD, Gen. 35. 16, 17. Exod. 1. 14. and 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Ps. 88. 7.
Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *h.*
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah be too *h.* for me
2 Kings 2. 10. thou asked a *h.*
Ps. 60. 3. shewed thy people *h.*
Prov. 13. 15. way of transgressors *h.*
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too *h.* 27.
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a *h.* man.
Mark 10. 24. how *h.* is it for them
John 6. 60. this is a *h.* saying who
Acts 9. 5. *h.* for thee to kick, 26. 14.
2 Pet. 3. 16. some things *h.* to be
Jude 15. of all their *h.* speeches
Exod. 4. 21. harden, Deut. 15. 7. Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. and 39. 16.
Job 9. 4. who hath hardened himself
Heb. 3. 8. *h.* not your heart as in, 15. and 4. 7. Ps. 95. 8.
Is. 63. 17. *h.* our heart from thy
Mark 6. 52. their heart was *h.*
Heb. 3. 15. lest any be *h.* through
Prov. 21. 29. hardeneth his face
28. 14. *h.* heart shall fall
29. 1. *h.* his neck destroyed
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *h.*
Prov. 18. 19. offended is harder
Jer. 5. 3. made faces *h.* than rock
Ezek. 3. 9. *h.* than flint thy forehead
Mat. 19. 8. because of the hardness of
Mark 3. 5. grieved for the *h.* of their
Rom. 2. 5. after thy *h.* & impenitent
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *h.* as a good

HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2. 1.

Judges 11. 1. Prov. 7. 10. Is. 1. 21. and 23. 15.
Jer. 2. 20. playing *h.* 3. 1, 6, 8. Ezek. 16. 15, 16, 41. Hos. 2. 5. and 4. 15.
Cor. 6. 16. joined to an *h.* is one
Heb. 11. 31. by faith the *h.* Rahab
James 2. 25. was not Rahab the *h.*
Mat. 21. 31. harlots go into the kingdom of God before, 32.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of *h.* abomination

HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
1 Chr. 16. 22. my prophets no *h.* Ps. 105. 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will *h.*
Mat. 10. 16. harmless, Phil. 2. 15.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *h.* undefiled

HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. and 30. 14.
Exod. 34. 21. in *h.* thou shalt rest
Is. 9. 3. according to the joy of *h.*
Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of the *h.*
8. 20. *h.* is past, summer is ended
51. 33. *h.* shall come, Joel 3. 13.
Mat. 9. 37. the *h.* truly is plenteous
38. pray the Lord of the *h.*
13. 39. *h.* is the end of the world
Rev. 14. 15. *h.* of earth is, Joel. 3. 13.

HASTE, Exod. 12. 11, 33. Is. 52. 12.
Ps. 31. 22. I said in my *h.* 116. 11.
38. 22. make *h.* to help me, 40. 13. and 70. 1, 5. and 71. 12. and 141. 1.
119. 60. made *h.* and delayed not
Song 8. 14. make *h.* my beloved
Is. 28. 16. believeth shall not make *h.*
49. 17. thy children shall make *h.*
Ps. 16. 4. hasten after another god
Is. 5. 19. him *h.* his work that
60. 22. I the Lord will *h.* it in his
Jer. 1. 12. *h.* my word to perform
Prov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit, Eccl. 7. 9.
21. 5. thoughts of the *h.* only want
29. 20. *h.* in words more hope of
20. 21. inheritance gotten hastily

HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
Lev. 19. 17. not *h.* thy brother in
Deut. 7. 10. them that *h.* him
1 Kings 22. 8. *h.* him, for he never
Ps. 68. 1. let them that *h.* him flee
97. 10. that love the Lord *h.* evil
119. 104. *h.* every false way, 128.
113. I *h.* vain, 163. *h.* lying
139. 21. do not I *h.* them that *h.*
Prov. 8 13. fear of the Lord is to *h.*
36. that *h.* me love death
Jer. 44. 4. this abom. thing that I *h.*
Amos 5. 10. *h.* him that rebuketh
15. *h.* the evil and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *h.* the good and love
Luke 14. 26. and *h.* not his father
John 7. 7. cannot *h.* you but me
15. 18. world *h.* you it hated me

Rom. 7. 15. what I *h.* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *h.* you
Rev. 2. 6. of Nicolai. which I *h.* 15.
17. 16. shall *h.* the whore and
Prov. 1. 29. for they hated knowledge
5. 12. how have I *h.* instruction
Is. 66. 5. your brethren that *h.* you
Mal. 1. 3. I *h.* Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
Mat. 10. 22. shall be *h.* of all men, Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.
Luke 19. 14. his citizens *h.* him
John 15. 24. *h.* both me and my F. 18.
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever *h.* his
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters haters of God
2 Sam. 19. 6. hatest thy friends and
Ps. 5. 5. *h.* all workers of iniquity
50. 17. seeing thou *h.* instruction
Exod. 23. 5. of him that hateth
Prov. 13. 24. spareth the rod *h.*
John 12. 15. *h.* his life in this world
1 John 2. 9. *h.* his brother is in darkness, 11. and 3. 15. and 4. 20.
Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. hateful and *h.* one another
Jude 23. *h.* the garment spotted

HAUGHTY my heart not, Ps. 131. 1.
Prov. 16. 18. *h.* spirit before, 18. 12.
21. 24. proud and *h.* scorner
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be *h.* because
Is. 2. 11. haughtiness, 17. and 13. 11. and 16. 6.

HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. and 40. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*
49. 26. blessings on the *h.* of him that was separate, Deut. 33. 16.
Ezra 9. 6. increased over our *h.*
Ps. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my *h.*
Prov. 16. 31. hoary *h.* is a crown of
20. 29. of old men is the gray *h.*
Eccl. 2. 14. man's eyes are in his *h.*
9. 8. let thy *h.* lack no ointment
Song 5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew
11. his *h.* is as fine gold
Is. 1. 5. whole *h.* is sick and heart
6. sole of the foot unto the *h.*
Jer. 9. 1. that my *h.* were waters
48. 37. every *h.* shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. way on their *h.* 16. 43.
Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy *h.* on thy
38. thou art this *h.* of, 32
Zech. 4. 7. bring forth the *h.* stone
Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his *h.*
14. 8. give me the *h.* of John
Rom. 12. 20. fire on *h.* Prov. 25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. *h.* of man is Christ, *h.* of woman is man, *h.* of Christ is God
4. *h.* covered dishon. *h.* v. 5.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be the *h.* over
4. 15. grow up in all to the *h.* even
5. 23. husb. *h.* of wife C. of church
Col. 1. 18. he is the *h.* of the, 2. 19.

Rev. 19. 12. on his *h.* were many
Ps. 24. 7. lift up your heads O, 9.
Is. 35. 10. joy on their *h.* 51. 11.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your *h.* for
Rev. 13. 1. seven *h.* and ten horns
Job 5. 13. headlong, Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady high-minded

HEAL her now, O G. Num. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I *h.* and I
2 Chr. 7. 14. I will *h.* their
Ps. 6. 2. *h.* me for my bones are
41. 4. *h.* my soul for I have
60. 2. *h.* the breaches thereof
Is. 57. 18. seen his way and I will *h.*
Jer. 3. 22. I will *h.* your, Hos. 14. 4.
17. 14. *h.* me and I shall be healed
Hos. 6. 1. torn and he will *h.* you
Luke 4. 18. *h.* the broken-hearted
23. ye will say physician *h.*
John 12. 40. and I should *h.*
2 Chr. 30. 20. the Lord healed the
Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast *h.*
107. 20. sent his word and *h.* them
Is. 6. 10. and be *h.* Acts 28. 27.
53. 5. stripes we are *h.* 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. *h.* the hurt of, 8. 11.
15. 18. incurable refuseth to be *h.*
Hos. 7. 1. when I would have *h.*
Mat. 4. 24. he *h.* them, 12. 15. & 14. 14.
Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be *h.*
Jam. 5. 16. pray that ye may be *h.*
Rev. 13. 3. deadly wound was *h.*
Exod. 15. 26. the L. that healeth thee
Ps. 103. 3. who *h.* all thy diseases
147. 3. he *h.* the broken in heart
Is. 30. 26. L. *h.* the stroke of their
Jer. 14. 19. for a time of healing
30. 13. thou hast no *h.* medicines
Mal. 4. 2. with *h.* in his wings
Mat. 4. 23. *h.* all manner of, 19. 25.
1 Cor. 12. 9. another the gifts of *h.*
Rev. 22. 2. leaves were for *h.* of the

HEALTH of my, Ps. 42. 11. & 43. 5.
Ps. 67. 2. thy saving *h.* among all
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be *h.* to thy navel
12. 18. the tongue of the wise is *h.*
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of *h.*
30. 17. I will restore *h.* and heal

HEAP, Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 12. 20.
Deut. 32. 23. I will *h.* mischief upon
Job 36. 13. hypocrites in heart *h.* not
2 Tim. 4. 3. *h.* to themselves teachers
Ps. 39. 6. he heapeth up riches
James 5. 3. ye have heaped treasures
Judges 15. 16. heaps upon *h.* with

HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. and 23. 6.
Deut. 30. 17. turn away, wilt not *h.*
1 Kings 8. 30. *h.* thou in heaven
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy ear & *h.*

2 Chr. 6. 21. *h.* from thy dwelling
Job 5. 27. *h.* it and know it for
Ps. 4 1. *h.* my prayer, 39. 12. and 54. 2. and 55. 1. and 84. 8. and 102. 1 and 143. 1. Dan. 9. 17, 19.
Ps. 4. 3. the Lord will *h.* 17. 6. and 145. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. wilt cause thine ear to *h.*
51. 8. make me to *h.* joy and
59. 7. who say they doth *h.* 10. 11.
66. 16. come and *h.* all ye that
115. 6. ears but they *h.* not
Prov. 19. 27. cease to *h.* instruction
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to *h.*
Song 2. 14. me *h.* thy voice. 8. 13.
Is. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens and give ear
6. 10. lest they *h.* with, Deut. 29. 2.
55. 3. *h.* and your soul shall live
Mat. 10. 27. what ye *h.* in the ear
13. 17. to *h.* those things which ye h.
17. 5. my beloved Son *h.* ye him
18. 17. if ye neglect to *h.* them
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye *h.*
33. as they were able to *h.*
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye *h.*
16. 29. let them *h.* them
John 5. 25. they that *h.* shall live
Acts 10. 33. to *h.* all things command.
James 1. 19. every man be swift to *h.*
Rev. 2. 7. let him *h.* what the Spirit saith to, and 3. 6, 13, 22.
3. 20. if any *h.* my voice and
Exod. 2. 24. G. heard their groanings
3. 7. I have *h.* their cry
6. 5. *h.* their groaning, Acts 7. 34.
16. 9. *h.*—murmur. Num. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3. *h.* thy prayer and supp. 2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 22. 19.
Ps. 6. 9. L. hath *h.* my supplication
10. 17. hast *h.* the desire of, 34. 6.
34. 4. I sought the L. and he *h.* me
61. 5. thou hast *h.* my, 116. 1.
66. 19. verily God hath *h.* 18. 6.
118. 21. praise for thou hast *h.*
120. 1. I cried to the L. and he *h.*
Is. 40. 28. hast thou not *h.* that
49. 8. in an accepted time have I *h.* thee, 2 Cor. 6. 2.
64. 4. beginning men have not *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *h.* but
31. 18. *h.* Ephraim bemoaning
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to the L. and he *h*
Mal. 3. 16. the L. hearkened and *h.*
Mat. 6. 7. be *h.* for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is *h.* and
John 3. 32. he hath seen and *h.*
8. 6. wrote as though he *h.* the
Rom. 10. 14. whom they have not *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 9 eye not seen nor ear *h.*
Phil. 4. 9. what *h.* and seen in me
Heb. 4. 2 faith in them that *h.* it
5. 7. he was *h.* in that he feared

James 5. 11. ye have *h.* of patience
Rev. 3. 3. remember how thou hast *h.*
Ps. 65. 2. thou that hearest prayer
John 11. 42. knew thou *h.* me
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak thy serv. heareth
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is the man that *h.*
Mat. 7. 24. whosoever *h.* these
Luke 10. 16. he that *h.* you *h.* me
John 9. 31. G. *h.* not sinners but *h.*
1 John 5. 14. accord. to his will he *h.*
Rev. 22. 17. let him that *h.* say
James 1. 23. a hearer of the word
25. not a forgetful *h.* but a doer
Rom. 3. 13. not hearers but doers
Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the *h.*
James 1. 22. doers of the word not *h.*
Job 42. 5. of thee by hearing of ear
Prov. 20. 12. the *h.* ear and the see.
28. 9. turneth his ear from *h.* of
Mat. 13. 14. *h.* they *h.* not, Acts 28. 26.
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.* and
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of *h.*
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and *h.* vexed

HEARKEN to his voice, Deut. 28. 15.
28. 1. if thou hearken, 30. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 22. better to *h.* than
Ps. 81. 11. my people would not *h.*
103. 20. angels *h.* to the voice of
Is. 46. 12. *h.* unto me ye stout-heart.
51. 1. *h.* unto me ye that follow
55. 2. *h.* diligently eat good and

HEART, Exod, 28. 30. and 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her *h.*
10. 9. God gave him another *h.*
16. 7. but the L. looketh on the *h.*
24. 5. David's *h.* smote him
1 Chron. 16. 10. let the *h.* of them rejoice that seek Lord, Ps. 105. 3.
22. 19. set your *h.* to seek L. your G.
2 Chron. 17. 6. his *h.* was lifted up in the ways of the Lord
30. 19. prepareth his *h.* to seek G.
Ps. 22. 26. your *h.* shall live for ever, 69. 32.
34. 18. nigh to them of a broken *h.*
37. 31. law of his God is in his *h.*
51. 17. a broken and contrite *h.* Is. 66. 2.
64. 6. thought and the *h.* is deep
78. 37. their *h.* was not right
112. 7. his *h.* is fixed trusting in
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy *h.* with all
10. 20. *h.* of the wicked is little
16. 9. a man's *h.* deviseth his way
27. 19. *h.* of man answers to
Eccl. 7. 4. *h.* of the wise—house of
10. 2. wise man's *h.* is at his right hand, but a fool's *h.* is at his
Song 3. 11. day of gladness of his *h.*
Is. 6. 10 make the *h.* of this people
Is. 57. 15. to revive the *h.* of contrite
Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and *h.* 17. 10.
12. 11. no man layeth it to *h.* Is. 42. 25.
17. 9. the *h.* is deceitful above all
24. 7. I will give them a *h.* to know
32. 29. I will give them one *h.* Ezek. 11. 19.
Lam. 3. 41. lift up your *h.* with
Ezek. 11. 19. stony *h.*—*h.* of flesh
18. 31. make you a new *h.* and new
36. 26. new *h.* stony *h.* *h.* of flesh
Joel 2. 13. rend your *h.* and not your
Mal. 4. 6. turn the *h.* of the fathers
Mat. 6. 21. there will your *h.* be
12. 34. out of abund. of *h.* mouth
35. out of the good treasure of the *h.* Luke 6. 45.
15. 19. out of the *h.* proceed evil, Mark 7. 21.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her *h.* 51.
24. 25. O fools and slow of *h.*
32. did not our *h.* burn within
John 14. 1. not—*h.* be troubled, 27.
Acts 5. 33. cut to the *h.* 7. 54.
11. 23. with purpose of *h.* cleave
13. 22. man after mine own *h.*
Rom. 10. 10. with *h.* man believeth
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into the *h.* of
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy tables of the *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 4. the hidden man of the *h.*
1 John 3. 20. if our *h.* condemn us God is greater than our *h.*
Deut. 11. 13. him with all your *h.* Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 3. love L. your God—*h.* 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37. Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statu. keep and do them—*h.*
30. 2. turn to L.—*h.* and soul, 10. 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2. 4. before me in truth—*h.* 8. 23.
8. 48. return to thee—*h.* 2 Chron. 6. 38.
2 Chr. 15. 12. seek L. G. of—*h.* 1. 5.
22. 9. sought L.—*h.* 31. 21. did—*h.*
Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee—*h.*
Prov. 3. 6. trust in L. with thine *h.*
Jer. 29. 13. search for me with *h.*
Zeph. 3. 14. be glad, rejoice with *h.*
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest with *h.*
Ps. 45. 1. my *h.* is inditing a good
57. 7. my *h.* is fixed, O God fixed, 108. 1.
61. 2. my *h.* is overwhelmed
73. 26. my flesh and my *h.* faileth
84. 2. my *h.* and my flesh crieth
109. 22. my *h.* is wounded within
131. 1. L. my *h.* is not haughty nor
Song 5. 2. I sleep, but my *h.* awaketh

er. 3. 15. pastors acc. to mine *h.*
Hos. 11. 8. my *h.* is turned within
1 Kings 8. 61. *h.* be perfect with L.
11. 4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. and with—*h.* 2 Chron.
19. 9.
1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a perfect *h.* 29. 9.
2 Chr. 16. 9. in behalf of whose—*h.*
Ps. 101. 2. walk in house with—*h.*
24. 4. clean hands and a pure *h.*
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *h.*
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a pure *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the L. out of—*h.*
1 Pet. 1. 22 love with a pure *h.*
Ps. 9. 1. praise him with my whole *h.* 111. 1. and 138. 1.
119. 2. seek him with the whole *h.*
10. with my whole *h.* have I, 50.
34. observe it with whole *h.* 69.
145. cried with my whole *h.*
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her *h.*
Col. 3. 23. do it heartily as to the L.

HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. and 48. 6.

HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
Ps. 2. 1. why do *h.* rage, Acts 4. 25.
25. 8. give *h.* (*Gentiles*) for inherit.
Mat. 18. 17. him be to thee as an *h.*
Gal. 3. 8. justify the *h.* through faith

HEAVEN of heavens cannot contain thee, 1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
Ps. 103. 11. as the *h.* is high above
115. 16. *h.* even the heavens are L.
Prov. 25. 3. *h.* for height and earth
Is. 66. 1. *h.* is my throne. Acts 7. 49.
Jer. 31. 37. if *h.* above can be
Hag. 1. 10. *h.* over you is stayed
Mat. 5. 18. *h.* and earth pass, 24, 33.
Luke 15. 18. sinned against *h.* 21.
John 1. 51. see *h.* open and the angels
Ps. 73. 25. whom have I in *h.* but
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in *h.* and thou on
Acts 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive
Heb. 10. 34. have in *h.* a better
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved in *h.*
Ps. 8. 3. consider thy heavens the
19. 1. *h.* declare the glory of God
89. 11. the *h.* are thine, the earth
Is. 65. 17. also create new *h.* & earth,
66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
2 Cor. 5. 1. an house eternal in the *h.*
Eph. 4. 10. ascended far above all *h.*
Mat. 6. 14. heavenly Father, 26, 32.
and 15. 13. and 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
John 3. 12. I tell you of *h.* things
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is *h.* such are the *h.* 49.
Eph. 1. 3. in *h.* places, 20. and 2. 6.
and 3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the *h.* calling

HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Ps. 38. 4. as an *h.* burden—too *h.*
Prov. 31. 6. to those of *h.* hearts
Is. 6. 10. make their ears *h.* and
58. 6. fast—to undo the *h.* burdens
Mat. 11. 28. labour and are *h.* laden
23. 4. bind *h.* burdens and grievous
Ps. 69. 20. I am full of heaviness
119. 28. my soul melteth for *h.*
Prov. 12. 25. *h.* in the heart makes it
14. 13. the end of that mirth is *h.*
Is. 61. 3. of praise for the spirit of *h*
Rom. 9. 2. I have great *h.* and
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in *h.* thro' manifold

HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Is. 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7

HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4. take good *h.* to yours. 4. 15.
Josh. 22. 5. take diligent *h.* to do
Ps. 119. 9. by taking *h.* thereto
Eccl. 12. 9. Preacher gave good *h.*
Jer. 18. 18. not give *h.* to any of

HEEL, his thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
Ps. 41. 9. lifted up his *h.* against me, John 13. 48.
Hos. 12. 3. took his brother by the *h*
Ps. 49. 5. iniquity of my heels shall

HEIFER, Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. and 48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11. Heb. 9. 13.

HEIR, Gen, 15. 4. and 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid *h.* to her
Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons no *h.*
Mat. 21. 38. this is the *h.* let us kill
Rom. 4. 13 Abram should be *h.* of
Gal. 4. 7. if a son then an *h.* of God
Rom. 8. 17. if children then heirs of God, and joint *h.* with Christ
Gal. 3. 29. children *h.* according to
Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed *h.* of
Eph. 3. 6. should be fellow-*h.*
Heb. 6. 17. might shew to the *h.* of
11. 7. became *h.* of right. by faith
1 Pet. 3. 7. *h.* together of grace of

HELD, Ps. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.

HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45.
Deut. 32. 22. burn to the lowest *h.*
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of *h.* compass
Job 11. 8. it is deeper than *h.* what
26. 6. *h.* is naked before him
Ps. 9. 17. shall be turned into *h.*
16. 10. not leave my soul in *h.* Acts 2. 7.
55. 15. go down quick into *h.*
86. 13. my soul from the lowest *h.*
116. 3. pains of *h.* gat hold on me
139. 8. if I make my bed in *h.*
Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold on *h.*

Prov. 7. 27. her house the way to *h.*
9. 18. guests are in the depths of *h.*
15. 11. *h.* and destruction are
24. he may depart from *h.*
23. 14. deliver his soul from *h.*
27. 20. *h.* and destruction are never
s. 5 14. *h.* hath enlarged herself
14. 9. *h.* from beneath is moved
15. be brought down to *h.*
28. 15. with *h.* we are at agree. 48.
57. 9. debase thyself even to *h.*
Ezek. 31. 16, 17. and 32. 21, 27.
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into *h.*
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of *h.* cried
Hab. 2. 5. enlarged his desire as *h.*
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of *h.* fire
29. body be cast into *h.* 30. and
18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
10. 28. both soul and body in *h.*
11. 23. brought down to *h.* Luke
10. 15.
16. 18. gates of *h.* shall not prevail
23. 15. twofold more child of *h.*
33. can ye escape damnation of *h.*
Luke 12. 5. power to cast into *h.*
16. 23. rich died in *h.* lifted up
Acts 2. 31. soul not left in *h.* 27.
James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of *h.*
2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to *h.*
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of *h.* and
6. 8. death and *h.* followed with
20. 13. *h.* delivered up the dead
14. *h.* were cast into the lake of

HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chr. 26.14.
Is. 59. 17. an *h.* of salvation on his
Eph. 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation
1 Thess. 5. 8. for an *h.* the hope

HELP meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Deut. 33. 29. L. the shield of thy *h.*
Judg. 5. 23. came not to the *h.* of the
Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my *h.*
33. 20. he is our *h.* and shield
40. 17. my *h.* and deliverer, 70. 5.
46. 1. God is a present *h.* in
60. 11. vain is the *h.* of, 108. 12.
71. 12. make haste for my *h.*
89. 19. laid *h.* on one that is
115. 9. Lord is their *h.* and, 10. 11.
124. 8. our *h.* is in the name of
Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thine *h.*
Acts 26. 22. having obtained *h.* of
Chron. 14. 11. with thee to *h.*
s. 40. 13. haste to *h.* 70. 1.
s. 41. 10. I will *h.* thee, 13.14. & 41.2.
63. 5. there was none to *h.*
Acts 16. 9. over into Macedo. and *h.*
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to *h.* in
1 Cor. 12. 28. helps, governments
1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto the L. helped
Ps. 118. 13. I might fall, but Lord *h.*
Is. 49. 8. in a day of salvation I *h.*

Zech. 1. 15. they *h.* forward the
Acts 18. 27. *h.* them much who
Rev. 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit helpeth our infir.
Ps. 10. 14. art a helper of fatherless
54. 4. God is my *h.* Heb. 13. 6.
Job 9. 18. proud helpers do stoop
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are *h.* of your
3 John 8. fellow-*h.* to the truth

HEM, Mat. 9. 20. and 14. 36.

HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.

HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11.
19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an heretic

HERITAGE appointed by God,
Job 20. 29.
Ps. 16. 6. I have a goodly *h.*
61. 5. given me the *h.* of them
119. 111. testimony taken as an *h*
127. 3. lo, children are an *h.* of
Is. 54. 17. *h.* of the servants, 58. 14
Jer. 3. 19. goodly *h.* of the hosts of
Joel 2. 17. give not thy *h.* to, 3. 2.
1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's *h*

HEW tables of stone, Exod. 34. 1.
Deut. 12. 3.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out cisterns
Hos. 6. 5. I have *h.* them by the
Mat. 3. 10. hewn 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.

HID thems. Adam & wife, Gen. 3.8.
Ps. 119. 11. thy word have I *h.* in
Zeph. 2. 3. it may be ye shall be *h.*
Mat. 10. 26. *h.* that shall not be
11. 25. *h.* these things from the wise
and prudent, Luke 10. 21.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be *h.* it is *h.* to
Col. 2. 3. in whom are *h.* all the
3. 3. your life is *h.* with Christ in
Ps. 83. 3. consulted against thy hidden ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. to light *h.* things of
1 Pet. 3. 4. *h.* man of the heart not
Rev. 2. 17. give him to eat of *h.*
Gen. 18. 17. shall hide from Abram
Job 33. 17. he may *h.* pride from
Ps. 17. 8. *h.* me under the shadow
27. 5. time of trouble he shall *h.*
30. 7. didst *h.* thy face and I
31. 20. wilt *h.* them in the secret of
51. 9. *h.* thy face from my sins
143. 9. I flee to thee to *h* me, 7.
Is. 26. 20. *h.* thyself for a little
James 5. 20. *h.* a multitude of sins,
1 Pet. 4. 8.
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us from face of him
Job 13. 24. why hidest thou thy, Ps.
30. 7. and 44. 24. and 88. 14. & 143.7.
Is. 45. 15. thou art a God that *h.*
Job 34. 29. when he hideth his face
42 3. who is he *h.* counsel without

Ps. 139. 12. darkness *h.* not from
Is. 8. 17. I will wait on the L. that *h.*
Ps. 32. 7. hiding-place, 119. 114. Is. 32. 2.
Hab. 3. 4. hiding of his power

HIGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. 2. and 28. 43.
Deut. 26. 19. make thee *h.* above
1 Kings 9. 8. this house which is *h.*
1 Chron. 17. 17. estate of man of *h.*
Job 11. 8. as *h.* as heaven what
Ps. 49. 2. hear low and *h.* rich and
89. 13. hand and *h.* is thy right *h.*
97. 9. thou L. art *h.* above, 113. 14.
103. 11. as heaven is *h.* above the
131. 1. not in things too *h* for
138. 6. though Lord be *h.* yet hath
Prov. 21. 4. a *h.* look and a proud
Eccl. 12. 5. of that which is *h.*
Is. 57. 15. I dwell in *h.* and holy
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is *h.*
Rom. 12. 16. mind not *h.* things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every *h.* thing that
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of *h.* calling
Num. 24. 16. most *H.* Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Ps. 7. 17. & 9. 2. & 21. 7. & 46. 4. & 50. 14. & 56. 2. & 57. 2.
Ps. 47. 2. L. most *H.* is terrible great
83. 18. Jehovah art most *H.*
92. 8. thou art most *H.* for ever
Is. 14. 14. and be like the most *H.*
Hos. 11. 7. called to the most *H.*
Acts 7. 48. most *H.* dwelleth not in
Job 5. 11. set up on *h.* those
16. 19. in heaven and my record—*h.*
Ps. 107. 41. setteth poor on *h.* from
113. 5. our God who dwelleth on *h.*
Is. 26. 5. down them dwelleth on *h.*
Luke 24. 49. with power from on *h.*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *h.*-minded
1 Tim. 6. 17. they be not *h.*-minded
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *h.*-minded
Eccl. 5. 8. there be higher than they
Is. 55. 9. *h.* than earth my ways *h.*
Heb. 7. 26. made *h.* than the heavens
Ps. 18. 13. Highest gave his voice
87. 5. *H.* himself shall establish
Eccl. 5. 8. is higher than the *h.*
Luke 1. 35. power of the *H.*
2. 14. glory to God in the *h.* 19. 38.
6. 35. shall be children of the *H.*
14. 8. sit not down in the *h.*
Luke 1. 28. art highly favoured
16. 15. which is *h.* esteemed
Rom. 12. 3. think of himself more *h.*
1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem very *h.*
Job 22. 12. height, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18.

HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Ps. 68. 15, 16.
Ps. 2. 6. set my King on holy *h.* of Zion, 3. 4. and 15. 1. and 43. 3. and 68. 15. and 99. 9.

Gen. 7. 19. all high hills under
49. 26. bound of the everlasting *h.*
Num. 23. 9. from *h.* I behold him
Ps. 65. 12. little *h.* rejoice on
68. 16. why leap ye, ye high *h.*
98. 8. let the *h.* be joyful together
114. 4. little *h.* skipped like
Hos. 10. 8. *h.* fall on, Luke 23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual *h.* did

HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Ps. 29. 9 Prov 5. 19. Song 2. 7. and 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.

HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Is. 23. 18. Mic. 1. 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 4.
Job 7. 1. hireling, John 10. 12, 13.

HITHERTO helped us, 1 Sam. 7.12.
Job 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come
John 16. 24. *h.* ye asked nothing
1 Cor. 3. 2. *h.* you were not able to

HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Ex. 9. 2. & 20.7.
Judg. 9. 46. *h.* of the house of the god
Job 17. 9. righteous shall *h.* on his
Is. 41. 13. I will help I will *h.* thy
62. 1. for Zion's sake I will not *h.* my peace, 42. 14.
Jer. 2. 13. cisterns can *h.* no water
Mat. 6. 24. *h.* to one and despise
Rom. 1. 18. *h.* the truth in unrighte.
Phil. 2. 29. *h.* such in reputation
1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, *h.* fast
2 Tim. 1. 13. *h.* fast form of sound
Heb. 3. 6. if we *h.* fast the confidence
3. 14. if we *h.* the begin. of our
4. 44. let us *h.* fast our, 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. what ye have *h.* fast till
3. 3. remember *h.* fast and repent
11. *h.* fast that thou hast, that no
Ps. 77. 4. holdest my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. *h.* fast my name and
Job 2. 3. still holdeth fast his
Ps. 66. 9. which *h.* our soul in
Prov. 17. 28. fool when he *h.* his
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with holding
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of
Col. 2. 19. not *h.* the head from
1 Tim. 1. 19. *h.* faith and a good con
3. 9. *h.* mystery of faith a pure
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* fast the faithful word

HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. *h.* sabbath, 16. 23. and 31. 14, 15. *h.* nation, 19. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38. *h.* gifts, Exod. 29. 6. *h.* crown, 30. 25. *h.* ointment, Lev. 16. 33. *h.* sanctuary, 27. 14. house *h.* 30. *h.* tithes, Num. 5. 17. *h.* water, 31. 6. *h.* instruments
Lev. 11. 45. be *h.* for I am *h.* 20. 3, 7.
1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none *h.* as the
21. 5. of young men are *h.*

Ps. 22. 3. thou art *h.* that inhabitest
99. 5. worship at footstool, he is *h.*
145. 17. the Lord is *h.* in all his
Prov. 20. 25. devoureth what is *h.*
Is. 6. 3. *h. h. h.* Lord God of, Rev. 4. 8.
Ezek. 22. 26. difference between *h.*
at. 7. 6. give not what is *h.* to
Luke 1. 35. *h.* thing born of thee
Acts 4. 27. thy *h.* child Jesus, 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law is *h.* comm. *h.* just
11. 16. the lump is also *h.*
12. 1. sacrifice *h.* acceptable to
1 Cor. 7. 14. unclean, but now *h.*
Eph. 1. 4. be *h.* and without, 5. 27.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with an *h.* call.
3. 15. hast known the *h.* scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, *h.* temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye *h.* in all, 16
2. 5. an *h.* priesthood, 9 a *h.* nation
2 Pet. 1. 21. *h.* men of God spoke
3. 11. in all *h.* conversation and
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is *h.* and
4. 8. *h. h. h.* Lord God Almighty
15. 4. for thou only art *h.* all
20. 6. blessed and *h.* is he that
22. 11. he that is *h.* let him be *h.*
Exod. 26. 33. most *h.* place, 34. and
29. 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16.
and 7. 50. and 8. 6. 1 Chron. 6. 49.
Ezek. 44. 13. and 45. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. most *h.* offering, 7. 1, 6.
and 10. 17. and 14. 13. Num. 18. 9,
10. Ezek. 48. 12.
Lev. 27. 28. most *h.* things, Num. 4.
4, 19. 1 Chr. 23. 13. 2 Chr. 31. 14.
Lev. 21. 21. most *h.* bread
2 Chron. 3. 8. most *h.* house
Ezek. 43. 12. whole limit shall be *h.*
Dan. 9. 24, 79. to anoint the most H.
Jude 20. up yourselves in most *h.*
Ps. 42. 4. multitude that kept *h.*-day
Exod. 35. 2. Is. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16.
Mat. 1. 18. with child of the H. G.
20. conceived in her is of—H. G.
3. 11. baptize you with the H. G.
Mark 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5.
and 11. 16.
12. 31. blasphemy against H. G. 32.
Mark 3. 29.
Mark 12. 36. David said by the H. G.
Acts 1. 16.
13. 11. ye that speak, but the H. G.
Luke 1. 35. H. G. shall come upon
2. 25. H. G. was upon him
26. revealed unto him by H. G.
3. 22. H. G. descended in bodily
12. 10. blasphemeth against H. G.
12. H. G. shall teach you in
John 7. 39. for H. G. was not yet
14. 26. Comforter which is H. G.
20. 22. receive ye the H. G.
Acts 1. 2. through H. G. had given

Acts 1. 8. after that the H. G. is come
2. 33. promise of the H. G.
38. gift of the H. G. 10. 45.
5. 3. filled your heart to lie to H. G.
32. are his witnesses also the H. G
7. 51. ye do always resist H. G.
8. 15. received H. G. 17, 19.
18. H. G. given
9. 31. walking in fear of the Lord
and in the comfort of the H. G.
10. 38. anointed J. with the H. G.
44. H. G. fell on all them, 11.
15. and 15. 8.
47. received the H. G. 19. 2, 6.
13. 2. H. G. said, separate unto
4. being sent forth by the H. G.
15. 28. it seemed good to the H. G.
16. 6. forbidden of the H. G. to
20. 23. save that which the H. G.
28. flock over which the H. G.
21. 11. thus saith the H. G. so shall
28. 25. well spake H. G. by Esaias
Rom. 5. 5. love of G. shed abroad—
9. 1. cons. bearing witness in H. G.
14. 17. righte. peace, & joy in H. G.
15. 13. in hope thro' power—H. G.
16. Gentiles sanctified by H. G.
1 Cor. 2. 13. words which the H. G.
6. 19. temple of the H. G. which is
12. 3. say J. is L. but by the H. G.
2 Cor. 6. 6. by H. G. by love unfeign.
13. 14. communion of the H. G. be
1 Thess. 1. 5. in the H. G. and much
6. joy of the H. G.
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by the H. G.
Tit. 3. 5. by renewing of the H. G.
Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of H. G.
3. 7. wherefore as the H. G. saith
6. 4. made partakers of the H. G.
9. 8. the H. G. this signifying that
10. 15. whereof H. G. is a witness
1 Pet. 1. 12. preach with H. G. sent
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God spake
they were moved by the H. G.
1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, and H. G.
Jude 20. build. up—praying in H. G.
Luke 1. 15. filled with, or full of H. G.
41. 67. Acts 2. 4. and 4. 8. and
6. 3, 5. and 9. 17. and 11. 24. and
13. 9, 52.
Ps. 51. 11. take not thy H. Spirit
Is. 63. 10. rebelled & vexed his H. S.
11. where is he that put H. S.
Luke 11. 15. give his H. S. to them
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with H. S.
4. 30. grieve not the H. S. of God
1 Thess. 4. 8. hath given us his H. S.
Ps. 87. 1. *h.* mountain, Is. 11. 9. and
56. 7. and 57. 13. and 65. 11, 25. and
66. 20. Dan. 9. 16. and 11. 45. Joel
2. 1. and 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3.
11. Zech. 8. 3.

Lev. 20. 3. *h.* name, and 22. 2, 32.
Chr. 16. 10, 35. Ps. 33. 21. and 103.
1. and 111. 9. and 145. 21. Is. 57.
15. Ezek. 36. 20, 21.
Deut. 33. 8. *h.* One, Job 6. 10. Ps. 16.
10. and 89. 19. Is. 10. 17. and 29.
23. and 40. 25. and 43. 15. and 49.
7. Hab. 1. 12. and 3. 3. Mark 1.
24. Acts 3. 14. 1 John 2. 20.
2 Kings 19. 22. *h.* One of Israel, Ps.
71. 22. and 78. 41. and 89. 18. Is.
1. 4. and 5. 19, 24. and 10. 20. and
12. 6. and 17. 7. and 29. 19. and 30.
11, 12. and 31. 1. and 41. 14. and 45.
11. and 47. 4. and 49. 7. and 55. 5.
and 60. 9, 14. Jer. 50. 29. and 51. 5.
Deut. 7. 6. *h.* people, 14. 2, 21. and
26. 19. and 28. 9. Is. 62. 12. Dan.
8. 24. and 12. 7.
Exod. 28. 29. *h.* place, Lev. 6. 16. and
10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10.
Ps. 5. 7. *h.* temple, 11. 4. and 65. 4.
and 79. 1. and 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4.
Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
Is. 65. 5. I am holier than thou
Heb. 9. 3. holiest, 8. and 10. 19.
1 Thess. 2. 10. how holily and justly
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in holiness
28. 36. *h.* to the L. 39. 30. Is. 23. 18.
1 Chr. 16. 29. beauty of *h.* 2 Chr. 20.
21. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3.
2 Chr. 31. 18. sanctified thems. in *h.*
Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his *h.* 97. 12.
47. 8. God sits on throne of his *h.*
48. 1. mountain of his *h.* Jer. 31. 23.
60. 6. G. has spoken in his *h.* 108. 7.
89. 35. I have sworn by my *h.*
93. 5. *h.* becometh thine house
Is. 23. 18. her hire shall be *h.* to
35. 8. shall be called the way of *h.*
62. 9. drink it in courts of my *h.*
63. 15. habitation of thy *h.*
18. people of thy *h.*
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was *h.* to the Lord
23. 9. Lord and word of his *h.*
Amos 4. 2. hath sworn by his *h.*
Obad. 17. mount Zion shall be *h.*
Zech. 14. 20. on horse-bells *h.* 21.
Mal. 2. 11. Judah has profaned *h.*
Luke 1. 75. in *h.* and righte. before
Acts 3. 12. as though by our *h.* we
Rom. 1. 4. according to Spirit of *h.*
6. 19. memb. serv. to righte. to *h.*
22. fruit unto *h.* & end everlast.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *h.* in fear
Eph. 4. 24. in righteousness and *h.*
1 Thess. 3. 13. unblam. in *h.* before
4. 7. not uncleanness but to *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, *h.*
Tit. 2. 3. behaviour as becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his *h.*
14. *h.* without which no

HOME, Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16.
Ps. 68. 12. tarried at *h.* divided
Eccl. 12. 5. goeth to his long *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at *h.* in
Tit. 2. 5. chaste keepers at *h.*
HONEST & good heart, Luke 8. 15.
Acts 6. 3. men of *h.* report full of
Rom. 12. 17. provide things *h.* in
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for *h.* things
13. 7. shall do that which is *h.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.*
1 Pet. 2. 12. your conversation *h.*
Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly as in
1 Thess. 4. 12. walk *h.* towards
Heb. 13. 18. willing in all to live *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. godliness and honesty
HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11.
Judg. 14. 8, 18. Sam. 14. 26, 29.
Ps. 19 10. sweeter than *h.* and *h.*-comb, 119. 103.
Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much *h.*
Song 4. 11. *h.* and milk are under
Is. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall be eat 22.
Mat. 3. 4. meat was locusts & wild *h.*
Rev. 10. 9. mouth sweet as *h.* 10.
1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *h.*-comb, Prov.
5. 3. and 16. 24. and 24. 13. and 27. 7.
Song 4. 11. and 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.
HONOUR be not united, Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 12. *h.* thy father and
mother, Mat. 15. 4.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that *h.* me will *h.*
1 Chr. 29. 12. both riches and *h.*
Ps. 7. 5. lay my *h.* in the dust
8. 5. crowned him with glory & *h.*
26. 8. place where thy *h.* dwelleth
49. 12. man being in *h.* abideth
20. man that is in *h.* and
149. 9. this *h.* have all his saints
Prov. 3. 9. *h.* the L. with thy substan.
16. her left hand riches & *h.*
15. 33. before *h.* and humility, 18. 12.
26. 1. *h.* is not seemly for a fool
29. 23. *h.* shall uphold the humble
Is. 29. 13. with lips they do *h.* me
Mal. 1. 6. a father where is my *h.*
Mat. 13. 57. prophet not without *h*
save, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
John 5. 23. *h.* Son as they *h.* Father
41. I receive not *h.* from
12. 26. him will my Father *h.*
Rom. 2. 7. for glory, *h.* immortality
9. 21. make one vessel to *h.* and
12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another
13. 7. give *h.* to whom *h.* is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *h.* and dishonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to *h.* and some
Heb. 5. 4. taketh this *h.* to himself
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and *h.*
2. 17. *h.* all men, love the brother.

1 Pet. 3. 7. giving *h.* to wife as weaker
Ps. 15. 4. he honoureth them that
Mal. 1. 6. a son *h.* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *h.* me with lips, Mark 7. 6.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourable

HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. and 38. 4.
Is. 2. 4. pruning-hooks, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.

HOPE in Israel, Ezra 10. 2.
Job 8. 13. hypocrite's *h.* shall perish
11. 20. their *h.* as giving up the
27. 8. what is the *h.* of hypocrite
Ps. 78. 7. might set their *h.* in God
146. 5. whose *h.* is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28. *h.* of righteous shall be
11. 7. the *h.* of unjust—perisheth
13. 12. *h.* deferred maketh—heart
14. 32. righteous hath *h.* in his
19. 18. son while there is *h.*
26. 12. more *h.* of a fool, 29. 20.
Is. 57. 10. saidst there is no *h.* Jer. 2. 25. and 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
Jer. 14. 8. O the *h.* of Israel, 17. 13. and 50. 7.
Jer. 17. 7. blessed is man whose *h.*
Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be *h.*
Hos. 2. 15. of Achor for a door of *h.*
Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the *h.* of
Zech. 9. 12. to strong-hold pris. of *h.*
Acts 21. 15. have *h.* towards God
Rom. 5. 4. experience, *h.*
5. *h.* maketh not ashamed
8. 24. we are saved by *h.* and *h.*
15. 4. of scriptures might have *h.*
1 Cor. 9. 10. partakers of his *h.*
13. 13. abideth faith *h.* charity
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.*
Gal. 5. 5. wait for *h.* of righteous. by
Eph. 2. 12. having no *h.* without
Col. 1. 23. not moved from *h.* of
27. Christ in you the *h.* of glory
1 Thess. 4. 13. sorrow as others who have no *h.*
5. 8. for an helmet the *h.* of
1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus C. who is our *h.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed *h.*
3. 7. according to *h.* of eternal
Heb. 6. 11. the full assurance of *h.*
19. which *h.* we have as
1 Pet. 1. 3. us again to a lively *h.*
21. that your faith and *h.*
3. 15. give a reason of the *h.* in
1 John 3. 3. he that hath this *h.*
Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall rest in *h.*
Rom. 4. 18. against *h.* believed in *h.*
5. 2. rejoice in *h.* of glory, 12. 12.
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life which
Ps. 39. 7. my *h.* is in thee
Ps. 71. 5. thou art my *h.* Jer. 17. 17.
22 9. make me *h.* when I was
61. 24. all ye that *h.* in the Lord
33. 18. on them that *h.* in, 22.
42. 5. *h.* thou in God, 11. & 43. 5.
119. 49. hast caused me to *h.*
81. I *h.* in thy word, 114. and 130. 5.
130. 7. let Israel *h.* in the Lord
147. 11. fear him that *h.* in his
Lam. 3. 26. that a man should *h.*
Rom. 8. 25. if we *h.* for that we
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins—*h.* to
Ps. 119. 43. I have hoped in thy
74. I have *h.* in thy word, 147.
166. I have *h.* for thy salvation
Heb. 11. 1. faith substance of things *h.* for
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity hopeth all things
Luke 6. 35. lend, hoping for nothing

HORN of my salvation, Ps. 18. 2.
75. 4. lift not up the *h.* 5. 10.
92. 10. my *h.* shalt thou exalt as *h.*
148. 14. exalt the *h.* of his people
Luke 1. 69. raised up an *h.* of
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* iron and hoofs brass
Dan. 8. 20. *h.* are the kings, 21.
Hab. 3. 4. had horns coming out of
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having seven *h.*
13. 1. having ten *h.* 17. 3, 7.
11. had two *h.* like to a beast

HORRIBLE, Ps. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30. and 18. 13. and 23. 14. Hos. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.

HORROR. Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Ps. 55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.

HORSE and rider, Exod. 15. 21.
Ps. 32. 9. be not as *h.* or mule
33. 17. an *h.* is a vain thing for
147. 10. L. delights not in strong. *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *h.* is prepared for day of
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen serv. on *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. as *h.* rusheth into battle
12. 5. how canst contend with *h.*
Hos. 14. 3. will not ride upon *h.*
Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2, 3, 6. *h.* red, white, black, Rev. 6. 2, 4, 5, 8. and 9. 17.

HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.

HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Ps. 27. 3. and 33. 16. and 103. 21. and 108. 11. and 148. 2. Is. 40. 26. Jer. 3. 19. Luke 2. 13.

HOT, Ps. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.

HOUR. Dan. 3. 6, 15. and 4. 33.
Mat. 10. 19. be given you in—*h.*
24. 36. of that day and *h.*

Mat. 25. 13. know neither day nor *h.*
Luke 12. 12. H. G. teach you in the same *h.*
22. 53. this is your *h.* and
John 2. 4. my *h.* is not yet come
4. 23. *h.* cometh, and, 5. 25.
7. 30. his *h.* was not yet, 8. 20.
12. 27. me from this *h.*—this *h.*
Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.* I will
10. I will keep thee from *h.* of
17. 12. power as kings one *h.*
18. 10. in one *h.* is thy judgment

HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17 Lev. 14. 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not an *h.* where
Job 21. 28. where is the *h.* of the
30. 23. to death—*h.* appointed for
Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in *h.* of
7. 27. her *h.* is the way to hell
12. 7. *h.* of righteous shall stand
19. 14. *h.* and riches are inheritance
Eccl. 7. 2. go to the *h.* of mourning
12. 3. the keepers of *h.* tremble
Song 2. 4. me to banqueting *h.*
Is. 5. 8. to them that join *h.* to *h.*
60. 7. I will glorify *h.* of my
64. 11. our holy and beau. *h.* is
Mat. 10. 13. *h.* be worthy,
12. 25. *h.* divided against
23. 38. *h.* left desolate, Luke 11. 17. and 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on *h.* tops
John 14. 2. in my Fath. *h.* are many
Rom. 16. 5. church in their *h.* 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 16. Phile. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *h.*—*h.* not made with hands, 2. *h.* from heaven
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to *h.* of
Heb. 3. 3. built *h.* hath more honour than the *h.*
2 John 10. him not into your *h.*
Ps. 105. 21. him lord of all his *h.*
112. 3. riches shall be in his *h.*
John 4. 53. his whole *h.* believed
Acts 10. 2. fear God with all his *h.*
16. 34. bel. in God with all his *h.*
1 Tim. 5. 8. for those of his own *h.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all his *h.* 5, 6.
11. 7. an ark for saving his *h.*
Josh. 24. 15. as for me and my *h.*
2 Sam. 23. 5. though my *h.* be not so
Ps. 101. 2. I will walk within my *h.*
Is. 56. 7. joyful in my *h.* of prayer, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Mat. 12. 44. return to *h.* Luke 11. 24.
Acts 16. 15. if faithful come into *h.*
Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in thy *h.*
Ps. 26. 8. I loved habitation of thy *h.*
36. 8. with fatness of thy *h.* 65. 4.
Is. 38. 1. set thy *h.* in order, for
Acts 11. 14. and all *h.* saved, 16. 31.
Gen. 28. 17. *h.* of God or Lord, Ex. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24. Ps. 27. 4. and 42. 4. and 55. 14. and 122. 1. Eccl. 5. 1. Is. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17.
Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
Ps. 49. 11. *h.* shall continue for
Mat. 11. 8. linen sit in king's *h.*
19. 29. forsaken *h.* Mark 16. 29.
23. 14. widows' *h.* Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not *h.* to eat
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their *h.* well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into *h.* and lead
Tit. 1. 11. who subvert whole *h.*
Acts 16. 15. bap. and her household
Gal. 6. 10. the *h.* of faith
Eph. 2. 19. the *h.* of God
Mat. 13. 52. like householder, 20. 1.

HOW long, Ps. 6. 3. and 13. 1. and 74. 9. and 79. 5. and 80. 4. and 89. 46. Is. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. and 12. 6. Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
Job 15. 16. *h.* much more, Prov. 21. 27. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24, 28. Heb. 9. 14.
Job 21. 17. *h.* oft, Ps. 78. 40. Mat. 18. 21. and 23. 37. Luke 13. 24.

HOWL, Is. 13. 6. and 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel. 1. 5, 11, 13. James 5. 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.

HUMBLE person save, Job 22. 29.
Ps. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of *h.*
10. 12. forget not *h.* 17. desire of *h.*
34. 2. *h.* shall hear of it and be
69. 32. *h.* shall see this and be
Prov. 16. 19. to be of *h.* spirit with
29. 23. honour shall uphold *h.*
Is. 57. 15. of contrite and *h.* spirit, to revive spirit of *h.* and heart
James 4. 6. grace to *h.* 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to *h.*
Deut. 8. 2. to *h.* thee and to, 16.
2 Chron. 7. 14. shalt *h.* themselves
34. 27. because didst *h.* thyself
Prov. 6. 3. *h.* thyself and make
Jer. 13. 18. *h.* yourselves sit down
Mat. 18. 4. whoso *h.* himself shall be, 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 14.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will *h.* me
James 4. 10. *h.* yourselves in sight
1 Pet. 5. 6. *h.* yourselves therefore
Lev. 26. 41. if heart be humbled
2 Kings 22. 19. hast *h.* thyself before
2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings *h.*
12. he *h.* himself, 32. 26.
33. 12, 23. *h.* not himself, 36. 12.
Ps. 35. 13. I *h.* my soul with fasting
113. 6. Lord who *h.* himself to

Is. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be *h.*
5. 15. mighty man shall be *h.* and eyes of lofty shall be *h.*
10. 33. and haughty shall be *h.*
Jer. 44. 10. they are not *h.* unto
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is *h.* in me
Dan. 5. 22. hast not *h.* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. *h.* himself and became
Deut. 21. 14. *h.* her, 22. 24, 29. Ezek. 22. 10, 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on humbleness of
Mic. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy
Prov. 22. 4. by humility are riches and honour, 18. 14.
Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all *h.*
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *h.* 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with *h.*

HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28.48.
Deut. 8. 3. he suffered thee to *h.*
Ps. 34. 10. young lions suffer *h.*
Prov. 19. 15. soul shall suffer *h.*
Is. 49. 10. shall not *h.* nor, Rev. 7. 16.
Jer. 42. 14. nor have *h.* of bread
Lam. 4. 9. better than slain with *h*
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.*
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *h.*
25. wo to you that are full, for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. to me shall never *h.*
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy *h.* feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst
11. 34. if any man *h.* let him eat
Ps. 107. 9. filleth hungry with good.
146. 7. Lord giveth food to *h.*
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be *h.* give
27. 7. to *h.* every bitter is sweet
Is. 58. 7. to deal thy bread to *h.*
10. if draw out thy soul to *h.*
65. 13. eat, but ye shall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. his bread to the *h.* 16.
Luke 1. 53. filled the *h.* with good
Phil. 4. 12. to be full and to be *h.*

HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Ps. 140. 11. evil doth *h.* violent
Prov. 6. 26. adultere. will *h.* for
Ezek. 13. 18. *h.* souls of my people
Job 10. 16. thou huntest me as a
Prov. 12. 27. not what took hunting

HURT, Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. I will turn and do you *h.*
Ps. 15. 4. sweareth to his *h.* and
Eccl. 5. 13. kept for the owner's *h.*
Jer. 6. 14. healed *h.* of daugh. 8. 11,21.
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of second
6. 6. *h.* not oil and wine, 7. 3. & 9.4.
Ezra 4. 15. hurtful, Ps. 144. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and *h.*

HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6, 16. & 29. 32.
Exod. 4. 25. bloody *h.* art thou, 26.
Is. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy *h.* Lord
Jer. 31. 32. although I was an *h.* to
Mark 10. 12. woman put away her *h.*
John 4. 17. well said I have no *h.*
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbeliev. *h.* is sanctified
34. how she may please her *h.*
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. *h.* is head of wife, 24.
33. that wife reverence her *h.*
John 4. 18. had five husbands
1 Cor. 14. 35. let them ask their *h.* a
Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to own *h.*
25. *h.* love your wives as, Col. 3. 19.
Col. 3. 18. wives submit yours. to *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own *h.*
7. ye *h.* dwell with them

HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John 15. 1.
2 Tim. 2. 6. *h.* that labours must
James 5. 7. *h.* waits for precious
1 Cor. 3. 9. are God's husbandry

HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY, Is. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2. James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Mat. 7. 5. hypocrite, Luke 6. 42 and 13. 15.
Mat. 6. 2. hypocrites, 15. 7. and 16. 3. and 23. 13—29.
Job 8. 13. *h.*'s hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of *h.* shall
20. 5. hope of *h.* is but for a mom.
27. 8. what is hope of *h.* in day
36. 13. *h.* in heart heap up wrath
Is. 9. 17. every one is an *h.* evil doer
33. 14. fearfulness has surprised *h.*
Mat. 24. 51. his portion with *h.*

I

IDLE they be, Exod. 5. 8, 17.
Prov. 19. 15. an *i.* soul shall suffer
Mat. 12. 36. of every *i.* word men
20. 3. standing *i.* 6. why stand *i.*
Luke 24. 11. words seem as *i.* tales
1 Tim 5. 13. learn to be *i.* only *i.*
Prov. 31. 27. idleness, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49.

IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7.
Is. 66. 3. as if he blessed an *i.*
Zech. 11. 17. wo to the *i.* shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an *i.* is nothing in the
Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are idols
Is. 2. 8. land is full of *i.* they worship
Jer. 50. 38. are made upon their *i.*
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*
Acts 15. 20. from pollutions of *i.*
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.*
1 Cor. 8. 1. things offered to *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of God with *i.*
1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from *i.*
Rev. 2. 14. eat things sacrificed to *i.*

Rev. 9. 20. worship devils and *i.* of
1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. idolater, 6. 9. and 10. 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. and 22. 15.
1 Sam. 15. 23. iniquity and idolatry
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to *i.*
1 Cor. 10. 14. beloved flee from *i.*
Gal. 5. 20. *i.* witchcraft, hatred
Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is *i.*
1 Pet. 4. 3. abominable idolatries

IGNORANCE sin through, Lev. 4. 2, 13, 27. Num. 15. 24, 27. Acts 3. 17.
Acts 17. 30. times of this *i.* God
Eph. 4. 18. alienated through *i.* in
Ps. 73. 22. so foolish and ignorant
Is. 63. 16. though Abram be *i.* of us
Rom. 10. 3. being *i.* of God's right.
1 Cor. 14. 38. any be *i.* let him be *i.*
Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on the *i.*
Acts 17. 23. ignorantly, 1 Tim. 1. 13.

ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.

IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own *i.* 27. and 9. 6. Col. 3. 10. 5. 3. Adam begat a son after his *i.*
Ps. 73. 20. thou shalt despise their *i.*
Mat. 22. 20. *i.* is this, Luke 20. 24.
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to *i.* of his S.
1 Cor. 15. 49. borne the *i.* of earthy
2 Cor. 3. 18. into same *i.* from glory 4. 4. C. who is the *i.* of G. Col. 1.15.
Heb. 1. 3. express *i.* of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an *i.* to the beast
Ex. 23. 24. break down images, 34.13.

IMAGINE, Ps. 2. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Zech. 7. 10. and 8. 17. Acts 4. 25.
Gen. 6. 5. imagination of thoughts evil, 8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Rom. 1.21. 2 Cor. 10. 5. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60, 61.

IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.

IMMORTAL, invisib. 1 Tim. 1. 17.
Rom. 2. 7. seek for immortality
1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal put on *i.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath *i.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought *i.* to light

MUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17, 18.

IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.

IMPENITENT heart, Rom. 2. 5.

IMPERIOUS whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 30.

IMPLACABLE, unmer. Rom. 1.31.

IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.

IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. & 19.26.
Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is *i.* 17. 1. it is *i.* but offences will

Heb 6. 4 *i.* for those once enlight. 18. in two things it is *i.* for God 11. 6. without faith it is *i.* to

IMPUDENT, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. and 3. 7.

IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev 7. 18
Rom. 4. 8. to whom Lord will not *i.*
Ps. 32. 2. to whom Lord imputeth
Rom. 4. 6. *i.* righteousness without 11. right. might be imputed 22. *i.* to him for righteous. 23. 5. 13. sin is not *i.* where is
James 2. 23. *i.* to him for righteous.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their

IN Christ, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. and 16. 7, 9, 10. 1 Cor. 1. 2, 30 and 3. 1. and 15. 18, 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. and 2. 14. and 3. 14. and 5. 17, 19. and 12. 2. Gal. 1 22. Eph. 1. 1, 3, 10, 12, 20. and 2. 6, 10, 13. Phil. 1. 1, 13. and 2. 1, 5. and 3. 14. Col. 1. 2, 4.
1 Thess. 1. 1. *i.* God, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
Gen. 15. 6. *i.* the Lord, Ps. 4. 5. and 31. 24. and 34. 2. and 35. 9. and 37. 4, 7. Is. 45. 17, 24, 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. and 4. 17. and 7. 22, 30. Eph. 2. 21. and 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2, 4. Col. 3. 18. and 4. 7, 17. 1 Thess. 5. 12. Phile. 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.

INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Is. 47. 9.

INCLINE heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Ps. 119. 36, 112. and 141. 4.
Ps. 78. 1. *i.* ear, 40. 1. and 116. 2. Pr. 2. 2. and 5. 13. Is. 55. 3. Jer. 7. 24, 26. and 11. 8. and 17. 23. & 25. 4. and 34. 14. and 35. 15. & 44. 5.

INCLOSE, Ps. 17. 10. and 22. 16. Song 4. 12. and 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.

INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

INCORRUPTIBLE, Rom. 1. 23.
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an *i.* crown 15. 52. dead raised *i.*—on incorruption, 42, 50, 53, 54.
1 Pet. 1. 4. begot to an inheritance *i.* 23. not of corruptible seed but *i.*

INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. and 25. 7 25. 36. thou no usury nor *i.* 37.
Num. 32. 14. risen an *i.* of sinful
Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all thy *i.*
Ps. 67. 6. earth yield her *i.* 85. 12.
Prov. 3. 9. first-fruits of all thy *i.*
Is. 9. 7. of the *i.* of his government

Ezek. 18 8. nor taken any *i.* 13, 17.
1 Cor. 3. 6. planted G. gave the *i.* 7.
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with *i.* of
Ps. 62. 10. if riches *i.* set not heart
115. 14. Lord shall *i.* you more and
Prov. 1. 5. wise will *i.* learning, 9. 9.
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *i.* they
Is. 29. 19. meek shall *i.* their joy
Luke 17. 5. Lord *i.* our faith
John 3. 30. he must *i.* but I decrease
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to *i.* in
2 Tim. 2. 16. will *i.* to more ungod.
Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are increased
Is. 9. 3. multiplied nations not *i.*
26. 15. hast *i.* nation Lord hast *i.*
Luke 2. 52. Jesus *i.* in wisdom and
Acts. 6. 7. the word of God *i.* and
Rev. 3. 17. rich and *i.* with goods
Eccl. 1. 18. increaseth knowledge
Is. 40. 29. who have no might he *i.*
Col. 2. 19. whole body *i.* with *i.* of
1. 10. increasing in knowledge

INCREDIBLE thought, Acts 26. 8.

INCURABLE wound, Job 34.6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9.—bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 15.

INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 11. Luke 24. 34. John 1. 47. and 4. 42. and 6. 55. and 8. 31, 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.

INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Est. 5. 9. Ps. 69. 24. and 78. 49. and 102. 10.
Is. 10. 5. in their hand is my *i.* 25.
26. 20. hide thee till the *i.* be
Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *i.* of the L.
Nah. 1. 6. can stand before his *i.*
Mat. 20. 24. moved with *i.*
26. 8. disciples saw it, they had *i.*
Rom. 2. 8. *i.* and wrath, tribulation
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *i.* what fear
Heb. 10. 27. fiery *i.* which shall
Rev. 14. 10. into the cup of his *i.*

INDITING a good matter, Ps. 45. 1.

INEXCUSABLE O man, Rom. 2. 1.

INFALLIBLE proofs, Acts 1. 3.

INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Is. 65. 20. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.

INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.

INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5.
Ps. 147. 5. his understanding is *i.*
Nah. 3. 9. strength and it was *i.*

INFIRMITY this is, Ps. 77. 10.
Prov. 18. 14. of man will sustain his *i.*
Mat. 8. 17. took our infirmities
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit helpeth our *i.*
15. 1 strong ought to bear *i.* of
2 Cor. 12. 9 gl. in my *i.* 10. pleas. in *i.*
1 Tim. 5. 23. wine for thine often *i.*

Heb. 4. 15. with the feeling of our *i.*
5. 2. himself is compassed with *i.*
7. 28.

INFLAME wine idols, Is. 5. 11. and 57. 5.

INFLICTED punishm. 2 Cor. 2. 6.

INFLUENCES of Pleiad. Job 38. 31.

INGRAFTED word, James 1. 21.

INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Is. 65. 21, 22.
Ps. 22. 3. inhabitest praises of Israel
Is. 57. 15. lofty One inhabiteth

INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps. 82. 8.
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them *i.* throne
Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall *i.* the
37. 11. meek shall *i.* Mat. 5. 5.
29. righteous. shall *i.* Is. 60. 21.
82. 8. O God thou shalt *i.* all
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall *i.* glory but
8. 21. love me to *i.* substance
Mat. 19. 29. forsaken shall *i.* ever.
25. 34. *i.* the kingdom prepared for
Mark 10. 17. that I may *i.* eterna life, Luke 10. 25. and 18. 18.
1 Cor. 6. 9. unrighteous not *i.* 10.
15. 50. and blood cannot *i.* k. of G
Gal. 5. 21. do such things shall not *i.*
Heb. 6. 12. thro' faith *i.* the promise
1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should *i.* a bles.
Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall *i.* all
Num. 18. 20. I am thy inheritance
Deut. 10. 9. and 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
Deut. 4. 21. a people of *i.* 9. 26, 29. and 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 51. Ps. 28. 9. and 32. 12. and 68. 9. and 74. 2. and 78. 62, 71. and 79. 1. and 94. 14 and 106. 5, 40. Is. 19. 25. Jer. 10 16. and 51. 19.
Ps. 16. 5. Lord is portion of my *i.*
47. 4. Lord shall choose our *i.* for
Prov. 19. 14. riches are the *i.* of
Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with *i.*
Acts 20. 32. *i.* among sanctified, 26. 18.
Eph. 1. 11. whom we obtained *i.*
14. earnest of our *i.* and
5. 5. hath any *i.* in kingdom of C.
Col. 1. 12. partakers of *i.* of saints
3. 24. receive the reward of *i.*
Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal *i.*
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *i.* incorruptible

INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. and 19. 15.
Exod. 20. 5. visit the *i.* of fathers on, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
34. 7. forgiving *i.* transgression and sin, Num. 14. 18.
Lev. 26. 41. punishment of your *i.* 40.
Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld *i.*
Deut. 32. 4. God of truth without *i.*
Job 4. 8. that plow *i.* reap the same
5. 16. *i.* stoppeth, Ps. 107. 42

Job 11. 6. less than thy *i.* Ezra 9. 13.
15. 16. drinketh up *i.* like water
22. 23. put away *i.* far from thy
34. 32. if have done *i.* I will do no
Ps. 32. 5. thou forgavest the *i.* of
39. 11. when rebukest man for *i.*
49. 5. when the *i.* of my heels
51. 5. behold I was shapen in *i.*
66. 18. if I regard *i.* in my heart
69. 27. add thou *i.* to their *i.*
119. 3. they also do no *i.* walk
133. let not any *i.* have dominion
Prov. 22. 8. soweth *i.* shall reap
Eccl. 3. 16. place of right. *i.* was
Is. 1. 4. a people laden with *i.*
5. 18. wo to that draw *i.* with
27. 9. by this shall *i.* of Jacob be
33. 24. shall be forgiven their *i.*
40. 2. her warfare accomp. her *i.*
53. 6. Lord laid on him the *i.* of
57. 17. for *i.* of his covet. was I
Jer. 2. 5. what *i.* have your fathers
3. 13. only acknowledge thine *i.*
31. 30. every one die for his own *i.*
50. 20. *i.* of Israel be sought for
Ezek. 3. 18. die in his *i.* 19. and 18. 18. and 33. 8.
18. 30. so *i.* shall not be ruin
Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for *i.*
Hos. 14. 2. take away all *i.* and rec.
Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee pardon. *i.*
Hab. 1. 13. canst not look on *i.*
Mat. 7. 23. from me ye that work *i.*
24. 12. because *i.* shall abound
Acts 8. 23. of bitter. and bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. serv. to uncl. to *i.* unto *i.*
1 Cor. 13. 6. char. rejoic. not in *i.*
2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of *i.* already
2 Tim. 2. 19. Christ depart from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. to redeem us from all *i.*
Jam. 3. 6. tongue is a world of *i.*
Ps. 18. 23. my *i.* 25. 11. and 32. 5. and 38. 18. and 51. 2.
Job 34. 22. workers of *i.* Ps. 5. 5. and 6. 8. and 14. 4. and 92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. and 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.
Lev. 16. 21. all the iniquities
26. 39 in their *i.* and *i.* of fathers
Ezra 9 6. our *i.* are increased
13. punished us less than *i.*
Neh. 9. 2. confessed the *i.* of their
Job 13. 26. to possess the *i.* of my
Ps. 38. 4. my *i.* are gone over my
40. 12. my *i.* have taken hold of
51 9. hide—my sins blot out my *i.*
65. 3. *i.* prevail against me, as
79. 8. remember not former *i.*
90. 8. thou settest our *i.* before
103. 3. who forgiveth all thine *i.*
10. not rewarded us according to our *i.*
107. 17. fools because of *i.* are

Ps. 130. 3. thou Lord shouldst mark *i.*
8. redeem Israel from all his *i*
Prov. 5. 22. his own *i.* shall take
Is. 43. 24. wearied me with thy *i.*
53. 5. wounded bruised for our *i.*
Jer. 14. 7. tho' our *i.* testify against
Dan. 4. 27. break off thine *i.* by
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our *i.*
Acts 3. 26. bless in turning from *i*
Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose *i.* are
Rev. 18. 5. G. hath remembered her
Is. 53. 11. he shall bear their *i.*
Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all their *i.*
Ezek. 43. 10. ashamed of all their *i.*
Heb. 8. 12. their *i.* I will remember no more, 10. 17.
Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear your *i.*
Is. 50. 1. your *i.* have sold yourselves
59. 2. *i.* have separated between
65. 7. your *i.* and the *i.* of your
Jer. 5. 25. your *i.* have turned
Ezek. 24. 23. pine away for your *i.*
36. 31. loath yourselves for all—*i.*
33. I shall have cleansed you from all your *i.*
Amos 3. 2. punish you for all your *i.*

INJURED not me, Gal. 4. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 13. a persecutor & injurious

INK, 2 Cor. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.

INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.

INNOCENT, Ps. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20.
Gen. 20. 5. in innocency of hands
Ps. 26. 6. wash thy hands in *i.* 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. before him *i.* was found
Hos. 8. 5. long ere they attain to *i.*

INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Ps. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. and 12. 22.

INORDINATE, Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.

INQUIRE after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
Ps. 27. 4. and to *i.* in his temple
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not *i.* wisely
Is. 21. 12. if ye will *i.* *i.* ye, return
Ps. 78. 34. returned and inquired early
Ezek. 36. 37. for this I will be *i.* of
Zeph. 1. 6. have not *i.* for the Lord
Mat. 2. 7. Herod *i.* of them diligently
1 Pet. 1. 10. salva. prophets have *i.*
Judg. 20. 27. *i.* of Lord, 1 Sam. 23. 2, 4. and 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. and 5. 19, 23. and 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
Prov. 20. 25. after vows make inquiry

INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Ps. 9. 12.

INSCRIPTION to unknown god, Acts 17. 23.

INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

INSTANT, Is. 29. 5. and 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
Luke 7. 4. besought him instantly
Acts 26. 7. *i.* serving God day and

INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. and 32. 10.
Neh. 9. 20. good spirit to *i.* them
Job 40. 2. contend. with Almighty *i.*
Ps. 16. 7. my reins *i.* me in night
32. 8. I will *i.* thee and teach thee
Song 8. 2. I lead who would *i.* me
Is. 28. 26. his God doth *i.* him to
Dan. 11. 33. understanding shall *i.*
1 Cor. 2. 16. Lord that he may *i.*
Ps. 2. 10. be instructed ye judges of
Is. 8. 11. Lord *i.* me with a strong
Mat. 13. 52. every scribe *i.* to
Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am *i.*
2 Tim. 2. 25. instructing those that
Rom. 2. 20. an instructor of fool.
1 Cor. 4. 15. ten thousand instructors
Job 33. 16. seals their instruction
Ps. 50. 17. hatest *i.* and casteth my
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *i.*
5. 12. how have I hated *i.* and
19. 27. cease to hear *i.* that
23. 12. apply thy heart to *i.* and
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for *i.* in

INSTRUMENTS of cruelty Gen. 49. 5.
Ps. 7. 13. prepared for him the *i.* of
Is. 32. 7. the *i.* of churl are evil
Rom. 6. 13. members *i.* of unr. *i.* of

INTANGLE, Mat. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

INTEGRITY of heart, Gen. 20. 5.
Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his *i.*
27. 5. I will not remove my *i.* from
Ps. 7. 8. accord. to my *i.* that is in
25. 21. let *i.* and uprightn. pres.
26. 1. I have walked in my *i.*
Prov. 11. 3. *i.* of upright shall guide

INTERCESSION, Jer. 7. 16. and 27. 18.
Is. 53. 12. made *i.* for the transgress.
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit makes *i.* 27.
34. who also makes *i.* for us
11. 2. Elias makes *i.* to G. against
1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and *i.* be made
Heb. 7. 25. ever liveth to make *i.*
Is. 59. 16. wondered no intercessor

INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. and 18. 1.

INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. and 41. 11. Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4, 7, 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Job 33. 25. interpreter one among a thousand.

INTREAT, Gen. 12. 16. and 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. and 9. 28. and 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
1 Sam. 2. 23. who shall *i.* for him
1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we *i.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. but *i.* him as a father
James 3. 17. easy to be intreated
2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with muc intreaty
Prov. 18. 23. poor useth intreaties

INTRUDING into, Col. 2. 18.

INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
Ps. 99. 8. tookest vengeance on their inventions
106. 29. provoked him with their *i.*
39. whoring with their own *i.*
Prov. 8. 12. knowledge of witty *i.*
Eccl. 7. 29. have sought out many *i.*

INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.

INWARD friends, Job 19. 19.
Ps. 5. 9. *i.* part, 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27 Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
Rom. 7. 22. *i.* man, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
2 Cor. 7. 15. *i.* affection abundant
Ps. 62. 4. curse inwardly
Mat. 15. 1. *i.* are ravening wolves
Rom. 2. 29. Jew who is one *i.*

IRON sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
Eccl. 10. 10. if the *i.* be blunt
Is. 48. 4. thy neck is an *i.* sinew
Jer. 15. 12. *i.* break northern *i.*
Dan. 2. 33. legs of *i.* feet part of *i.*
1 Tim. 4. 2. consc. seared with hot *i.*

ISSUES from death, Ps. 68. 20.
Prov. 4. 23. out of heart are the *i.*

ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.

IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. and 22. 39. Ps. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. and 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos 3. 15. and 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12.

J

JEALOUS God I am, Exod. 20. 5. and 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. and 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
1 Kings 19. 20. I have been very *j.* for Lord, 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. *j.* for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. will Lord be *j.* for his land
Nah. 1. 2. G. is *j.* and L. revengeth
Zech. 1. 14. I am *j.* for Jerus. 8. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. *j.* over you with godly jealousy
Deut. 29. 20. jealousy shall smoke
32. 16. provoked him to *j.* with gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22. Ps. 78. 58.
Ps. 79. 5. shall thy *j.* burn like fire
Prov. 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man

Song 8. 6. *j.* is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke you to *j.* 11. 11.
1 Cor. 10. 22. we provoke Lord to *j.*

JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Ps. 83. 18. Is. 12. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17. 15. Judg. 6. 24.

JERUSALEM for the church, Is. 24. 23. and 62. 1. and 66. 10, 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. and 3. 16, 17. Zech. 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Rev. 3. 12. and 21. 2.

JESHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 15. and 33. 5, 26. Is. 44. 2.

JESUS the Saviour of men, Mat. 1. 21. and 2. 1. and 8. 29. and 14. 1. and 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4 5. Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9. and 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16.
Jesus or Joshua, Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.

JEW first and also Greek, Rom. 1. 16. and 2. 9, 10.
2. 28. not *J.* which is one outwardly
10. 12. no difference between *J.* and Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 20. Jews I became as a *J.*
Gal. 3. 28. neither *J.* nor Greek, Col. 3. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. say they are *J.* and are not, 3. 9.

JEWELS, I make up, Mal. 3. 17.

JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
Prov. 11. 21. hand *j.* in hand, 16. 5.
Is. 5. 8. woe to them that *j.* house
Jer. 50. 5. let us *j.* ourselves to Lord
Acts 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself
9. 26. assayed to *j.* himself to
Num. 25. 3. Israel joined himself to, Ps. 106. 28.
Eccl. 9. 4. *j.* to all living is hope
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *j.* to idols
Zech. 2. 11. nations shall be *j.* to
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *j.* let
1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. *j.* together in
6. 17. he that is *j.* to Lord is
Eph. 5. 31. shall be *j.* to his, 30.
Col. 2. 19. all body by joints and
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of *j.*

JOURNEY, Num. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.

JOY, 1 Chr. 12. 40. 2 Chr. 20. 27.
Neh. 8. 10. the *j.* of Lord is your
Esth. 8. 17. Jews had *j.* and gladness
Job 20. 5. *j.* of hypocrites but for
Ps. 16. 11. presence in fulness of *j.*
30. 5. but *j.* cometh in morning
43. 4. to God my exceeding *j.*
51. 8. make me hear *j.* and gladn.
12. restore to me *j.* of thy salva.
126. 5. sow in tears reap in *j.*
137. 6. Jerusalem above chief *j.*

Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with *j.*
Is. 9. 3. increased *j.* according to *j.*
12. 3. with *j.* shall he draw water
35. 10. *j.* obtain *j.* everlast. *j.* 51. 11
61. 3. give oil of *j.* for mourning
7. everl. *j.* shall be unto them
66. 5. Lord shall appear to your *j.*
Zeph. 3. 17. Lord will *j.* over thee
Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceeding *j.*
13. 20. hear word and with *j.*
25. 21. enter into *j.* of thy Lord, 23.
Luke 1. 44. leaped in my womb for *j*
16. 7. *j.* shall be in heaven over
24. 41 they believed not for *j.*
John 15. 11. that your *j.* might, 16. 24.
16. 20. sorrow be turned into *j.*
22. your *j.* no man taketh
17. 13. have my *j.* fulfilled in
Acts 20. 24. finish my course with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17. right. peace, and *j.* in
15. 13. fill you with all *j.* and
2 Cor. 1. 24. are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3. my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, *j.*
Phil. 4. 1. my *j.* and crown stand
1 Thess. 1. 6. received word with *j.*
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *j.* set before
13. 17. give acc. with *j.* not with
James 1. 2. count it all *j.* when ye
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with *j.* unspeak.
4. 13. be glad with exceeding *j.*
1 John 1. 4. I write that your *j.* be
Col. 2. 5. joying and behold your
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction joyous, but
Ezra 6. 22. had made them joyful
Ps. 35. 9. my soul shall be *j.* in Lord
63. 5. I will praise thee with *j.* lips
89. 15. blessed that know *j.* sound
Eccl. 7. 14. day of prosperity be *j*
Is. 56. 7. make them *j.* in house
61. 10. my soul shall be *j.* in me
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceedingly *j.* in all our
Deut. 28. 47. Lord with joyfulness
Col. 1. 11. long-suffering with *j.*
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with wife
Heb. 10. 34. took *j.* the spoiling of

JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. and 25. 2.
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the *J.* of
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *j.* Acts 7. 27.
Judg. 11. 27. Lord the *J.* be *j.* this day, 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 25. the *J.* shall *j.* him
Ps. 68. 5. Father of fatherless, *J.*
75. 7. but God is the *J.* he, 50. 6.
Is. 33. 22. Lord is our *j.* Lord is our
Luke 12. 14. who made me a *j.*
Acts 10. 42. to be *J.* of quick and
2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the right. *J.* shall
Heb. 12. 23. to God the *J.* of all
James 5. 9. *J.* standeth before the

Gen. 16. 5. Lord *j.* between me and thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.
Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall *j.* his people, Ps. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 7. 8. Lord shall *j.* the people, *j.* me, O Lord
9. 8. Lord shall *j.* world in, 96. 13. and 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof *j.* for
Mat. 7. 1. *j.* not that ye be not *j.*
John 5. 30. as I hear I *j.* my
12. 47. I came not to *j.* the
Acts 23. 3. sittest to *j.* me after
Rom. 2. 16. when G. shall *j.* secrets
3. 6. how then shall God *j.* the
14. 10. why dost thou j. thy
1 Cor. 4. 3. I *j.* not mine own
5. *j.* nothing before the time
6. 3. know ye that we shall *j.*
11. 31. if we would *j.* ourselves
14. 29. proph. speak and others *j.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man *j.* you
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall *j.* the quick and the dead. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
James 4. 11. *j.* law not doer, but *j.*
Ps. 51. 4. judgest, Rom, 14. 4. James 4. 12.
7. 11. God judgeth the righteous
58. 11. he is a God that *j.* in the
John 5. 22. Father *j.* no man, but
1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual man *j.* all
4. 4. he that *j.* me is the Lord
Mat. 19. 28. judging tribes, Luke 22. 30.
Deut. 1. 17. the judgment is God's
32. 4. all his ways are *j.* a God
Ps. 1. 5. wicked shall not stand in *j.*
9. 16. Lord is known by the *j.*
101. 1. I will sing of mercy and *j.*
119. 66. teach me good *j.* for I
143. 2. enter not into *j.* with thy
149. 9. execute upon them the *j.*
Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to *j.* to do *j.*
29. 26. every man's *j.* cometh of
Eccl. 11. 9. G. will bring into *j.* 12. 14.
Is. 1. 27 shall be redeemed with *j.*
28. 17. *j.* also will I lay to the
30. 18. L. is a G. of *j.* Job 35. 14.
42. 1. forth *j.* to Gentiles, 3.
53. 8. taken from prison and *j.*
61. 8. I the L. love *j.* hate robbery
Jer. 5. 1. any thing executeth *j.*
8. 7. they know the *j.* of the Lord
10. 24. correct with *j.* not with
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are *j.*
7. 22. *j.* was given to the saints
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and *j.* and
Amos 5. 7. who turn *j.* to wormwood
24. let *j.* run down as water
Mat. 5. 21. in danger of the *j.* 22.
12. 20. till he send forth *j.* unto
John 5. 22. Father committed all *j.* to
John 5. 27. authority to execute *j.*
9. 39. for *j.* I am come into
16. 8. will reprove world of *j.*
Acts 24. 25. reasoned of *j.* to come
Rom. 5. 18. *j.* came on all men
14. 10. all stand before the *j.*-seat
Heb. 9. 27 to die and after this *j.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. *j.* must begin at house
Jude 15. to execute *j.* upon all
Rev. 17. 1. shew the *j.* of great
Ps. 19. 9. judgments of I. are true
36. 6. thy *j.* are a great deep, O
119. 75. I know that thy *j.* are
108. O Lord teach me thy *j.*
120. I am afraid of thy *j.*
Is. 26. 8. in way of thy *j.* we
9. when thy *j.* are in earth
Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy *j.*
Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his *j.*
JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights, *j.* ephah, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 20. altogeth. *j.* shalt thou
32. 4. a G. of truth, *j.* and righte.
2 Sam. 23. 3. over men must be *j.*
Neh. 9. 33. *j.* in all brought upon
Job 4. 17. can man be more *j.* than
9. 2. how should man be *j.* with
Prov. 4. 18. path of *j.* is as shining
10. 6. blessings are on head of *j.*
11. 1. but a *j.* weight is his
12. 21. no evil. shall happen to *j.*
17. 26. to punish the *j.* is not
18. 17. in his own cause seemeth *j.*
20. 7. a *j.* man walketh in his
21. 15. is joy to *j.* to do judgment
24. 16. *j.* man falleth seven times
Eccl. 7. 15. *j.* man that perisheth
20. there is not a *j.* man
8. 14. be *j.* men unto whom it
Is. 26. 7. way of the *j.* is uprightness thou most upright dost weigh the path of the *j.*
45. 21. no G. besides me a *j.* God
Ezek. 18. 9. he is *j.* he shall surely
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by his faith, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* Lord is in the midst
Zech. 9. 9. thy King is *j.* and having
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a *j.* man
5. 45. sendeth rain on *j.* and unj.
Luke 15. 7. over ninety and nine *j.*
20. 20. feign themselves *j.* men
John 5. 30. my judgment is *j.* bec
Acts 7. 52. of the *J.* One, 22. 14.
24. 15. resurrection both of *j.* and
Rom. 2. 13. hearers of law are *j.*
3. 26. he might be *j.* and justifier
7. 12. commandment holy, *j.* and
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*
Col. 4. 1. give that which is *j.* and
Heb. 2. 2. received a *j.* recompense

Heb. 12. 23. spirits of *j.* men made
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once the *j.* for
1 John 1. 9. *j.* to forgive us our
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and love
Luke 23. 41. we indeed *j.* for we
1 Thess. 2. 10. how *j.* we behaved
Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and
Job 37. 23. excel.—in plenty of *j.*
Ps. 89. 14. *j.* and judgment are
Prov. 8. 15. me princes decree *j.*
Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of *j.* 50. 7.
Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and *j.* Jer. 23. 5.
Exod. 23. 7. justify not the
Deut. 25. 1. they shall *j.* the right.
Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myself my mouth
27. 5. that I should *j.* you till I
33. 32. speak, for I desire to *j.*
Is. 5. 23. *j.* the wicked for reward
53. 11. righteous servant shall *j.*
Luke 10. 29. he willing to *j.* himself
16. 15. ye are they which *j.*
Rom. 3. 30. God shall *j.* circumcision
Gal. 3. 8. God would *j.* the heathen
Job 11. 2. man full of talk be justified
13. 18. I know I shall be *j.*
25. 4. how can man be *j.* with
32. 2. he *j.* himself rather than
Ps. 51. 4. thou mightest be *j.* when
143. 2. no man living can be *j.*
Is. 43. 9. that they may be *j.* 26.
45. 25. L. shall seed of Israel be *j.*
Jer. 3. 11. hath *j.* herself more than
Ezek. 16. 51. *j.* thy sisters in all
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her children, Luke 7. 35.
12. 37. words thou shalt be *j.*
Luke 7. 29. *j.* being baptized of God
18. 14. went *j.* rather than the
Acts 13. 39. are *j.* from all things from which they could not be *j.* by
Rom. 2. 13. of the law shall be *j.*
3. 4. might be *j.* in thy sayings
20. shall no flesh be *j.* in his
24. being *j.* freely by his grace
28. man is *j.* by faith without
4. 2. if Abram were *j.* by works he
5. 1. being *j.* by faith we have
9. being now *j.* by his blood
8. 30. whom he *j.* he also glorified
Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby *j.*
6. 11. *j.* in the name of L. J. and
Gal. 2. 16. not *j.* by works of the law —might be *j.* by the faith, 17.
3. 11. that no man is *j.* by the law
24. that we might be *j.* by
5. 4. *j.* by the law are fallen from
1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in the flesh, *j.* in the Spirit
Tit. 3. 7. that being *j.* by his grace
James 2. 21. was not Abram *j.* by

James 2. 24. by works a man is *j.* and
25. was not Rahab *j.* by
Prov. 17. 15. that justifieth the wick.
Is. 50. 8. he is near that *j.* me
Rom. 4. 5. him that *j.* the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that *j.* who is he
3. 26. the justifier of him that
1 Kings 1. 32. justifying, 2 Chr. 6.23.
Rom. 4. 25. for our justification
5. 16. of many offences unto *j.*
18. gift came on all men to *j.*

K

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. and 33. 9.
Gen. 18. 19. they shall *k.* way of
28. 15. I am with thee to *k.* thee
20. if God will be with me & *k.*
Exod. 23. 7. *k.* thee far from a
20. I send an angel to *k.*
Num. 6. 24. Lord bless thee and *k.*
Deut. 23. 9. *k.* thee from every
29. 9. *k.* the words of his covenant
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will *k.* the feet of his
1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst *k.* me
Ps. 25. 10. to such as *k.* his, 103. 18.
20. O *k.* my soul
17. 8. *k.* me as the apple of the
39. 1. I will *k.* my mouth with
89. 28. my mercy will I *k.* for
91. 11. angels to *k.* thee in all
103. 9. not chide nor *k.* anger
106. 3. blessed that *k.* judgment
119. 2. *k.* his testimonies
4. *k.* thy precept, 17, 33, 34, 57, 69, 88, 100, 106, 129, 136, 146.
127. 1. except the Lord *k.* the
140. 4. *k.* me, O Lord, from the
141. 3. *k.* the door of my lips, 9.
Eccl. 5. 1. *k.* thy foot when thou
Is. 26. 3. Lord will *k.* him in perfect
27. 3. I the L. do *k.* it, I will *k.* it
Jer. 3. 12. I will not *k.* anger for ever
Hos. 12. 6. *k.* mercy and judgment
Mic. 7. 5. *k.* the doors of thy mouth
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips *k.* knowledge
Luke 11. 28. word of God and *k.* it
John 12. 25. hateth his life shall *k.*
14. 23. man love me will *k.* my
17. 11. holy F. *k.* through thy own
15. shouldst *k.* them from
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us *k.* the feast not
11. not to *k.* company with
9. 27. I *k.* under my body and
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to *k.* unity
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God shall *k.* your
2 Thess. 3. 3. shall establish and *k.*
1 Tim. 5. 22. of other men's sins *k.*
6. 20. *k.* that is committed to thy
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to *k.* that which
14. good thing commit. to thee *k.*
James 1. 27. *k.* himself unspotted
2. 10. & the whole law and offend

Jude 21. *k.* yourselves in the love of
24. who is able to *k.* you
Rev. 1. 3. are they that hear and *k.*
3. 10. I will *k.* thee from the hour
22. 9. of them which *k.* the sayings
Lev. 26. 3. if ye *k.* commandments
Deut. 6. 17. diligently *k.* com. 11. 1.
13. 4. *k.*—and obey his voice, 11. 8.
Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to *k.*—
Prov. 4. 4. *k.* my com. and live, 7. 2.
Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and *k.* his com.
Mat. 19. 7. if wilt enter into life *k.*—
John 14. 15. if ye love me *k.* my com.
1 John 2. 3. we know him if we *k.*—
5. 3. this love of God that we *k.*—
Rev. 14. 12. here are they that *k.*—
Judg. 3. 19. *k.* silence, Ps. 35. 22. and
50. 3, 21. and 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Is.
41. 1. and 62. 6. and 65. 6. Lam. 2.
10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor.
4. 28, 34.
1 Kings 8. 23. who keepest covenant,
2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
Deut. 7. 9. keepeth covenant, Neh. 1. 5.
Ps. 121. 3. that *k.* thee will not
146. 6. God *k.* truth for ever
Prov. 13. 3. *k.* his mouth *k.* his life
29. 18. he that *k.* the law happy is
1 John 5. 18. *k.* himself and that
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *k.*
22. 7. blessed is he that *k.* sayings
Exod. 34. 7. keeping mercy for
Ps. 19. 11. in *k.* of them is great
Dan. 9. 4. *k.* covenant and mercy
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit the *k.* of their
Ps. 121. 5. the Lord is thy keeper
Song 1. 6. made me *k.* of the vineyard
Eccl. 12. 3. when the keepers of the
Song 5. 7. *k.* took away my vail
Tit. 2. 5. chaste *k.* at home good
Deut. 32. 10. kept them as apple of
33. 9. they *k.* thy covenant
Josh. 14. 10. Lord hath *k.* me alive
2 Sam. 22. 22. *k.* ways of L. Ps. 18. 21.
24. *k.* myself from my
Job 23. 11. his way have I *k.* and not
Ps. 17. 4. *k.* me from the path of dest.
30. 3. *k.* me alive that I should
Song 1. 6. vineyard have I not *k.*
Mat. 19. 20. these have I *k.* from
Luke 2. 19. Mary *k.* all these, 51.
John 15. 20. if they have *k.* my
17. 6. they have *k.* thy word
12. thou gavest me I have *k.*
Rom. 16. 25. *k.* secret since world
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *k.* the faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. *k.* by power of G. through
Rev. 3. 8. hast *k.* my word and

KEY of David, Is. 22. 22. Rev. 3. 7.
Mat. 16. 19. *k.* of the kingdom of
Luke 11. 52. taken away *k.* of know.
Rev. 1. 18. I have the *k.* of hell and

Rev. 9. 1. *k.* of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29
Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.

KID, Is. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29
Song 1. 8. feed thy kids beside

KILL thou shalt not, Exod. 20. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I *k.* and I make alive
2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to *k.* and
Eccl. 3. 3. time to *k.* and time to
Mat. 10. 28. fear not them who *k.* the
body but are not able to *k.* the soul
Mark 3. 4. to save life or to *k.*
Acts 10. 13. rise Peter, *k.* and eat
1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou killed and
Ps. 44. 22. *k.* all day long, Rom. 8. 36
Luke 12. 5. after he hath *k.* hath
Acts 3. 15. *k.* the Prince of life and
2 Cor. 6. 9. are chastened and not *k.*
1 Thess. 2. 15. *k.* the L. and prophets
Rev. 13. 10. *k.* shall be *k.* with
1 Sam. 2. 6. the L. killeth & maketh
John 16. 2. who *k.* you shall think he
2 Cor. 3. 6. letter *k.* but S. giveth
Mat. 23. 37. thou that killest the
prophets, Luke 13. 34.

KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron. 10. 7.
Luke 6. 35. he is *k.* to unthankful
1 Cor. 13. 4. suffers long and is *k.*
Eph. 4. 32. be *k.* one to another, Rom.
12. 10.
1 Sam. 20. 14. kindness of the Lord
2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew the *k.* of God
16. 17. thy *k.* to thy friend
Neh. 9. 17. slow to anger & of great *k.*
Ps. 117. 2. his merciful *k.* is great
141. 5. smite me it shall be a *k.*
Prov. 19. 22. desire of man is his *k.*
31. 26. in her tongue is law of *k.*
Is. 54. 8. with everl. *k.* will I have
10. my *k.* shall not depart
Jer. 2. 2. I remember the *k.* of thy
Joel 2. 13. God of great *k.* Jon. 4. 2.
Col. 3. 12. on bowels of mercy *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness brotherly *k.*
Ps. 25. 6. remember thy loving-*k.*
36. 7. how excellent thy loving-*k.*
10. O continue thy loving-*k.* to
63. 3. thy loving-*k.* is better than
103. 4. crowneth with loving-*k.*
Is. 63. 7. mention l.-*k.* of L.—his l.-*k.*
Jer. 9. 24. L. which exercise lov.-*k.*
31. 3. with loving-*k.* have I drawn
32. 18. shewest l.-*k.* to thousands
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in l.-*k.*

KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. Is. 10. 16.
Is. 30. 33. breath of the L. doth *k.* it
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals kindled, Ps. 18. 8.
Ps. 2. 12. if his wrath is *k.* but a little
Is. 50. 11. in the sparks that ye *k.*
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *k.*
Luke 12. 49. what if it be already *k.*

KING, Gen. 14. 18. and 36. 31.
Job 18. 14. bring him to the *k.* of ter.
34. 18. fit to say to the *k.* thou art
Ps. 10. 16. the L. is *K.* for ever and
24. 7. *K.* of glory shall come, 9. 10.
33. 16. no *k.* saved by multitude
47. 7. God is *K.* of all the earth, 6.
74. 12. G. is my *K.* 5. 2. and 44. 4.
Prov. 30. 31. *k.* against whom no
Eccl. 5. 9. *k.* himself is served by
8. 4. where the word of a *k.* is
Song 1. 4. *k.* brought me into his
12. while the *K.* sitteth at his
7. 5. *K.* is held in galleries, 3. 9, 11.
Is. 32. 1. a *K.* shall reign in righte.
33. 22. Lord is our lawgiver our *K.*
43. 15. Creator of Israel your *K.*
Jer. 10. 10. true G. and everlasting *K.*
23. 5. a *K.* shall reign and prosper
46. 18. saith the *K.* whose name is
the Lord of hosts, 51. 57.
Hos. 3. 5. Lord and David their *k.*
7. 5. in day of our *k.* the princes
13. 11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy *K.*
Mat. 25. 34. then shall the *K.* say, 40.
Luke 23. 2. that he himself is C. a *k.*
John 6. 15. force to make him a *k.*
19. 14. Pilate saith, behold your *K.*
15. we have no *k.* but Cæsar
1 Tim. 1. 17. to *K.* eternal immortal
6. 15. *K.* of kings and L. of lords,
Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.
1 Pet. 2. 17. fear G. honour *k.* 13.
Rev. 15. 3. just and true thou *K.*
Ps. 76. 12. terrible to kings of, 72. 10.
102. 15. *k.* of the earth, Is. 62. 2.
144. 10. that giveth salvation to *k.*
149. 8. bind their *k.* with chains
Prov. 8. 15. me *k.* reign and princes
Hos. 8. 4. they set up *k.* but not by
Mat. 11. 8. soft clothing are in *k.*
Luke 22. 25. *k.* of Gentiles exercise
1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as *k.* without
1 Tim. 2. 2. *k.* and all in authority
Rev. 1. 6. made us *k.* and priests, 5. 10.
16. 12. that the way of the *k.* of east
Exod. 19. 6. be a kingdom of priests
1 Sam. 10. 25. told the manner of *k.*
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is *k.* Mat. 6. 13.
Ps. 22. 28. for the *k.* is the L. and he
Dan. 2. 44. last days—G. set up a *k.*
4. 17. G. ruleth in *k.* of men, 25. 32.
7. 27. *k.* is an everlasting *k.* 14.
Mat. 12. 25. every *k.* divided against
13. 19. heareth the word of the *k.*
38. good seed are children of *k.*
25. 34. inherit the *k.* prepared for
Mark 11. 10. blessed be the *k.* of our
Luke 12. 32. pleas. to give you the *k.*
19. 12. to receive for himself a *k.*
22. 29. I appoint unto you a *k.*

John 18. 36. my *k.* is not of this
1 Cor. 15. 24. have delivered up the *k.*
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.*
2 Tim. 4. 18. pres. me to his heav. *k.*
Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a *k.* which
James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlast. *k.* of our
Rev. 1. 9. in *k.* and patience of Jesus
11. 15. *k.* of world become *k.* of our
17. 17. to give their *k.* to beast
Mat. 6. 33. *k.* of God, 12. 28. and 21.
43. Mark 1. 15. and 10. 14, 15. and
12. 34. and 15. 43. Luke 4. 43. and
6. 20. and 9. 62. and 10. 9, 11. and
13. 29. and 17. 20, 21. and 18. 16.
17. 29. and 22. 16.
John 3. 3. except man be born again
he cannot see the *k.* of God, 5.
Rom. 14. 17. *k.* of God is not meat
1 Cor. 4. 20. *k.* of God is not in word
6. 9. unright. shall not inherit *k.* of
15. 50. and blood cannot inherit *k*
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in *k.*
2 Thess. 1. 5. counted worthy of the *k.*
Rev. 12. 10. now is come the *k.*—and
Mat. 3 2. *k.* of heaven, 4. 17. and 5. 3,
10, 19, 20. and 7. 21. and 8. 11. and
10. 7. and 11. 11, 12. and 13. 11, 24,
31. 39. and 16. 19. and 18. 1, 3, 23. &
20. 1. and 22. 2. and 23. 13. and
25. 1, 14.

KISS the son lest he be, Ps. 2. 12.
Rom. 16. 16. salute with an holy *k.*
1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with a *k.* of chari.
Ps. 85. 10. right. and peace kissed
Luke 7. 38. *k.* his feet and anointed
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of an enemy are
Song 1. 2. let him kiss me with *k.*

KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. and 41. 43.
Job 4. 4. feeble *k.* Is. 35. 3. Heb.
12. 12.
Nah. 2. 10. *k.* smite togeth. Dan. 5. 6.
Is. 45. 23. every *k.* bow, Rom. 14. 11.
Phil. 2. 10. Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.

KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. and 4. 1. & 42. 8.
Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place, and
I *k.* it not
Deut. 34. 10. whom the L. *k.* face to
Jer. 1. 5. before formed in belly I *k.*
Mat. 7. 23. depart—I never *k.* you
Rom. 1. 21. when they *k.* God they
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him sin who *k.*
12. 2. I *k.* a man in Christ about
John 4. 10. if thou knewest the gift
Deut. 8. 2. know what was in thy
Josh. 22. 22. G. of G. *k.* and Israel
he shall *k.*
1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet *k.*
1 Kings 8. 38. shall *k.* the plague of
1 Chron. 28. 9. *k.* thou the G. of thy
Job 5. 27. *k.* thou it for thy good

Job 8. 9. are of yesterday and *k.* noth.
13. 23. make me to *k.* my transgr.
22. 13. how doth God *k.* Ps. 73. 11.
Ps. 4. 3. *k.* that the L. hath set apart
9. 10. that *k.* thy name will
39. 4. make me to *k.* mine end
46. 10. be still and *k.* that I am
51. 6. shalt make me to *k.* wisdom
73. 16. when I thought to *k.*
89. 15. blessed—that *k.* the joyful
139. 23. *k.* my heart *k.* my
Eccl. 11. 9. *k.* thou that for all
Is. 58. 2. delight to *k.* my ways
Jer. 17. 9. heart deceit. who can *k.*
22. 16. was not this to *k.* me
24. 7. give them an heart to *k.*
31. 34. say. *k.* the Lord, all shall *k.*
44. 28. shall *k.* whose words
Ezek. 2. 5. shall *k.* that a, 33. 33.
Hos. 2. 20. I betroth—thou shalt *k.*
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to *k.*
Mat. 6. 3. left hand *k.* what right
7. 11. *k.* how to give, Luke 1. 13.
13. 11. given unto you to *k.*
John 4. 42. we *k.* this is indeed
7. 17. he shall *k.* of the doctrine
10. 4. sheep follow for they *k.* his
14. I *k.* my sheep and am *k.* of
13. 7. *k.* not now but shall *k.*
17. if ye *k.* these things happy
35. by this shall men *k.* ye are
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to *k.*
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel *k.*
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he *k.*
4. 19. I will *k.* not the speech but
8. 2. *k.* nothing as he ought to *k.*
Eph. 3. 19. to *k.* the love of C. which
1 Thess. 5. 12. to *k.* them who labour
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they *k.* God
Gen. 18. 19. I *k.* him that he will
12. now I *k.* that thou fearest
Ex. 4. 14. I *k.* Job 9. 2, 23. & 13. 18.
2 Kings 19. 27. I *k.* thy abode and
Job 19. 25. I *k.* that my Redeemer
Ps. 41. 11. by this I *k.* that thou
Jer. 10. 23. I *k.* that the way of man
29. 11. I *k.* the thoughts that I
Mat. 25. 12. I *k.* you not, Luke 13. 25. 27.
John 13. 18. I *k.* whom I have chos.
Acts 26. 27. I *k.* that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18. I *k.* that in me—in my
1 Cor. 4. 4. for I *k.* nothing by
13. 9. for we *k.* in part, 12.
Phil. 4. 12. I *k.* how to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12. I *k.* whom I have
1 John 2. 4. that saith I *k.* him and
Rev. 2. 2. I *k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19. and 3. 1, 8, 15.
Hos. 6. 3. we *k.* 8. 2. John 4. 22. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3, 5.
John 16. 30. thou knowest all

John 21. 17. *k.* all th.—*k.* that I love
Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth the way of
94. 11. Lord *k.* the thoughts of man
103. 14. he *k.* our frame that we
138. 6. proud he *k.* afar off
139. 14. my soul *k.* right well
Eccl. 9. 1. no man *k.* either love or
Is. 1. 3. ox *k.* his owner and the ass
Jer. 8. 7. stork *k.* her appointed
9. 24. understandeth and *k.* me
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust *k.* no shame
Mat. 6. 8. *k.* what things ye need
24. 36. of that day and hour *k.*
1 Cor. 8. 2. *k.* any thing he *k.* noth.
2 Tim. 2. 19. Lord *k.* them that are
James 4. 17. that *k.* to do good and
2 Pet. 2. 9. the Lord *k.* how to deliv
Rev. 2. 17. which no man *k.*
Ps. 9. 16. the Lord is known by the
31. 7. hast *k.* my soul in adversities
67. 2. thy way may be *k.* on
Is. 45. 4. thou hast not *k.* me, 5.
Amos 3. 2. you only have I *k.* of
Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be *k.* Luke 8. 17. and 12. 2.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst *k.* in this
Acts 15. 18. *k.* unto God are all his
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be *k.*
7. 7. I had not *k.* sin but by the
1 Cor. 8. 3. same is *k.* of, 13. 12.
Gal. 4. 9. *k.* G. or rather are *k.* of
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child *k.* the holy
Rev. 2. 24. not *k.* the depths of Satan
Gen. 2. 17. knowledge of good and
1 Sam. 2. 3. Lord is a God of *k.* by
2 Chr. 1. 10. give me wisdom and *k.*
Ps. 19. 2. unto night sheweth *k.*
73. 11. is there *k.* in the most High
94. 10. he that teacheth man *k.*
139. 6. such *k.* is too wonderful
Prov. 8. 12. I find *k.* of witty inven.
9. 19. the *k.* of the holy is under.
14. 6. *k.* is easy to him that
19. 2. soul be without *k.* is not
30. 3. I have not the *k.* of the
Eccl. 9. 10. no device nor *k.* in
Is. 28. 9. whom shall he teach *k.*
53. 11. by his *k.* shall my righteous
Jer. 3. 15. shall feed you with *k.*
Dan. 12. 4. to and fro and *k.* shall be
Hos. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of *k.*
Hab. 2. 14. fill. with *k.* of L. Is. 11. 9.
Mal. 2. 7. priests' lips should keep *k.*
Rom. 2 20. hast the form of *k.* in
3. 20. for by the law is the *k.* of
10. 2. of G. but not according to *k.*
1 Cor. 8. 1. all have *k.* *k.* puffeth
Eph. 3. 19. of Christ which pass. *k.*
Phil. 3. 8. loss for excellency of the *k.*
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3. 10. renewed in *k.* after image
1 Pet. 3. 7. with them according to *k.*

2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue *k.* to *k.*
3. 18. grow in grace and in the *k.*

KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. and 30. 14.

KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1 Col. 2. 2, 19.

KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.

L

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. and 35. 16.
Ps. 90. 10. their strength, *l.* and
104. 23. man goeth to his *l.* till
128. 2. shall eat the *l.* of thy
Prov. 14. 23. in all *l.* there is profit
Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of *l.*
4. 8. yet there is no end of his *l.*
Is. 55. 2. spend your *l.* for that which
Hab. 3. 17. though the *l.* of the olive
1 Cor. 15. 58. your *l.* is not in the L.
1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith and *l.*
Heb. 6. 10. God not forget your *l.*
Prov. 23. 4. *l.* not to be rich, cease
Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that *l.* and
John 6. 27. *l.* not for the meat that
1 Thess. 5. 12. *l.* among you and are
1 Tim. 5. 17. honour esp. who *l.* in
Heb. 4. 11 *l.* to enter into that
Rev. 14. 13. rest from their labours
Is. 49. 4. I have laboured in vain
John 4. 38. other men *l.* and ye
1 Cor. 15. 10. I *l.* more abundant
Phil. 2. 16. not run nor *l.* in vain
Prov. 16. 26. laboureth *l.* for himself
Eccl. 5. 12. the sleep of a labouring
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras who is *l.* ferv.
Luke 10. 7. labourer is worthy of his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Mat. 9. 37. labourers few, Luke 10.2.
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *l.* together with

LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. James 1. 5.

LADEN with iniquity, Is. 1. 4.
Mat. 11. 28. heavy *l.* I will give rest
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women *l.* with

LAMB, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. save one ewe *l.*
Is. 11. 6. wolf dwell with the *l.*
53. 7. he is brought as a *l.* to the
John 1. 29. behold the *L.* of G. 36.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a *l.* without
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the *L.* that.
6. 16. hide us from the face of *L.*
7. 14. in the blood of the *L.* 12. 11.
17. *L.* in the midst of the throne
13. 8. *L.* slain from the foundation

LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8, 13.
Job 29. 15. to blind and feet to *l.*
Prov. 26. 7. legs of the *l.* are not
Is. 35. 6. *l.* leap as the hart, 33. 23.
Heb. 12. 13. lest that which is *l.* be

LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1. 3, 4, 7, 8.

2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O Lord
Job 12. 5. as a *l.* despised—of at ease
Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a *l.* to
132. 17. I have ordained a *l.* for
Prov. 6. 23. command is *l.* and the
13. 9. *l.* of the wicked shall be put
Is. 62. 1. salvation as a *l.* that
Exod. 25. 37. seven lamps, 37. 23. Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.

LAND, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Is. 5. 30.
Deut. 19. 14. remove landmarks, 27. 17. Job 24. 2. Prov. 22. 28. and 23. 10.

LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13. 24. Ps. 81. 5. Is. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.

LANGUISH, Is. 24. 4. Ps. 41. 3.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
Jude 4. turning the grace of G. to *l.*

LAST end be like, Num. 23. 10.
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her *l*
Luke 11. 26. *l.* state worse than
1 Pet. 1. 5. *l.* time, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. be mockers the *l.* time

LATTER day, Job 19. 25. *l.* end,
Prov. 19. 20. *l.* house, Hag. 2. 9. *l.* time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1

LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12, 15.
2 Chron. 30. 10. they *l.* them to scorn
Job 5. 22. and famine thou shalt *l.*
Ps. 2. 4. sitteth in heaven shall *l.*
37. 13. the Lord shall *l.* at him
52. 6. righteous shall see and *l.*
59. 8. thou O Lord shalt *l.* at them
Prov. 1. 26. I will *l.* at your calamity
Luke 6. 21. bless. that weep, shall *l.*
25. wo to you that *l.* now, ye shall
Job 8. 21. fill mouth with laughter
Ps. 126. 2. filled with laughter
Prov. 14. 13. in *l.* the heart is sorr.
Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is better than *l.* 2.2
James 4. 9. let your *l.* be turned to

LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
Deut. 33. 2. his hand went fiery *l.*
Neh. 8. 7. to understand the *l.*
10. 28. separated themselves to *l.*
Job 22. 22. receive the *l.* from his
Ps. 1. 2. in his *l.* doth he meditate
19. 7. *l.* of L. is perfect converting
37. 31. *l.* of God is in his heart
78. 5. appoint. a law in Israel, 10.
119. 72. *l.* of thy mouth is better
Prov. 6. 23. and the *l.* is light
7. 2. keep my *l.* as apple of the eye
13. 14. the *l.* of the wise is a
28. 9. turneth away from hear. *l.*
29. 18. keepeth the *l.* happy is
Is. 2. 3. shall go forth *l.* Mic. 4. 2.

Is. 8. 16. seal the *l.* among my
20. to the *l.* and the testimony
42. 21. magnify the *l.* and make it
51. 7. in whose heart is my *l.*
Jer. 18. 18. the *l.* shall not perish
31. 33. I will put my *l.* in their in.
Ezek. 7. 26. *l.* shall perish from the
Hos. 8. 12. great things of my *l.*
Mat. 2. 7. people seek *l.* at his mouth
Luke 16. 16. *l.* and prophets till
John 1. 17. *l.* was given by Moses
19. 7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.*
Acts. 13. 39. not justified by the *l.* of
Rom. 2. 12. without *l.* perish with. *l.*
13. not hearers of *l.* but doers *l.*
14. having not *l.* are a *l.*
3. 20. by the deeds of the *l.* no flesh shall be justified, for by the *l.*
27. excluded by *l.* of works *l.* of
3. 31. do we make void the *l.*
4. 15. *l.* worketh wrath—no *l.*
5. 13. sin not imputed where no *l.*
7. 7. not known sin but by the *l.*
8. for without the *l.* sin was
9. I was alive without the *l.*
12. *l.* is holy, just, and good
14. *l.* is spiritual, but I carnal
22. I delight in the *l.* of G. after
23. *l.* in my members—*l.* of, 25.
8. 2. *l.* of the Spirit of life, *l.* of sin
10. 4. C. is the end of the *l.* for
5. righteousness of the *l.* 9. 31, 32. Phil. 3. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 1. any of you go to *l.* 6. 7.
Gal. 2. 16. not justi. by works of *l.*
19. I through the *l.* am dead to *l.*
3. 10. of the works of the *l.* are
12. *l.* is not of faith but the
13. redeemed us from curse of *l.*
5. 23. joy, peace, against such no *l.*
1 Tim. 1. 8. *l.* is good—if use it
9. *l.* not made for righteous
Heb. 7. 19. *l.* made nothing perfect, 10. 1
James 1. 25. *l.* of liberty, 2.
12. by the royal *l.* 2. 8.
1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth the *l.* sin is transgression of the *l.*
Neh. 9. 26. cast thy *l.* behind their
Ps. 40. 6. thy *l.* is within my heart
94. 12. teachest him out of thy *l.*
119. 18. wondrous things out of *l.*
70. delight in thy *l.* 77, 92, 174.
97. I love thy *l.* 113, 163, 165.
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is lawful and right, 33. 14, 19.
1 Cor. 6. 19. all things are *l.* 10. 23.
Is. 33. 22. L. our lawgiver, Jam. 4. 12.
LAY, Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will *l.* it to heart
Is. 28. 16. I *l.* in Zion a tried stone
Mal. 2. 2. because ye *l.* it not to

Mat. 6. 20. *l.* up for yourselves
8. 20. hath not where to *l.* his head
John 10. 15. *l.* down life, 13. 37. and 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16.
Acts 7. 60. *l.* not this sin to their
15. 28. to *l.* on you no greater
Rom. 8. 33. *l.* any thing to charge
2 Cor. 12. 14. child. not—*l.* for parents
1 Tim. 5. 22. *l.* hands, Heb. 6. 2.
6. 19. *l.* hold on eternal life
Heb. 6. 18. *l.* hold on hope set before
12. 1. *l.* aside every weight
James 1. 21. *l.* apart all filthiness, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Ps. 62. 9. to be laid in the balance
89. 19. I *l.* help on one mighty
Is. 53. 6. Lord *l.* on him iniquity of
Mat. 3. 10. axe is *l.* to the root, Luke 3. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have *l.* foundation, 11.
Heb. 6. 1. not laying again foundat.
1 Sam. 21. 12. David *l.* up these words in his heart
Ps. 31. 19. how great—*l.* up for that
Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits *l.* up for
Luke 1. 66. *l.* up in their hearts
12. 19. much goods *l.* up for them
Col. 1. 5. hope *l.* up for you in heav.
2 Tim. 4. 8. *l.* up for me a crown of
1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in store good
Job 21. 19. G. layeth up his iniquity
24. 12. yet God *l.* not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7. *l.* up sound wisdom
26. 24. *l.* up deceit within him
Is. 56. 2. blessed that *l.* hold on it
57. 1. no man *l.* it to heart, 42. 25.
Jer. 12. 11. desolate because no man *l.* it to heart
LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7, 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod. 13. 21.
Ps. 5. 8. *l.* me in thy righteousness
25. 5. *l.* me in thy truth
27. 11 *l.* me in a plain path
61. 2. *l.* me to Rock higher than
139. 24. *l.* me in the way everlast.
143. 10. *l.* me to the land of uprig.
Song 8. 2. I would *l.* thee to my
Is. 11. 6. little child shall *l.* them
40. 11. gently *l.* those that are with
Mat. 15. 14. if blind *l.* the blind, Luke 6. 39.
1 Tim. 2. 2. may *l.* a quiet life in
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall *l.* to living
Ps. 23. 2. leadeth me beside still
Is. 48. 17. L. thy God which *l.* 42. 16. and 49. 10. and 57. 18. Jer. 31. 9.
Mat. 7. 13. gate *l.* to destruction
14. *l.* unto life, and few
John 10. 3. calleth his sheep an
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God *l.* d *l.*
Gen. 24. 27. Lord led, 48. Ex

18. and 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. and 29. 5. and 32. 10, 12. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 78. 14, 53. and 80. 1. and 106. 9. and 107. 7. and 136. 16. Is. 48. 21, and 65. 13, 14. Jer. 2. 6, 17.
Rom. 8. 14. *l.* by Spirit, Gal. 5. 18.
Is. 55. 4. leader to the people, 9. 16.

LEAF, Job 13. 25. Ezek. 47. 12. Rev. 22. 2.

LEAGUE with stones, Job 5. 23.

LEAN not to thine own understanding, Prov. 3. 5.
Job 8. 15. shall *l.* upon his house
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they *l.* on the L.
Song 8. 5. goeth up leaning on her
John 13. 23. *l.* on Jesus' bosom, 21. 20.
Job 16. 8. leanness, Ps. 106. 15.
Is. 10. 16. my *l.* my *l.* 24. 16.

LEAP, Song 2. 8. Is. 35. 6. Zeph. 1. 9.
Luke 1. 41. *l.* for joy, 6. 23.

LEARN to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. and 5. 1. and 14. 23. and 31. 12, 13.
Ps. 119. 71. might *l.* thy statutes, 73.
Prov. 22. 25. lest thou *l.* his ways
Is. 1. 17. cease to do ill, *l.* to do well 26. 10. yet he will not *l.* righteous.
Jer. 10. 2. *l.* not the way of heathen
Mat. 9. 13. *l.* what that meaneth 11. 29. *l.* of me, for I am meek
1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. *l.* in silence
Tit. 3. 14. let ours *l.* to maintain
Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* that
Ps. 106. 35. learned their works
Is. 50. 4. God given me tongue of *l.*
John 6. 45. that *l.* of Fa. cometh to
Acts 7. 22. Moses was *l.* in all
Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so *l.* Christ
Phil. 4. 11. I have *l.* in whatsoever
Heb. 5. 8. son yet *l.* he obedience
Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase learning, 9. 9.
Acts 26. 24. much *l.* doth make thee
Rom. 15. 4. was written for our *l.*
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *l.* never come to

LEAST of thy mercies, Gen 32. 10.
Jer. 31. 34. know thee from *l.* to
Mat. 11. 11. *l.* in the kingdom of G.
Luke 16. 10. faithful in *l.* faithful
1 Cor. 6. 4. set who are *l.* esteemed 15. 9. I am *l.* of all the apostles
Eph. 3. 8. less than *l.* of all saints

LEAVE father and mother, and cleave to wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31.
1 Kings 8. 57. let him not *l.* us
Ps. 16. 10. *l.* my soul in hell nor 27. 9. *l.* me not, neither forsake
Mat. 5. 24. *l.* thy gift before the altar 23. 23. these done not *l.* other
John 14. 18. I will not *l.* you comf. 27. peace I *l.* with you
Heb. 13. 5. I will never *l.* nor for sake
Acts 14. 17. left, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.

LEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.
Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heav. like *l.* 16. 6. beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees, Luke 12. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old *l.* malice 8. 6. little *l.* leaven. lump, Gal. 5. 9.

LEES, Is. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.

LEGS, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.

LEND, Ex. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19, 20.
1 Sam. 1. 28. I have lent him to L.
Jer. 15. 10. I neither *l.* on usury
Luke 6. 35. do good and *l.* hoping
Ps. 37. 26. merciful & lendeth, 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. giveth to thee poor *l.* to 22. 7. borrower servant to lender

LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Is. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. & 13. 23. Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.

LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Is. 40. 17. Heb. 7. 7. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.

LETTER, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.

LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thes. 2. 7.

LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.

LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Is. 32. 5, 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Cor. 16. 3. liberality, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
James 1. 5. gives to all liberally

LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
Ps. 119. 45. I will walk at *l.* for I
Is. 61. 1. anointed me, proclaim *l.* to
Luke 4. 18. to set at *l.* the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into glorious *l.* of sons
2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of Lord is there is *l.*
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in *l.* wherewith 13. *l.* use not *l.* for an occasion
James 1. 25. looks not into law of *l.* 2. 12.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your *l.* for

LIE, Lev. 6. 3. & 19. 11. Job 11. 3.
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man that he should *l.*
Ps. 62. 9. men of high degree are a *l.*
Is. 63. 8. children that will not *l.*
Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak and not *l.*
Col. 3. 9. *l.* not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.
2 Thess. 2. 11. should believe a *l.*
Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot *l.* hath
Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *l.*
Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21. 8, 27.

Ps. 58. 3. go astray speaking lies
101. 7. that telleth *l.* shall not
Hos. 11. 12. comp. me about with *l.*
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy
Ps. 116. 11. all men are liars
Is. 44. 25. frustrateth tokens of *l.*
John 8. 44. he is a *l.* and father of
Rom. 3. 4. G. be true & every man a *l.*
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are always *l.*
John 1. 10. we make him a *l.* 5. 10.
2. 4. keepeth not comm. is a *l.* 4. 20.
ev. 2. 2. tried and found them *l.*
21. 8. *l.* have their part in lake
119. 29. from me way of lying
163. I abhore *l.* but love
Prov. 12. 19. *l.* tongue but for a
er. 7. 4. trust not in *l.* words
Hos. 4. 2. by stealing and *l.* they
onah 2. 8. observe *l.* vanities for
LIFE, Gen. 2. 7, 9. & 42. 15. & 44. 30.
Deut. 30. 15. *l.* and death before thee
32. 47. it is not vain it is your *l.*
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in bundle of *l.*
Job 10. 12. granted me *l.* and favour
Ps. 16. 11. thou'lt shew me path of *l.*
21. 4. he asked *l.* of thee and thou
30. 5. moment, in his favour is *l.*
36. 9. with thee is fountain of *l.*
63. 3. loving-kindness better than *l.*
66. 9. holdeth our soul in *l.* and
91. 16. with long *l.* will I satisfy
Prov. 8. 35. findeth me findeth *l.*
15. 24. way of *l.* is above to wise
8. 21. death and *l.* in power of
Is. 7. 10. hast found the *l.* of thy
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *l.*
Luke 12. 15. man's *l.* consisteth not
John 1. 4. in him was *l.* and the *l.*
3. 36. believeth on Son hath everlasting *l.* 15. 13.
5. 40. come that they might have *l.*
6. 35. I am bread of *l.* 40, 47, 48, 54.
51. my flesh I give for *l.* 53.
63. I speak are spirit and *l.*
8. 12. me shall have the light of *l.*
10. 10. that they might have *l.*
11. 25. I am the resurrection and *l.*
14. 6. I am the way, truth, and *l.*
Rom. 5. 17. reign in *l.* by J. C. 18, 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of *l.* in C. J.
6. to be spiritually minded is *l.*
2 Cor. 2. 16. savour of *l.* unto *l.*
3. 6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth *l.*
4. 10. *l.* of Jesus might be made
5. 4. might be swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 2. 10. *l.* which I now live in
Eph. 4. 18. alienated from *l.* of God
Col. 3. 3. your *l.* is hid with C. in
4. when C. who is our *l.* shall
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable *l.* in
4. 8. godliness has promise of *l.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought *l.* and immort.

2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to *l.* and
1 John 5. 12. hath Son hath *l.* hath not Son of God hath not *l.*
Job 2. 4. hath will give for his *l.*
Prov. 13. 3. his mouth keepeth his *l.*
Mat. 20. 28. Son of man gave his *l.* a
Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by his *l.*
1 Kings 19. 4. take away my *l.* 14.
Ps. 26 9. gather not my *l.* with bloody
27. 1. L. is strength of my *l.* of whom
Jonah 2. 6. brought up my *l.* from
John 10. 15. I lay down my *l.* 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. nor count I my *l.* dear to
Ps. 17. 14. this *l.* Luke 8. 14. and 21.
34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 6. 3. & 15. 19.
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *l.* and length
Ps. 103. 4. redeem thy *l.* from destruc.
Jer. 39. 18. thy *l.* shall be a prey, 45. 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tends to *l.* 11. 19. and
19. 23. Mat. 7. 14. John 5. 24.
1 John 3. 14. Acts 11. 18. Rom.
7. 10. Heb. 11. 35.

LIFT up his countenance, Num. 6. 26.
2 Kings 19. 4. *l.* up prayer for, Is. 37. 4.
2 Chr. 17. 7. heart *l.* up in ways of
Ps. 4. 6. L. *l.* up light of thy counte.
7. 6. L. *l.* up thyself because of rage
24. 7. *l.* up heads—gates—doors, 9.
25. 1. to thee I *l.* up my soul, 86. 4.
75. 4. *l.* not horn, 5. 83. 2. *l.* heads
121. 1. *l.* up mine eyes, 123. 1.
Is. 33. 10. I will be exalted now *l.* up
42. 2. he shall not cry nor *l.* up his
Jer. 7. 16. nor *l.* up a prayer, 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 41. let us *l.* up our hearts
Luke 21. 28. *l.* up your heads for day
Heb. 12. 12. *l.* up hands which hang
James 4. 10. humble and shall *l.* you
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low and liftest
Ps. 102. 10. thou *l.* me and castest
147. 6. L. *l.* meek and cast wicked
Prov. 2. 3. *l.* up thy voice for underst.
Ps. 3. 3. glory and lifter of my head
Is. 26. 11. L. when thy hand is lifted
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is *l.* up is
John 3. 14. Son of man be *l.* up, 12. 34.
8. 28. ye have *l.* up Son of man
12. 32. if I be *l.* up I will draw all
Ps. 141. 2. lifting up of, 1 Tim. 2. 8.

LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16
Judges 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek
8. 17. and 22. 7.
Is. 49. 6. it is a *l.* thing to be my
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are *l.* and
Mat. 11. 30. easy and my burden *l.*
2 Cor. 4. 17. *l.* affliction endureth
Ps. 62. 9. lighter than vanity
Jer. 3. 9. lightness of whored. 23. 32

LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5, 16. and 44. 3.
Job 18. 5. *l.* of wicked shall be put
25. 3. on whom doth not his *l.*

Job 33. 30. enlightened with the *l.* of
38. 19. way where *l.* dwells and
Ps. 4. 6. lift up *l.* of thy countenance
36. 9. in thy *l.* shall we see light
43. 3. O send out thy *l.* and truth
90. 8. set, secret sins in *l.* of thy
97. 11. *l.* is sown for the righteous
104. 2. coverest thyself with *l.*
112. 4. to upright ariseth *l.* in
119. 105. thy word is a *l.* to my
139. 12. darkness and *l.* are both
Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining *l.*
6. 23. law is *l.* and reproofs way
13. 9. *l.* of the righteous rejoiceth
15. 30. *l.* of eyes rejoiceth heart
Eccl. 11. 7. *l.* is sweet and a pleasant
Is. 5. 20. darkness for *l.* and *l.* for
30. *l.* is darkened, Job 10. 22.
8. 20. if speak not acc.—no *l.* in
9. 2. in darkness seen a great *l.*
30. 26. *l.* of moon as *l.* of sun *l.* of
42. 6. covenant of people *l.* of, 49. 6.
45. 7. I form *l.* and create darkness
50. 10. in darkness and hath no *l.*
11. walk in *l.* of your fire
58. 8. shall thy *l.* break forth as
60. 1. arise, shine, thy *l.* is, 19, 20.
Zech. 14. 6. *l.* shall not be clear
7. at evening it shall be *l.*
Mat. 5. 14. ye are the *l.* of the world
16. your *l.* so shine before
6. 22. *l.* of body eye—full of *l.*
Luke 2. 32. a *l.* to lighten Gentiles
16. 8. world wiser than children of *l.*
John 1. 4. was *l.* of men, true *l.* 9.
3. 19. loved darkness rather than *l.*
20. neither cometh to the *l.*
21. truth cometh to the *l.*
5. 35. a burning and a shining *l.*
8. 12. I am *l.* of the world *l.* of life
12. 35. walk in *l.* while have *l.*
Acts 13. 47. I have set thee a *l.* to
26. 18. them from darkness to *l.*
Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to *l.* hidden
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest *l.* of gospel should
6. 14. what commu. hath *l.* with
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *l.*
14. sleep C. shall give thee *l.*
1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are children of *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous *l.*
1 John 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him no
Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is *l.* thereof. 11.
Ps. 136. 7. lights, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke
12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten, Ezra 9. 8. Ps.
13. 3. and 34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. lightning, Ps. 18. 14.
Mat. 24. 27. and 28. 3. Luke 10. 18.

LIKE men quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made *l.* his brethren
1 John 3. 2. appear we shall be *l.*

Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like-minded
20. I have no man *l.* m. who
Gen. 1. 26. after our likeness, 5. 1.
5. 3. begat a son in his own *l.*
Ps. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy *l.*
Rom. 6. 5. in *l.* of his death *l.* of
8. 3. *l.* of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.

LILY, Song 2. 1, 2, 16. and 4. 5. and
5. 13. and 6. 2, 3. and 7. 2. Hos. 14.
5. Mat. 6. 28.

LINE upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.* Is. 28. 10, 13.
28. 17. judgment will I lay to *l.*
34. 11. stretch on it *l.* of confusion
2 Cor. 10. 16. in another man's *l.*
Ps. 16. 6. lines are fallen in pleasant

LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2 3.

LION, Gen. 49. 9. Judges 14. 5, 18.
Job 4. 10, 11. and 10. 16. and 28. 8.
Ps. 7. 2. and 10. 9. and 17. 12. and
22. 13. Is. 38. 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is a *l.* in, 26. 13.
28. 1. righteous are bold as a *l.*
Eccl. 9. 4. dog better than dead *l.*
Is. 11. 6. calf and young *l.* 7. & 65. 25.
35. 9. no *l.* be there nor any
Ezek. 1. 10. face as a *l.* 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
Hos. 5. 14. be as young *l.* Lam. 3. 10.
Mic. 5. 8. of Jacob shall be as a *l.*
2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mouth of *l.*
1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring *l.*
Rev. 5. 5. *L.* of the tribe of Judah

LIPS, Exod 6. 12, 30. Prov. 16. 10.
Ps. 12. 3. flattering *l.* 4. *l.* our own
17. 1. not feigned *l.* 31. 18. lying *l.*
120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. and 12. 22.
and 17. 4, 7. Is. 59. 3.
63. 5. praise thee with joyful *l.*
Prov. 10. 21. *l.* of righteous seed
26. 23. burning *l.* and wicked
Song. 7. 9. the *l.* of those asleep to
Is. 6. 5. man of unclean *l.* people of
unclean *l.*
57. 19. create fruit of *l.* peace
Hos. 14. 2. calves of our *l.* Heb. 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. priest's *l.* should keep
Ps. 51. 15. open thou my *l.* and
63. 3. my *l.* shall praise thee, 71. 23
141. 3. keep the door of my *l.*
17. 4. thy *l.* 34. 13. and 45. 2.

LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Ps. 2. 12. wrath kindled but a *l.*
8. 5. *l.* lower than, Heb. 2. 7.
37. 16. a *l.* that a righteous man
Prov. 6. 10. *l.* sleep *l.* slumber, 24. 33.
10. 20. heart of wicked *l.* with
15. 16. better is a *l.* with, 16. 8.
Is. 28. 10. here a *l.* there a *l.* 13.
54. 8. in *l.* wrath I hid my face
Ezek. 11. 16. I will be a *l.* sanctuary
Zech. 1. 15. I was but a *l.* displeased

Mat. 6. 30. of *l.* faith, 8. 26. and 14. 31. and 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not *l.* flock
19. 17. been faithful in a very *l.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. exercise profiteth *l.*
Rev. 3. 8. hast *l.* strength and kept my
LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. and 17. 18.
Lev. 18. 5. if a man do he shall *l.* Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. and 18. 9. and 33. 13, 15, 16. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
Deut. 32. 40. *l.* for ever, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26. and 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. and 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 54, 58. Rev. 4. 9. and 5. 14, and 10. 6. and 15. 7.
Job 14. 14. if a man die shall he *l.*
Ps. 55. 23. bloody not *l.* half their
63. 4. bless thee while I *l.* 146. 2.
118. 17. I shall not die but *l.* and
Is. 38. 16. by these things men *l.* and make me to *l.*
55. 3. hear and your soul shall *l.*
Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood *l.*
18. 32. turn yourselves & *l.* 33. 11.
Hab. 2. 4. just *l.* by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
John 14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.*
Acts 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move
Rom. 8. 13. if *l.* after flesh ye shall
14. 8. whether we *l.* we *l.* to Lord
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel *l.* gospel
2 Cor. 5. 15. who *l.* should not *l.*
6. 9. as dying and behold we *l.*
13. 11. be of one mind *l.* in peace
Gal. 2. 20. I *l.* yet not I but Christ *l.*
5. 25. if we *l.* in Spirit walk in
Phil. 1. 21. to me to *l.* is Christ, 22.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will *l.* godly
Tit. 2. 12. should *l.* soberly, righte.
Heb. 13. 18. willing to *l.* honestly
1 Pet. 2. 24. should *l.* to righteous.
1 John 4. 9. might *l.* through him
Acts 23. 1. lived in all good consc.
James 5. 5. ye have *l.* in pleasure
Rev. 18. 7. lived deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
20. 4. they *l.* and reigned with C.
Job 19. 25. that my Redeemer liveth
Rom. 6. 10. in that he *l.* he *l.* to God
14. 7. none *l.* to himself or dieth
1 Tim. 5. 6. *l.* in pleasure dead while she *l.*
Heb. 7. 25. ever *l.* to make intercess.
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *l.* and was
3. 1. name that thou livest and art
Acts 7. 38. receive lively oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a *l.*
2. 5. ye as *l.* stones are built up
1 John 3. 16. lives, Rev. 12. 11.

Eccl. 7. 2. living will lay it to heart
Is. 38. 19. the *l.* the *l.* shall praise
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of *l.* waters
Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of *l.* for all *l.*
Mark 12. 44. all her *l.* Luke 8. 43.
John 4. 10. given thee *l.* water, 7. 38.
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies *l.* sacrifice
14. 9. that be L. both dead and *l.*
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made *l.*
Heb. 10. 20. by a new and *l.* way
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a *l.* stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to *l.* fountains
LOAD, Ps. 68. 19. Is. 46. 1.
LOATH themselves for, Ezek. 6. 9. and 16. 5. and 20. 43. and 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19. loathed Zion
Zech. 11. 8. and my soul *l.* them
Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth, Pro. 27. 7.
Ps. 38. 7. loathsome disease
LOFTY eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.
Is. 2. 11. *l.* looks humbled, 5. 15.
57. 15. high and *l.* one that inha.
LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Is. 11. 5. Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
LONG, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *l.*-suffering, Num. 14. 18. Ps. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. and 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9, 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is *l.*-s. Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 2.
Long, Job 3. 21. and 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.
Ps. 63. 1. my flesh longeth for the
84. 2. my soul *l.* for courts of Lord
119. 40. I have longed after thy
131. I *l.* for thy commandments
174. I *l.* for thy salvation
107. 9. satisfieth the longing soul
119. 20. breaketh for *l.* that it
LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
Ps. 5. 3 my prayer and will *l.* up
Is. 8. 17. wait on Lord and *l.* for
45. 22. *l.* unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I *l.* poor
Mic. 7. 7. I will *l.* to L. wait for G.
Luke 7. 19. do we *l.* for another, 20
2 Cor. 4. 18. while we *l.* at things
Phil. 2. 4. *l.* not every one on own
3. 20. heaven whence we *l.* for
Heb. 9. 28. to them that *l.* for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to *l.* into
2 Pet. 3. 14. since we *l.* for such
Gen. 29. 32. L. looked on my afflict Exod. 2. 25. & 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7
Ps. 34. 5. they *l.* to him and were
Song 1. 6. *l.* not sun hath *l.* on me
Is. 5. 7. he *l.* for judgment and
22. 11. hath not *l.* to maker of it

Is. 64. 3. terrible things we *l.* not
Jer. 8. 15. we *l.* for peace, 14. 19.
Obad. 13. shouldest not have *l.* on
Hag. 1. 9. ye *l.* for much and lo it
Luke 2. 38. that *l.* for redemption
22. 61. Lord *l.* on Peter and he
Heb. 11. 10. *l.* for a city which
1 John 1. 1. which we have *l.* on
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh on outward appearance, but Lord *l.* on
Ps. 33. 13. *l.* down from heaven, 14.
Prov. 14. 15. prudent *l.* well to goings, 31. 27.
Song 2. 9. *l.* forth at window, 6. 10.
Mat. 5. 28. *l.* on woman to lust
24. 50. come in a day he *l.* not
James 1. 25. *l.* into perfect law of
Ps. 18. 27. bring down high looks
Is. 38. 14. eyes fail with looking
Luke 9. 62. no man *l.* back is fit.
Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful *l.* for
12. 2. *l.* to J. author and finisher
15. *l.* diligently lest any fail of
2 Pet. 3. 12. *l.* for and hasting to day
Jude 21. *l.* for mercy of God to eter.

LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
Ps. 102. 20. to *l.* them appointed to
Is. 58. 6. fast chosen to *l.* bands of
Mat. 16. 19. *l.* on earth *l.* in heaven, 18. 18.
Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord be loosed
Acts 2. 24. having *l.* pains of death
1 Cor. 7. 27. married seek not to be *l.*
Ps. 146. 7. Lord looseth prisoners

LORD ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. and 23. 11. Is. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about 14 other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5.
Exod. 34. 6. *L.* God merciful and
Deut. 4. 35. *L.* is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
6. 4. *L.* our God is one *L.*
10. 17. *L.* of lords, Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.
Neh. 9. 6. art *L.* alone, Is. 37. 20.
Ps. 118. 27. God is the *L.* 100. 3.
Zech. 14. 9. *L.* and his name One
Mark 2. 28. Son of man *L.* of sab.
Acts 2. 36. made him *L.* and Christ
Rom. 10. 12. same *L.* over all, Acts 10. 36.
14. 9. *L.* of the dead and of living
1 Cor. 2. 8. crucified the *L.* of glory
15. 47. the *L.* from heaven
8. 6. one God and one *L.* J. Christ
Eph. 4. 5. one *L.* one faith, one
Gen. 15. 6. believed in the *L.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoice in the *L.* Ps. 32. 11. and 33. 1. and 35. 9. and 97. 12. and 104. 34. Is. 41. 16. and 61. 10. Joel. 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4.
2 Kings 18. 5. trust in the *L.* Ps. 4. 5. and 11. 1. and 31. 6. and 32. 10. and 37. 3. and 115. 9, 10, 11. and 118. 8. and 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. and 16. 20. and 28. 25. and 29. 25. Is. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.
Ps. 31. 24. hope in the *L.* 130. 7. and 131. 3.
34. 2. soul make her boast in *L.*
37. 4. delight thyself in *L.* rest, 7.
Is. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved in *L.*
24. *L.* have I righteousness and
25. in *L.* seed of Israel justified
Rom. 16. 12. laboured in the *L.* 1 Cor. 15. 58.
Eph. 6. 10. be strong in *L.* and power
1 Thess. 5. 12. over you in the *L.* Col. 4. 7, 17.
Rev. 14. 13. dead which die in the *L.*

LOSE, Prov. 23. 8. Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39, 42. and 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8.
1 Cor. 3. 15. loss, Phil. 3. 7, 8.
Ps. 119. 176. astray like lost sheep
Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is *l.* and
Mat. 5. 13. if salt have *l.* its savour
10. 6. go to *l.* sheep of Israel, 15. 24. Luke 15. 4.
18. 11. save that which was *l.* Luke 19. 10.
Luke 15. 32. thy broth. was *l.* and is
John 18. 9. thou gavest me I have *l.*
2 Cor. 4. 3. gospel hid to them are *l.*

LOT, Lev. 16. 8, 9, 10. Jonah 1. 7.
1 Sam. 14. 41. give a perfect *l.* 42.
Ps. 16. 5. thou maintainest my *l.*
125. 3. of wicked not rest on *l.*
Prov. 16. 33. *l.* is cast into the lap
18. 18. *l.* causeth contentions to
Acts 1. 26. *l.* fell on Matthias and
8. 21. hast neither part nor *l.* in
Ps. 22. 18. vesture they did cast lots

LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the *l.* of
Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either *l.* or
Song 2. 5. I am sick of *l.* 5. 8.
8. 6. *l.* is strong as death, jealousy
Is. 38. 17. hast in *l.* to my soul
Jer. 2. 2. remember the *l.* of thy
31. 3. loved thee with an everlasting *l.*
Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was a time of *l.*
33. 31. mouth they shew much *l.*
Hos. 11. 4. them with bands of *l.*
Mat. 24. 12. *l.* of many shall wax
John 15. 9. continue in my *l.* 10.
13. greater *l.* hath no man
Rom. 8. 35. separates us from *l.* 39.

Rom. 12. 9. let *l.* be without dissimu.
13. 10. *l.* is the fulfilling of the
15. 30. for Lord J. C. sake and *l.* of the Spirit
2 Cor. 5. 14. *l.* of Christ constraineth
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by *l.*
13. by *l.* serve one another
22. fruit of S. is *l.* joy, and peace
1 Thess. 1. 3. labour of *l.* Heb. 6. 10.
5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *l.*
2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the *l.*
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue
1 John 3. 1. what manner of *l.*
4. 7. *l.* is of God, 8. dwell in *l.* God is *l.* 16.
18. perfect *l.* casts out fear
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *l.*
Eph. 1. 4. without blame in *l.*
3. 17. grounded in *l.*
4. 2. forbearing one another in *l.*
15. speaking truth in *l.* 16.
5. 2. walk in *l.* as C. hath loved us
Col. 2. 2. knit together in *l.* and unto
1 Thess. 3. 12. and abound in *l.*
5. 13. esteem them highly in *l.*
1 John 4. 16. dwells in *l.* dwells in G.
Luke 11. 42. *l.* of God, John 5. 42.
Rom. 5. 5. *l.* of God is shed abroad
2 Cor. 13. 14. *l.* of God be with you
2 Thess. 3. 5. hearts into *l.* of God
1 John 2. 5. in him is *l.* perfected
3. 16. perceive we *l.* of God
17. how dwelleth *l.* of G. in him
4. 9. in this was manifested *l.* of G.
5. 3. this is *l.* of G. keep his com.
Deut. 7. 7. his *l.* Ps. 91. 14. Is. 63. 9. Zeph. 3. 17. John 15. 10. Rom. 5.8.
Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *l.* neighbour as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
Deut. 6. 5. shall *l.* L. thy G. with all thy, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
10. 12. to fear the Lord and to *l.*
Ps. 31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye saints
97. 10. ye that *l.* the L. hate evil
145. 20. L. preserveth them that *l.*
Song 1. 4. the upright *l.* thee
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and *l.* mercy
Zech. 8. 19. *l.* the truth and peace
Mat. 5. 44. *l.* your enemies bless
John 13. 34. *l.* one another, 15. 12, 17. Rom. 13. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 22. 1 John 3. 11, 23. and 4. 7, 11, 12.
14. 23. if man *l.* me my F. will *l.*
1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man *l.* not L. J.
Eph. 5. 25. *l.* your wives, Col. 3. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that *l.* his
1 Pet. 1. 8. having not seen ye *l.*
2. 17. *l.* the brotherhood, 3. 8.
1 John 2. 15. *l.* not the world nor
4. 19. we *l.* him because he first *l*

Ps. 116. 1. I *l.* the L. because, 18. 1.
119. 97. how I *l.* thy law, 113. 119, 127, 159, 163, 167. and 26. 8.
John 21. 15. thou knowest I *l.* 16. 17.
2 John 1. whom I *l.* in the truth
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I *l.* I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. because L. loved, 33. 3.
1 Sam. 18. 1. Jonath. *l.* David, 20. 17.
2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon and Lord *l.*
1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon *l.* the Lord
10. 9. the Lord *l.* Israel
Hos. 11. 1. Israel a child then I *l.*
Mark 10. 21. I beholding him *l.*
Luke 7. 47. much forgiven *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world that
19. men *l.* darkness rather than
11. 36. behold how he *l.* him, 3, 5.
12. 43. *l.* the praise of men
13. 1. having *l.* his own he *l.*
23. of his disciples whom J. *l.* 19. 26. and 20. 2. and 21. 7, 30.
14. 21. *l.* me be *l.* of my F. I will *l.*
28. if ye *l.* me ye would rejoice
15. 9. as F. loved me so have I *l.*
16. 27. F. loveth you because ye *l.*
17. 23. I *l.* them as thou hast *l.*
26. *l.* wherewith thou hast *l.*
Rom. 8. 37. through him that *l.*
9. 13. Jacob I *l.* Esau I hated, Mal. 1. 2.
Gal. 2. 20. Son of God who *l.* me
Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith he *l.* us
5. 2. as Christ also *l.* us
25. as Christ *l.* the church
2 Thess. 2. 16. God our F. hath *l.* us
2 Tim. 4. 10. having *l.* this present
Heb. 1. 9. hast *l.* righteous. Ps. 45. 7.
2 Pet. 2. 15. *l.* wages of unrighteous.
1 John 4. 10. not we *l.* God he *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. that *l.* us and washed
12. 11. for they *l.* not their lives
Song 7. 12. I will give thee my loves
Ps. 11. 7. the righte. L. loveth right.
146. 8. the Lord *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom Lord *l.* correcteth, Heb. 12. 6.
17. 17. a friend *l.* at all times
21. 17. who *l.* pleasure shall be
Song 1. 7. whom my soul *l.* 3. 1, 4.
Mat. 10. 37. *l.* father or mother
John 3. 35. Father *l.* the, 5. 20.
16. 27. Father himself *l.* you
2 Cor. 9. 7. God *l.* a cheerful giver
3 John 9. *l.* to have pre-eminence
Rev. 22. 15. whoso *l.* and maketh
2 Sam. 1. 23. lovely, Song 5. 16. Ezek. 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8.
Ps. 88. 18. lover, Tit. 1. 8. Ps. 38. 11. Hos. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2, 4.
LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord brings *l.* and
Job 40. 19. look on proud bring *l.*

Ps 49. 2. both high and *l.* rich
136. 23. remember us in our *l.*
Prov. 29. 23. shall bring him *l.*
Is. 26. 5. city he lays *l.* 25. 12.
32. 19. the city shall be *l.* in a *l.*
Luke 1. 48. regarded the *l.* estate
52. exalted them of *l.* degree, Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21. 26. James 1. 9, 10.
3. 5. mountains shall be made *l.*
Rom. 12. 16. to men of *l.* estate
Ps. 63. 9. lower parts of the earth, 139. 15. Is. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
Ps. 138. 6. hath respect to lowly
Prov. 3. 34. giveth grace to the *l.*
11. 2. pride shame with *l.* is
Mat. 11. 29. of me, I am meek and *l.*
Eph. 4. 2. lowliness, Phil. 2. 3.

LUCRE, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3, 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

LUKEWARM art, Rev. 3. 16.

LUMP, Is. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. and 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.

LUST, Exod. 15. 9. Ps. 78. 18. James 1. 14.
Ps. 81. 12. up to their own heart *l.*
Mat. 5. 28. looks on a woman to *l.*
Rom. 7. 7. not known *l.* except
1 Cor. 10. 6. not *l.* after evil
Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil *l.* of
1 Thess. 4. 5. not in *l.* of concupisc.
James 1. 15. when *l.* hath conceived
1 John 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eye
Mark 4. 19. lusts of other things
John 8. 44. *l.* of your fathers ye do
Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in the *l.*
13. 14. for the flesh to fulfil *l.*
Gal. 5. 24. flesh with affections and *l.*
Eph. 2. 3. in the *l.* of our flesh and
1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful *l.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful *l.* follow
3. 6. led away with divers *l.*
Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness worldly *l.*
3. 3. serving divers *l.* and pleasures
James 4. 3. consume it on your *l.* 1.
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *l.*
4. 2. no longer live to *l.* of men
2 Pet. 3. 3. walking after own *l.* Jude 16, 18.
Gal. 5. 17. flesh lusteth against Spirit and Spirit *l.* against flesh

M

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. said of laughter it is *m.*
Jer. 50. 38. *m.* upon their idols
Hos. 9. 7. fool spiritual man is *m.*
John 10. 20. hath a devil and is *m.*
Acts 26. 11. being exceedingly *m.*
24. learning doth make thee *m.*
Deut. 28. 28. madness, Eccl. 1. 17. and 2. 12. and 9. 3. and 10. 13. Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.

MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
Ps. 104. 24. works in wisdom *m.*
139. 14. I am wonderfully *m.*
Prov. 16. 4. Lord *m.* all things for
John 1. 3. all things were *m.* by
Rom. 1. 3. *m.* of seed of David
20. understood by things *m.*
1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ Jesus of God *m.*
9. 22. *m.* all things to all men
Gal. 4. 4. *m.* of a woman *m.* under
Phil. 2. 7. *m.* in likeness of men

MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chr. 29. 25.
Job 7. 17. man that shouldest *m.*
36. 24. remember to *m.* his work
Ps. 34. 3. *m.* Lord with me let us
69. 30. *m.* him with thanksgiving
Is. 42. 21. *m.* the law and make
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *m.* the
Acts 10. 46. with tongues and *m.*
Rom. 11. 13. ap. of Gentiles I *m.* my
Gen. 19. 19. magnified thy mercy
2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *m.* for
Ps. 35. 27. L. be *m.* 40. 16. and 70. 4.
138. 2. hast *m.* thy word all thy
Acts 19. 17. name of Lord I was *m.*
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be *m.* in my

MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.

MAINTAIN cause, 1 Kings 8. 45, 49. Job 13. 15. Ps. 9. 4. and 140. 12.
Tit. 3. 8. careful to *m.* good, 14.
Ps. 16. 5. thou maintainest my

MAJESTY, Job 40. 10. Ps. 21. 5 and 45. 3, 4. Dan. 4. 30, 36. and 5. 18, 19.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O Lord is *m.*
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible *m.*
Ps. 29. 4. voice of God is full of *m.*
93. 1. L. is clothed with *m.* 104. 1.
145. 5. glorious honour of thy *m.*
12. glorious *m.* of his kingdom
Is. 2. 19. for the glory of his *m.*
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the *m.* on
8. 1. of throne of *m.* in heaven.
2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witness of his *m.*
Jude 25. wise God be glory and *m.*

MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 6, 21. Deut. 32. 39. 1 Cor. 9. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 38.
Job 4. 17. be purer than Maker.
32. 22. my *M.* will soon take me
35. 10. says where is God my *M.*
36. 3. righteousness to my *M.*
Ps. 95. 6. before the Lord our *M.*
Prov. 14. 31. reproach. his *M.* 17. 5.
22. 2. rich poor, Lord is *M.* of
Is. 17. 7. shall man look to his *M.*
45. 9. that striveth with his *M.*

Is. 51. 13. forgettest L. thy *M.* 22. 11.
54. 5. thy *M.* is thy husband
Heb. 11. 10. builder and *M* is God

MALE and female, Gen. 1. 27. Num. 5. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.

MALICE leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
14. 20. in *m.* be ye children, in
Eph. 4. 31. put away with all *m.* Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all maliciousness, malignity, 1 Pet. 2. 16.

MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.

MAN, Gen. 1. 26, 27. 2 Kings 9. 11.
Job 4. 17. shall mortal *m.* be
5. 7. *m.* is born to trouble, 14. 1
7. 17. what is *m.* that thou
9. 2. how shall *m.* be just with G.
11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise
14. 1. *m.* born of woman is of
15. 14. what *m.* that be clean
25. 4. *m.* justified, 6. *m.* a worm
28. 28. unto *m.* he said behold
Ps. 8. 4. what is *m.* that mindful
10. 18. *m.* of the earth no more
25. 12. what *m.* feareth Lord him
49. 12. *m.* being in honour
90. 3. turnest *m.* to destruction
104. 23. *m.* goeth forth to his
118. 6. not fear what *m.* can do
144. 3. what is *m.* that takes
Prov. 20. 24. *m.*'s goings are of Lord
Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is *m.*
7. 29. God made *m.* upright but
12. 5. *m.* goeth to his long home
Is. 2. 22. cease ye from *m.* whose
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be *m.* trusts in *m.*
Zech. 13. 7. against the *m.* my fellow
Mat. 4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread
26. 72. I know not the *m.*
John 7. 46. never *m.* spake like this *m.*
Rom. 6. 6. old *m.* is crucified with
7. 22. in law after inward *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 11. what *m.* knows things of a *m.*
2. 14. the natural *m.* receives not
11. 8. *m.* not of woman, but woman of *m.*
15. 47. first *m.* earthy, second *m.* is the Lord, 45.
2 Cor. 4. 16. outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* renewed day by day
Eph. 4. 22. off the old *m.* corrupt
24. put on new *m.* renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
1 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden *m.* of heart
Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a *m.* of war
Num. 23. 19. G. not a *m.* to lie, Son
Is. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as a *m.*
53. 3. a *m.* of sorrow and acquainted
Jer. 15. 10. born me a *m.* of strife
31. 22. woman shall compass a *m*
Mat. 8. 9. I am a *m.* under authority
16. 26. what shall a *m.* give in
John 3. 3. except a *m* be born, 5.
Acts 10. 26. I myself also am a *m.*
2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew a *m.* in Christ, 3.
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a *m.* he
1 Tim. 2. 5. the *m.* Christ Jesus
Mat. 16. 24. if any *m.* John 6. 51. and 7. 17, 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.
Ps. 39. 5. every *m.* Prov. 19. 6. Mic. 4. 4. and 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
Ps. 87. 4. this *m.* Is. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke 19. 4. John 7. 46. James 1. 26.
Prov. 1. 5. a wise *m.* will hear
9. 8. rebuke a *m.* & he will love thee
14. 16. a *m.* feareth and departs from
17. 10 reproof enters into a wise *m.*
Eccl. 2. 14. *m.*'s eyes are in his head
7. 7. oppression makes a *m.* mad
10. 2. *m.*'s heart at right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not a *m.* glory in his
James 3. 13 who is a *m.* among you
Deut. 33. 1. *m.* of God, Judges 13. 6, 8. 2 Kings 1. 9, 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17.

MANDRAKES, Gen. 30. 14. Song 7. 13.

MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27.
Luke 8. 17. made *m.* John 3. 21. 1 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. and 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.
John 14. 21. *m.* myself unto, 22.
1 Cor. 4. 5. make *m.* counsels of
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are *m.*
2 Thess. 1. 5. *m.* token of righteous.
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was *m.* in flesh
Heb. 4. 13. no creature not *m.* in
1 John 3. 10. in this children of G. *m.*
Mark 4. 22. hid shall be manifested
John 2. 11. *m.* forth his glory and
17. 6. I have *m.* thy name to men
1 John 3. 5. was *m.* to take away, 8.
4. 9. in this was *m.* love of God
Rom. 8. 19. manifestation of sons
1 Cor. 12. 7. *m.* of the Spirit is
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by *m.* of the truth

MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9. 19, 27.
Ps. 104. 24. how *m.* are thy works
Amos 5. 12. I know your *m.* trans.
Luke 18. 30. *m.* more in this
Eph. 3. 10. known the *m.* wisdom of
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness through *m.*
4. 10. as good stewards of *m.* grace

MANNA, Exod. 16. 15. Num. 11. 6. Deut. 8. 3, 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20. Ps. 78. 24. John 6. 31, 49, 58.

Rev. 2. 17. overcome give hid. *m.*

MANNER, 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Is. 5. 17. Jer. 22. 21. 1 Thess. 1. 5, 9. 1 John 3. 1.
2 Kings 17. 34. manners, Lev. 20. 23. Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 33. Heb. 1. 1.

MANSIONS in F. house, John 14. 2.

MARK, set me as, Job 7. 20. & 16. 12. Lam. 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. a *m.* on foreheads, Rev. 13. 16, 17. and 14. 9. and 19. 20.
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *m.* for
Ps. 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man
130. 3. if thou shouldest *m.* Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. *m.* them which cause
Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them which walk
Gal. 6. 17. bear marks of the Lord

MARROW to bones, Prov. 3. 8. Job 21. 24.
Ps. 63. 5. soul satisfied as with *m.*
Is. 25. 6. of fat things full of *m.*
Heb 4. 12. asunder joints and *m.*

MARRY, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
Is. 62. 5. man *m.* virgin sons *m.*
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to *m.* than burn
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *m.*
5. 14. the younger women *m.*
Jer. 3. 14. I am married to you
Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife and
17. 27. they drank, *m.* and given
Mat. 22. 2. king made a marriage
25. 10. ready went in with to *m.*
Heb. 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. *m.* of Lamb is come, 9.

MARTYR, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. and 17. 6.

MARVEL not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
Ps. 48. 5. they marvelled, Mat. 8. 27. and 9. 8, 33. and 21. 20. and 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. and 4. 13.
Mat. 8. 10. Jesus *m.* Mark 6. 6.
Job 5. 9. doth marvellous things
10. 16. shewed thyself *m.* again
Ps. 17. 7. shew me thy *m.* kind. 31. 21.
98. 1. done *m.* things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23. it is *m.* in, Mat. 21. 42.
1 Pet. 2. 9. from darkness into *m.*
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his *m.* works Ps. 9. 1. and 105. 5.
Ps. 139. 14. *m.* are thy, Rev. 15. 3.

MASTER, Is. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.
Mat. 23. 10. one is your *m.* even
Mark 10. 17. good *m.* what shall
John 3. 10. art thou a *m.* in Israel
13. 13. ye call me *m.* and say
14. if I then your *m.* have
Rom. 14. 4. to his own *m.* he

Eccl. 12, 11. masters of assemblies
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two *m.*
23. 10. neither be ye called *m.* Jam. 3. 1.
Col. 4. 1. *m.* give your servants, Eph. 6. 5.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a master-builder

MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. and 23. 7. 1 Sam. 10. 16. Job 19. 28. and 32. 18. Ps. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5
Job 33. 13. of any of his matters
Ps. 131. 1. exercise in great *m.*
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier *m.*
1 Pet. 4. 15. in other men's *m.*

MEAN what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20, 24. Josh. 4. 6, 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20. and 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill, God meant good
Ps. 49. 7. by any means, Jer. 5. 31 1 Cor. 9. 22. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 4. 5.

MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
Job 11. 9. *m.* longer than the earth
Ps. 39. 4. know the *m.* of my days
Is. 27. 8. in *m.* when it shooteth
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *m.* 46. 28.
Mat. 7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete
23. 32. fill up the *m.* of your
John 3. 34. gives not Spirit by *m.* to
Rom. 12. 3. to every one the *m.*
2 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of *m.*
12. 7. be exalted above *m.*
Eph. 4. 7. according to *m.* of gift
13. to *m.* of stature of fulness
Rev. 11. 1. *m.* temple of God and

MEAT, Job 6. 7. Ps. 42. 3. and 69. 21.
Ps. 104. 27. give *m.* in due season, 145. 15.
111. 5. hath given *m.* to them
Prov. 6. 8. provide *m.* in summer, 30. 25.
Hos. 11. 4. I laid *m.* unto them
Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat and *m.*
3. 17. though fields yield no *m.*
Hag. 2. 12. touch any *m.* shall it be
Mal. 1. 12. his *m.* is contemptible
Mat. 6. 25. life is more than *m.*
10. 10. is worthy of his *m.*
John 4. 32. I have *m.* to eat that
34. my *m.* is to do the will of
6. 27. labour not for the *m.* that
55. my flesh *m.* indeed, blood
Rom. 14. 15. not him with thy *m.*
17. kingdom of G. is not *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 13. *m.* for belly and belly for *m.*
8. 8. *m.* commends us not to God
10. 3. all eat same spiritual *m.*

MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17.

14. and 20. 3, 19. and 24. 21. and 26. 17.

MEDIATOR, Gal. 3. 20.
3. 19. by angels in the hand of a *m.*
1 Tim. 2. 5. one *m.* between God and
Heb. 8. 6. he is the *m.* of a better
9. 15. *m.* of the new testament
12. 24. *m.* of the new covenant

MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. and 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12.

MEDITATE, Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
Josh. 1. 8. *m.* therein day and night, Ps. 1. 2. & 119. 15, 23, 48, 78, 148.
Ps. 69. 6. *m.* on thee in night-watches,
77. 12. I will *m.* of thy, 143. 5.
Is. 33. 18. your heart shall *m.*
Luke 21. 14. not to *m.* before what
1 Tim. 4. 15. *m.* upon these things
Ps. 5. 1. consider my meditation
19. 14. let *m.* of my heart be
49. 3. *m.* of my heart shall be of
104. 34. my *m.* of him shall be
149. 97. it is my *m.* all the day
99. thy testimonies are my *m.*

MEEK, Moses was very, Num. 12. 3.
Ps. 22. 26. *m.* shall eat and be
25. 9. *m.* will he guide in judge.
37. 11. *m.* shall inherit the earth
76. 9. Lord rose to save all *m.* of
147. 6. L. lifteth up *m.* and casts
149. 4. Lord will beautify *m.* with
Is. 11. 4. reprove, for *m.* of the
29. 19 *m.* shall increase their
61. 1. preach good tidings to *m.*
Amos 2. 7. turn aside way of *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord all *m.* of the
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are *m.* for they
11. 29. I am *m.* and lowly in heart
21. 5. thy King comes *m.* and
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of *m.* and
Zeph. 2. 3. seek the Lord all ye *m.*
Ps. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of meekness
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in spirit of *m.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by *m.* of
Gal. 5. 23. *m.* temperance, against
6. 1. restore him in spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and *m.*
Col. 3. 12. put on *m.* long-suffering
1 Tim. 6. 11. fol. after patience, *m.*
2 Tim. 2. 25. in *m.* instructing those
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *m.* to all
James 1. 21. receive with *m.*
3. 13. his works with *m.* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. hope in you with *m.*

MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Job 34. 31. it is *m.* to be said to
Mat. 3. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance, Acts 26. 29
1 Cor. 15. 9. not *m.* to be called
Col. 1. 12. *m.* to be partakers of
2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel *m.* for master's
Heb. 6. 7. *m.* for them by whom
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor *m.*
Is. 47. 3. I will not *m.* thee as a man
Hos. 13. 8. I will *m.* thee as a bear
Amos 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy God
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to *m.*
Is. 64. 4. thou meetest him that rej.

MELODY in heart to, Eph. 5. 19.

MEMBER body not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
James 3. 5. tongue is a little *m.*
Ps. 139. 16. in book all my members
Mat. 5. 29. one of my *m.* should
Rom. 6. 13. yield your *m.* as
7. 23. another law in my *m.*
12. 5. every one *m.* one of
1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are *m.* of
12. 12. one and hath many *m.*
Eph. 4. 25. we are *m.* one of
5. 30. *m.* of his body flesh and
Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* on

MEMORY cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
145. 7. utter *m.* of thy great
Prov. 10. 7. the *m.* of just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. *m.* of them is forgotten
Is. 26. 14. made all their *m.* to
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *m.* what
Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all
13. 9. be for a *m.* between thy
17. 14. write this for a *m.* in
Ps. 135. 13. thy *m.* through all
Hos. 12. 5. L. G. of hosts, L. is *m.*
Mat. 26. 13. he told for a *m.* of
Acts 10. 4. come up for a *m.* before

MEN, Gen. 32. 28. and 41. 11.
Ps. 9. 20. themselves to be but *m.*
17. 14. *m.*—thy hand *m.* of this
62. 9. *m.* of low degree are vanity, *m.* of high degree are a
82. 7. ye shall die like *m.* and
Eccl. 12. 3. strong *m.* shall bow
Is. 31. 3. Egyptians are *m.* not God
46. 8. shew yourselves *m.*
Hos. 6. 7. they like *m.* have
Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working
Eph. 6. 6. *m.* pleasers, Col. 3. 22. 1 Thess. 2. 4.

MENSTRUOUS, Is. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. come near a *m.* woman

MENTION, Ex. 23. 13. Job 28. 18.
Ps. 71. 16. I will make *m.* of thy
Is. 26. 13. by thee only make *m.*
62. 6. ye that make *m.* of Lord
Rom. 1. 9. make *m.* of you in my Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Phile. 4.

MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7. Mat. 13. 45.
Is. 23. 18. merchandise holiness, Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. and 39. 21.
Exod. 34. 7. keep *m.* for thousands, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *m.*
Ps. 23. 6. goodness and *m.* shall
25. 10. all paths of L. are *m.* and
33. 18. hope in his *m.* 147. 11.
52. 8. I trust in *m.* of God for
57. 3. God shall send forth *m.*
66. 20. not turned away his *m.*
86. 5. plenteous in *m.* to all, 103. 8.
101. 1. I will sing of *m.* and judg.
103. 11. great is his *m.* 57. 10.
17. *m.* of L. from everlasting
106. 1. his *m.* endureth for ever, 107. 1. and 118. 4. and 136. 1—26. 1 Chr. 16. 34, 41. 2 Chr. 5. 13. and 7. 3, 6, and 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16. 6. by *m.* and truth iniq.
20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve the
Is. 27. 11. thee will not have *m.*
Hos. 6. 6. I desired *m.* and not
10. 12. reap in *m.* 12. 6. keep *m.*
14. 3. in thee fatherless find *m.*
Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own *m.*
Mic. 6. 8. require but to love *m.*
7. 18. delighteth in *m.*
20. *m.* to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember *m.*
Luke 1. 50. his *m.* is on them that
78. through tender *m.* of our
Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of *m.* prepared
15. *m.* on whom I will have *m.*
11. 31. your *m.* they obtain *m.*
15. 9. may glorify God for his *m.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we received *m.* we
1 Tim. 1. 2. *m.* and peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
13. I obtained *m.* because
2 Tim. 1. 18. may find *m.* in that day
Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he
Heb. 4. 16. may obtain *m.* and find
James 2. 13. *m.* rejoiceth against
3. 17. full of *m.* and good fruits
5. 11. L. is pitiful and of tender *m.*
Jude 21. looking for *m.* of L. Jesus
Gen. 32. 10. worthy of least mercies
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his *m.*
Ps. 69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* 16.
Is. 55. 3. sure *m.* of David, Acts 15. 3.
Lam. 3. 22. of the L. *m.* we are not
Dan. 9. 9. L. belongeth *m.* and, 18.
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by the *m.*
2 Cor. 1. 3. Fath. of *m.* and God of
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of *m.*

Ps. 25. 6. tender *m.* 40. 11. and 51. 1 and 77. 9. and 79. 8. and 103. 4. and 119. 77, 156. and 145. 9.
Prov. 12. 10. *m.* of wicked are cruel
Gen. 19. 19. thy *m.* Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Ps. 5. 7. and 6. 4. and 13. 5. and 25. 7. and 31. 7, 16. and 33. 22. and 36. 5. and 44. 26. and 57. 10. and 85. 7. and 86. 13. and 90. 14. and 94. 18. and 108. 4. and 119. 64. and 143. 12.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God merciful and gracious, 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Ps. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 1. 2.
Ps. 18. 25. with *m.* shew thyself *m.*
37. 26. he is ever *m.* and lendeth
117. 2. his *m.* kindness great
Prov. 11. 17. *m.* man doeth good, 12. 10.
Is. 57. 1. *m.* men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* and not keep
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are *m.*—obtain
Luke 6. 36. be *m.* as your F. is *m.*
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *m.* high
8. 12 I will be *m.* to their unright.

MERRY heart, Prov. 15. 13. and 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7. Is. 24. 7.
Luke 12. 19. be *m.* 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
James 5. 13. is any *m.* let him sing

MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.
Job 33. 23. if there be a messenger
Is. 14. 32. what answer the *m.* of
42. 19. blind or deaf is my *m.* I.
44. 26. performs counsel of his *m.*
Mat. 2. 7. he is *m.* of Lord of hosts
3. 1. I send my *m.*—*m.* of covenant

MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41. and 4. 25.

MIDST, Ps. 22. 14. and 46. 5. and 110. 2. Prov. 4. 21. Is. 4. 4. and 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7, 9. and 46. 10. Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5, 12, 15, 17. Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. and 5. 6. & 7. 17.

MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13.
Deut. 6. 5. love Lord with all thy *m*
2 Kings 23. 25. turn to L. with—*m.*
2 Chron. 20. 12. no *m.* against this
Ps. 76. 5. none of the men of *m.*
145. 6. speak of the *m.* of thy
Eccl. 9. 10. do it with all thy *m.*
Is. 40. 29. have no *m.* he encreaseth
Zech. 4 6. not by *m.* but by my
Eph. 3. 16. strengthened with *m.* by
6. 10. strong in power of his *m.*
Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all *m.*
Deut. 7. 23. with mighty destruction
10. 17. a great God a *m.* and terri
Judg. 5. 23. to help of L. against *m.*
Ps. 24. 8. the Lord *m.* in battle

Ps. 89. 19. help on one that is *m.*
Is. 5. 22. *m.* to drink wine
63. 1. speak in righteousness *m.* to
Jer. 32. 19. *m.* in work, Is. 49. 26.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.* are called
2 Cor. 10. 4. *m.* through G. to pulling
Ps. 93. 4. Lord mightier, Mat. 3. 11.
Acts 18. 28. mightily, Col. 1. 29.
19. 20. so *m.* grew word of God

MILK, Gen. 18. 8. and 49. 12.
Job 10. 10. poured me out as *m.*
Song 4. 11. honey and *m.* under
5. 1. drunk my wine with my *m.*
Is. 55. 1. buy wine and *m.* without
Joel 3. 18. hills shall flow with *m.*
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.*
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere *m.* of

MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
1 Chron. 28. 9. him with a willing *m.*
Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing *m.*
Job 23. 13. he is of one *m.* and who
Is. 26. 3. *m.* is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11. with readiness of *m.*
20. 19. Lord with all humility of *m.*
Rom. 7. 25. with *m.* I serve law
8. 7. carnal *m.* is enmity against
11. 34. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.
12. 16. be of the same *m.* one to
1 Cor. 1. 10. together in the same *m.*
2 Cor. 8. 12. first a willing *m.* it is
13. 11. be of one *m.* live in peace, Phil. 1. 27. & 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 7. of faith and sound *m*
Tit. 1. 15. their *m.* and conscience
1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre but ready *m.*
Rom. 8. 5. flesh *m.* things of flesh
12. 16. *m.* not high things
Phil. 3. 16. *m.* same things
19. *m.* earthly things
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were blind.
Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and *m.*
Heb. 10. 16. in their *m.* I will write
12. 3. lest ye faint in your *m.*
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure *m.*
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally-minded is death, spiritually-*m.* is life
11. 20. be not high-*m.* but fear
15. 5. grant you to be like *m.*
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober-*m.*
James 1. 8. a double-*m.* man, 4. 8.
Ps. 111. 5. ever mindful of his covenant, 1 Chron. 16. 15.
115. 12. L. hath been *m.* of us, 8. 4.

MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your *m.*
Acts 26. 16. to make thee a *m.* and
Rom. 13. 4. he is the *m.* of God to
15. 8. Christ was a *m.* of circumci.
16. I be the *m.* of J. Christ to the

Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin
Eph. 3. 7. I made a *m.* according to
1 Tim. 4. 6 be a good *m.* of Jesus C
Heb. 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary
Ps. 103. 21. ye ministers of his
104. 4. makes *m.* a flam. Heb. 1.
Is. 61. 6. men call you the *m.* of
Joel 1. 9. the *m.* L.'s mourn, 2. 17.
Luke 1. 2. from beginning *m.* of the
Rom. 13. 6. they are God's *m.*
1 Cor. 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed
4. 1. account of us as *m.* of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able *m.* of
6. 4. in all approve ourselves as *m.*
11. 23. are they *m.* of Christ so am
Rom. 15. 25. *m.* to saints, Heb. 6. 10
27. *m.* to them in carnal
1 Cor. 9. 13. who *m.* about holy
2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* bread for your food
Eph. 4. 29. may *m.* grace to
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man *m.* let
Mat. 4. 11. ministered, Luke 8. 3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 1. 23. ministration, Acts 6. 1
2 Cor. 3. 7, 8. and 9. 12, 13.
Rom. 15. 16. ministering gospel, 12.7.
Heb. 1. 14. are they not all *m.* spirits
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to ministry
20. 24. I might finish my *m.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. we have this *m.* faint
5. 18. committed to us *m.* of
6. 3. that the *m.* be not blamed
Col. 4. 17. take heed to *m.* fulfil
1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 5. full proof of thy *m.*
Heb. 8. 6. a more excellent *m.*

MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. and 9. 39 Luke 23. 8. John 2. 11. and 6 26. 10. 41. and 11. 47. Acts 2. 22. and 4. 16. and 6. 8. and 19. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28, 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2.4.

MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2. and 7. 4. Is. 24. 8, 11. Jer. 7. 34. and 16. 9. and 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.

MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. and 44. 29.
Job 15. 35. conceive *m.* Ps. 7. 14.
Ps. 10. 14. behold *m.* and spite
28. 3. *m.* in their hearts, 10. 7.
36. 4. he deviseth *m.* on his bed
94. 20. frameth *m.* by a law
Prov. 10. 23. to a fool to do *m.*
11. 27. seeks *m.* shall come to
24. 16. wicked fall into *m.* Ps. 7. 16
Acts 13. 10. of all subtilty and *m.*

MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
Judg. 10. 16. soul grieved for *m.* of
Prov. 31. 7. drink and remem. *m.* no
Eccl. 8. 6. *m.* of man is great on
Rom. 3. 16. destruction and *m.* in all
Job 16. 2. miserable comforters are

1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *m.*
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou *m.*

MOCK when fear comes, Prov. 1.26.
14. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin
1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah mocked them
2 Chron. 36. 16. they *m.* messengers
Prov. 17. 5. whoso mocketh the
30. 17. eye that *m.* at his father
20. 1. wine is a mocker and
Is. 28. 22. be ye not mockers lest
Jude 18. should be *m.* in the last

MODERATION known, Phil. 4. 5.

MODEST apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Is. 27. 3.
Num. 16. 21. consume in a *m.* 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every *m.*
20. 5. joy of hypoc. is but for a *m.*
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but a *m.*
Is. 26. 20. hide thee as for little *m.*
54. 7. for a small *m.* I forsaken
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a *m.* in the twinkling
2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is but *m.*

MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. and 31. 15.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom defence *m.* is
10. 19. *m.* answers all things
Is. 55. 1. he that hath no *m.* come
2. why spend *m.* for that
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for *m.*
Acts 8. 20. thy *m.* perish with
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of *m.* is root of

MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. and 16. 23.
Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to-morrow
Is. 22. 13. to-*m.* we die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
56. 12. to-*m.* shall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for to-*m.*
James 4. 14. not what be on the *m.*

MORTAL man be just, Job 4. 17.
Rom. 6. 12. not sin reign in *m.*
8. 11. raised Chr. quicken your *m.*
1 Cor. 15. 53. this *m.* put on immor.
2 Cor. 5. 4. mortality swallowed up

MORTIFY deeds body, Rom. 8. 13.
Col. 3. 5. *m.* your members on earth

MOTE, Mat. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luke 6. 41.

MOTH, Job 4. 19. and 27. 18. Ps. 39.
11. Is. 50. 9. and 51. 8. Hos. 5.
12. Mat. 6. 20. Luke 12. 33.

MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. and 21. 21.
Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings
3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.
ob 17. 14. worm, thou art my *m.*
Ps. 27. 10. when father and *m.*
71. 6. took out of *m.* bowels, 139.13.
Mat. 12. 49. behold my *m.* and my

MOTIONS, Rom. 7. 5.

MOURN, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
Is. 61. 2. to comfort all that *m.*
Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*

James 4. 9. be afflicted, *m.* and
Mat. 11. 17. we have mourned and
1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather *m.*
Eccl. 12. 5. mourners go about
Is. 57. 18. comforts to his *m.*
Ps. 30. 11. turned my mourning
Is. 22. 12. that day Lord called to *m*
61. 3. to give oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 9. 17. call for the *m.* women
31. 13. turn their *m.* into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with *m.*
James 4. 9. laugh. be turned into

MOUTH of babes and, Ps. 8. 2.
37. 30. *m.* of righteous speak
Prov. 10. 14. *m.* of foolish near
31. *m.* of just brings forth
12. 6. *m.* of upright shall deliver
14. 3. *m.* of fools is a rod of
15. 2. *m.* of fools poureth out
18. 7. a fool's *m.* is his destruction
22. 14. *m.* of a strange woman
Lam. 3. 38. out of *m.* of most High
Mat. 12. 34. abun. of the h. *m.* speak
Luke 21. 15. give you a *m.* and
Rom. 10. 10. with *m.* confession
15. 6. with one mind and *m.*
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his *m.* keeps
Lam. 3. 29. putteth his *m.* in dust if
Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek law at—*m.*
Ps. 17. 3. my *m.* shall not transgress
39. 1. I will keep—*m.* with a bridle
49. 3. *m.* shall speak of wisdom
51. 15. *m.* shall shew forth, 63. 5.
71. 15. *m.* shall shew forth thy
Eph. 5. 19. I may open—*m.* boldly as
Ps. 81. 10. to open thy *m.* wide
103. 5. satisfies thy *m.* with good
Prov. 31. 8. open—*m.* for the dumb
Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not thy *m.* to cause

MOVE, Exod. 11. 7. Judg. 13. 25.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live, *m.*
20. 24. none of these things *m.*
Ps. 15. 5. shall never be moved, 21.7.
and 46. 5. and 55. 22. and 62. 2, 6.
and 66. 9. and 112. 6. and 121. 3.
Prov. 12. 3.
Col. 1. 23. *m.* from hope of Gospel
1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be *m.* by H. G.
Heb. 12. 28. kingdom cannot be *m.*
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as *m.* by the
Prov. 5. 6. moveable

MULTITUDE, Gen. 16. 10. & 28. 3.
Exod. 12. 38. and 23. 2. Num. 11. 4
Job 32. 7. *m.* of years shall teach
Ps. 5. 7. *m.* of thy mercy
10. *m.* of my transgressions
33. 16. no king saved by *m.* of
51. 1. according to *m.* of tender mercies, 69. 13, 16. and 106. 7, 45
94. 19. in *m.* of my thoughts
Prov. 10. 19. in *m.* of words want

Prov. 11. 14. in *m.* of counsellors is safety, 15. 22. and 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3. *m.* of business—*m.* words
James 5. 20. hide *m.* of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.

MURDER, Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
Job 24. 14. murderer rising with
John 8. 44. devil was a *m.* from
Hos. 9. 13. forth children to *m.*
1 Pet. 4. 15. none suffer as a *m.* or
1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is a *m.* no *m.* hath eternal

MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Ps. 106. 25. Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.

MUSE, Ps. 39. 3. and 143. 5.

MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.

MUSTARD seed, Mat. 13. 31. and 17. 20.

MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

MYSTERY of kingdom, Mark 4. 11.
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this *m.*
16. 25. accord. to revelation of *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of God in a *m.*
15. 51. I shew you a *m* we shall
Eph. 1. 9. known *m.* of his, 3. 3.
3. 4. my knowledge of the *m.*
9. fellowship of the *m.*
5. 32. this is a great *m.* concerning
6. 19. make known *m.* of gospel
Col. 1. 26. *m.* which hath been
27. glory of this *m.* among
2. 2. to acknowledging of *m.* of
4. 3. utterance to speak *m.* of
2 Thess. 2. 7. *m.* of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. hold the *m.* of the
16. great is the *m.* of godliness
Rev 1. 20. the *m.* of the seven stars
10. 7. the *m.* of God shall be
17. 5. *m.* Babylon the great, 7.
1 Cor. 4. 1. steward of the mysteries
13. 2. and understand all *m.*
14. 2. in spirit he speaketh *m.*

N

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. and 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a *n.* in his holy
Eccl. 22. 23. as a *n.* in a sure place
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the *n.*
Eccl. 12. 11. nails fastened by master

NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7, 11.
Exod. 32. 25. the people were *n.*
2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah *n.*
Job 1. 21. *n.* came I out of mother
Mat. 25. 36. I was *n.* and, 38. 44.
1 Cor. 4. 11. hungry, thirsty, and *n.*
2 Cor. 5. 3. may not be found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. all things are *n.* and
Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and *n.*
16. 15. garments lest he walk *n.*

NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
Ps. 20. 1. let *n.* of God of Jacob
109. 13. let their *n.* be blotted
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of wicked shall rot
22. 1. a good *n.* is rather to be
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n.* is better than
Is. 55. 13. be to Lord for sign and *n.*
56. 5. a *n.* better than of sons and
62. 2. be called by a new *n.*
Jer. 13. 11. for a people and a *n.*
32. 20. made thee a *n.* at this
33. 9. be to me a *n.* of joy, a
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the *n.* of L.
Mat. 10. 41. a prophet in *n.* of a
Luke 6. 22. cast out your *n.* as evil
Acts 4. 12. none other *n.* under
Rom. 2. 24. *n.* of God is blasphemed
Eph. 1. 21. every *n.* that is named, Phil. 2. 9.
Col. 3. 17. do all in *n.* of Lord Jesus
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth *n.* of Christ
Heb. 1. 4. a more excellent *n.*
1 Pet. 4. 14. if be reproached for *n.*
1 John 3. 23. believe on *n.* of Son of
5. 13. that believe on *n.* of Son of
Rev. 2. 17. *n.* written which no
3. 1. hast a *n.* that livest, and
12. write on him *n.* of my G. *n.*
14. 1. Father's *n.* on forehead, 22. 4.
Ps. 72. 17. his *n.* shall endure for ever
76. 1. his *n.* is great in Israel
106. 8. he saved them for—*n* sake
Prov. 30. 4. what is his *n.* and what his son's *n.*
Is. 9. 6. *n.* shall be called Wonderful
Zech. 14. 9. L. shall be one his *n.* one
John 20. 31. have life through his *n.*
Rev. 3. 5. confess his *n.* before my F
13. 17. number of his *n.* 15. 2.
Exod. 23. 21. my *n.* is in him
3. 15. this is my *n.* for ever and me.
Judg. 13. 18. askest after my *n.* Gen. 32. 29.
Is. 48. 9. for my *n.*'s I will defer
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—*n.*'s, 14. 22.
Mal. 1. 14. my *n.* is dreadful among
2. 2. to heart to give glory to—*n.*
Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for my *n.*'s
19. 29. forsaken houses for my *n.*'s
John 14. 13. ask in my *n.* 15. 16. and 16. 23, 26.
16. 24. asked nothing in my *n.*
Acts 9. 15. chos. vessel to bear my *n.*
Rev. 2. 3. for my *n.* hast laboured
13. holdest fast my *n.*
3. 8. not denied my *n.*
2 Chron. 14. 11. in thy *n.* we go
Ps. 8. 9. excellent—*n.* in all earth, 9.
9. 10. that know thy *n.* will
48. 10. according to thy *n.* so is
75. 1. thy *n.* is near thy wondrous
138. 2. word above all thy *n.*

Song 1. 3. thy *n.* is as ointment
Is. 26. 8. of our soul is to thy *n.*
64. 7. none that calleth on thy *n.*
Jer. 14. 7. do it for thy *n.* sake, 21. Josh. 7. 9. Ps. 79. 9. Dan. 9. 19.
Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy *n.*
John 17. 12. kept them in thy *n.* 26.
Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the names of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Ps. 16. 4.
28. 12. Aaron bear their *n.*
Ps. 49. 11. lands after their own *n.*
147. 4. stars he called by their *n.*
Luke 10. 20. your *n.* written in
Rev. 3. 4. hast a few *n.* in Sardis.

NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27. Is. 28. 20. & 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.

NATION, Gen. 15. 14. and 21. 13.
Gen. 20. 4. thou slay a righteous *n.*
Num. 14. 12. make of thee a great *n.*
2 Sam. 7. 23. what *n.* is like thy
Ps. 33. 12. blessed is *n.* whose God
147. 20. not dealt so with any *n.*
Is. 1. 4. ah! sinful *n.* people laden
2. 4. *n.* not lift up sword against *n.*
49. 7. whom the *n.* abhorreth
68. 8. shall a *n.* be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed their
Mat. 24. 7. *n.* shall rise against *n.* Mark 13. 8.
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* and
Acts 10. 35. in every *n.* he that
Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish *n.* I will
Phil. 2. 15. midst of a crooked *n.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy *n.* Ex. 19.6.
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *n.*
Gen. 10. 32. nations, 17. 4, 6, 16.
Deut. 26. 19. above all *n.* 28. 1.
Ps. 9. 20. *n.* may know themselves
113. 4. Lord is high above all *n.*
Is. 2. 2. all *n.* shall flow unto it
40. 17. all *n.* before him are
55. 5. *n.* that knew thee not
Jer. 4. 2. *n.* shall bless themselves
Zech. 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to
Mat. 25. 32. to him be gathered all *n.*
Acts 14. 16. suffered all *n.* to walk
Rev. 21. 24. *n.* of them that are

NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6.
Rom. 1. 26. into that against *n.*
2. 14. do by things *n.* contained
11. 24. olive wild *n.*—contrary to *n.*
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not *n.* itself
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.* and not sinners
4. 8. served by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not *n.* of angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine *n.*
Deut. 34. 7. natural, Rom. 1. 26, 27, 31. and 11. 21, 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. & 15. 44, 46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10

NAUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13.17
Prov. 20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* saith
Is. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of *n.*
49. 4. spent my strength for *n.*
52. 3. sold yourself for *n.* Ps. 44. 12
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of *n.*
Luke 23. 11. and men set him at *n.*
Acts 19. 27. danger to be set at *n.*
Rom. 14. 10. why set at *n.* thy
James 1. 21. superfl. of naughtiness

NEAR, nigh, Ps. 119. 151. and 148. 14. Is. 55. 6. and 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.

NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46. and 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
Rom. 12. 13. necessity, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. and 9. 7. and 12. 10. Philc. 14. Heb. 9. 16.

NECK, Song 1. 10. Is. 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4.
2 Kings 17. 14. harden necks, Neh. 9. 16, 17. Jer. 7. 26. and 17. 23. and 19. 15.
Acts 15. 10. put yoke on *n.* of diso.

NEED of all these, Mat. 6. 32.
9. 12. whole *n.* not a physician
Luke 15. 7. righteous *n.* no repent.
2 Tim. 2. 15. *n.* not be ashamed of
Heb. 4. 16. to help in time of *n.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. if *n.* be ye are in heavin.
1 John 2. 27. *n.* not that any teach
Rev. 3. 17. rich having *n.* of nothing
21. 23. no *n.* of the sun
25. 5. *n.* no candle
Luke 10. 42. one thing is needful
Ps. 9. 18. needy not always be forg.
72. 12. he shall deliver *n.* 13.
82. 3. justice to afflicted and *n.* 4.
113. 7. he lifts *n.* out of dunghill
Is. 14. 30. *n.* shall lie down in safety
Jer. 22. 16. judgeth cause of *n.* 5. 28.
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that needeth

NEGLECT to hear, Mat. 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. *n.* not the gift in thee
Heb. 2. 3. if we *n.* so great salvation

NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.

NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. & 11. 2. 20.16. not bear false witness against thy *n.*
Lev. 19. 13. shall not defraud thy *n.*
17. not hate *n.* in thy heart
18. love *n.* as thyself, Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Mat. 7. 12.
Ps. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *n.*
Prov. 27. 10. better is a *n.* near
Jer. 22. 13. useth *n.* serv. without
31.34. teach no man his *n.* Heb. 8. 11.

Luke 10. 29. who is my *n.* 36.
Rom. 15. 2. every one please his *n.*

NEST, Job 29. 18. Ps. 84. 3. Prov. 27. 8. Is. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.

NET, Job. 18. 8. and 19. 6. Ps. 9. 15. and 25. 15. and 31. 4. and 35. 7, 8. and 57. 6. and 66. 11. Is. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15, 16. Mat. 13. 47. Ps. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.

NEW things L. make, Num. 16. 30.
Judg. 5. 8. chose *n.* gods, Deut. 32. 16.
Eccl. 1. 9. no *n.* thing under, 10.
Is. 65. 17. *n.* heavens and *n.* earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1, 5.
Jer. 31. 22. created a *n.* thing on
Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are *n.*
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *n.* spirit
18. 31. make you a *n.* heart and *n.* spirit
36. 26. *n.* heart I will give a *n.* spirit
Mat. 9. 16. putteth *n.* cloth on
17. *n.* wine in old bottles
13. 52. out of his treasure things *n.*
Mark 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine, Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. *n.* commandment, 1 John 2. 7, 8.
Acts 17. 21. to hear some *n.* thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. he may be a *n.* lump
2 Cor. 5. 17. if in C. he is a *n.* creature
Gal. 6. 15. cir. nor uncir. but a *n.*—
Eph. 4. 24. put on the *n.* man, Col. 3. 10.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as *n.* born babes desire
Rev. 2. 7. a *n.* name, 3. 12. Is. 62. 12.
5. 9. sung a *n.* song, 14. 3. Ps. 33. 3.
Rom 6. 4. walk in newness of life
7. 6. serve in *n.* of spirit, not

NIGH, Lev. 25. 49. Num. 24. 17.
Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so *n.*
30. 14. word is *n.* thee, Rom. 10. 8.
Ps. 34. 18. Lord is *n.* them of broken
85. 9. salvation is *n.* them that
145. 18. Lord is *n.* to all them that
Mat. 15. 8. draweth *n.* with the mouth, Is. 29. 13.
Eph. 2. 13. made *n.* by blood of
17. to them that are *n.* Is. 57. 19.

NIGHT, Gen. 1. 5, 14. and 26. 24.
Exod. 12. 42. this is that *n.* of Lord
Ps. 19. 2. *n.* unto *n.* sheweth knowl.
30. 5. weeping endure for a *n.*
139. 11. *n.* shall be light about
Is. 21. 11. what of *n.* what of *n.*
Jer. 14. 8. wayfaring man to tarry a *n.*
Luke 6. 12. continue all *n.* in prayer
12. 20. this *n.* thy soul be required
John 9. 4. *n.* comes when none
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is far spent, day is

1 Thess. 5. 5. children not of *n.* nor of
Rev. 21. 25. no *n.* there, 22. 5.
Ps. 134. 1. by *n.* Song 3. 1. John 3. 2 and 7. 50. and 19. 39.
Job 35. 10. giveth songs in *n.*
Ps. 16. 7. instruct me in *n.* seasons
42. 8. in *n.* his song shall be with
77. 6. call to remem. my song in *n.*
119. 55. remember thy name in *n.*
Is. 26. 9. my soul desired thee in *n.*
30. 29. ye shall have a song as in *n.*
59. 10. stumble at noon day as in *n.*
John 11. 10. if a man walk in *n.* 9. 4.
1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep in *n.* drunk in *n.*
Ps. 63. 6. *n.* watches, 119. 148.

NOBLE, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 10. Num. 21. 18.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *n.* are called
Neh. 3. 5. nobles put not their necks
13. 7. I contended with *n.* of
Ps. 149. 8. bind *n.* with fetters of
Prov. 8. 16. me princes rule and *n.*
Eccl. 10. 17. land king is son of *n.*

NOISOME, Ps. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.

NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. Is. 65. 5.
Is. 2. 22. breath in nostrils, Lam 4.20.

NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. and 12. 10. Num. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
2 Sam. 24. 24. Lord which cost me *n.*
1 Kings 8. 9. *n.* in ark save tables
Neh. 8. 10. for whom *n.* is prepared
Job 6. 21. ye are *n.* 8. 21. know *n.*
26. 7. hangeth the earth on *n.*
34. 5. profits a man *n.*
Ps. 17. 3. tried me and shall find *n.*
39. 5. my age is *n.* before thee
49. 17. when dieth he shall carry *n.*
119. 165. great peace *n.*—offend
Prov. 13. 4. desireth and hath *n.*
7. himself rich and hath *n.*
Is. 40. 17. all nations *n.* less. than *n.*
Jer. 10. 24. thou bring me to *n.*
Lam. 1. 12. is it *n.* to you, all ye
Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it as *n.*
Luke 1. 37. with God *n.* is impossible
John 8. 28. I do *n.* of myself but
14. 30. prince of world hath *n.*
15. 5. without me ye can do *n.*
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to *n.* the
13. 2. I am *n.* 2 Cor. 12. 11.
2 Cor. 6. 10. having *n.*
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought *n.* into world

NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 6.

NUMBER our days, teach, Ps. 90.12.
Is. 65. 12. I will *n.* you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. multitude no man could *n.*
13. 17. *n.* of his name 18.
Is. 53. 12. numbered with transgres.

Dan. 5. 26. God hath *n.* thy kingdom
Hos. 1. 10. cannot be *n* Jer. 33. 22.
Job. 14. 16. thou numberest my
Ps. 71. 15. not knowing numbers of

NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Is. 42. 23.

O

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. and 26. 3, 28.
1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the *o.*
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's *o.* was between
2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the *o.*
Eccl. 8. 2. in regard of the *o.* of God
9. 2. he that feareth an *o.*
Ezek. 16. 59. has despised *o.* 17. 18, 19.
Luke 1. 73. *o.* he sware to our fathers
Heb. 6. 16. *o.* for confirmation
James 5. 12. swear not by heaven nor by any other *o.*

OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye *o.*
13. 4. walk after the L. and *o.* his
Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we *o.*
1 Sam. 12. 14. serve him and *o.*
15. 22. to *o.* is better than sacrifice
Jer. 7. 23. *o.* my voice and I will be
26. 13. amend your ways and *o.* Zech. 6. 15.
Acts 5. 29. ought to *o.* God rather
Rom. 2. 8. contentious and *o.* not
6. 16. servants ye are whom ye *o.*
17. *o.* from heart that form of
Eph. 6. 1. children *o.* your parents in the Lord, Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants *o.* your masters
2 Thess. 1. 8. that *o.* not the gospel of
3. 14. if any man *o.* not our
Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to *o.* magistr.
Heb. 5. 9. of salvation to all who *o.*
13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any *o.* not the word
6. Sarah *o.* Abraham, calling
4. 17. what end of them that *o.* not
Is. 50. 10. obeyeth voice, Jer. 4. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in obeying
Rom. 1. 5. obedience to the faith
5. 19. by *o.* of one many made
6. 16. yield *o.* unto righteousness
16. 19 your *o.* is come abroad
26. made known for *o.* of faith
Cor. 14. 34. women to be under *o.*
2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the *o.* of you
10. 5. every thought to *o.* of Christ
6. revenge disobedience when *o.*
Heb. 5. 8. learned *o.* by things he
1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctifica. of spirit unto *o.*
Exod. 24. 7. will do and be obedient
Num. 27. 20. children Israel may be *o.*
Deut. 4. 30. be *o.* to his voice
8. 20. perish because not *o.* to Lord
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers be *o.* to
Prov. 25 12. wise reprover upon *o.*

Is. . 19. if ye be *o.* ye shall eat
42. 24. they were not *o.* to the law
Acts. 6. 7. priests were *o.* to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. Gent. *o.* by word and
2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be *o.* in all
Eph. 6. 5. servants be *o.* to masters
Phil. 2. 8. he became *o.* to death
Tit. 2. 5. wives be *o.* to husbands
9. servants to be *o.* to masters
1 Pet. 1. 14. as *o.* children not

OBSCURITY, Is. 29. 18. and 58. 10

OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11
Ps. 107. 43. whoso is wise and will *o.*
119. 34. *o.* it with my whole heart
Prov. 23. 26. let thine eyes *o.* my
Jonah 2. 8. *o.* lying vanities forsake
Mat. 8. 20. teaching them to *o.*
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John—*o.*
Gal. 4. 10. ye *o.* days and months
Luke 17.20.of G.not with observation
Gen. 37. 11. his father observed the
Exod. 12. 42. night to be *o.*
Mark 10. 20. all these I *o.* from my

OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Is. 48. 4.

OBTAIN favour of L. Prov. 8. 35.
Is. 35. 10. *o.* joy and gladness, 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to *o.* that
1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may *o.*
Heb. 4. 16. *o.* mercy and find grace
11. 35. might *o.* a better resur.
James 4. 2. ye desire and cannot *o.*
Hos. 2. 23. had not obtained mercy
Acts 26. 22. having *o.* help of God
Rom. 11. 7. election hath *o.* it
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we *o.* an inherit.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I *o.* mercy because, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. *o.* a more excellent, 8. 6.
6. 15. patiently *o.* the promises
9. 12. *o.* eternal redemption for

OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judg. 14. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given *o.* to enemies
Jer. 2. 24. in her *o.* who can turn
Dan. 6. 4. could find no *o.* nor, 5.
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking *o.* by, 11.
14. 13. *o.* to fall in his brother's
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off *o.* from
Gal. 5. 13. use not for an *o.* to the
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no *o.* to adversary
1 John 2. 10. no *o.* of stumbling in
Job 33. 10. he findeth occasions aga.

OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9

ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.

OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Is. 8. 14.
Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their *o.*
Mat. 18. 23. thou art an *o.* to me
Acts 24. 16. conscience void of *o.*
Rom. 5. 15. not as *o.* so gift—*o.* of one, 16.
17. by one man's *o.* death, 18.

Rom. 9. 33. rock of *o.* Is. 8. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
14. 20. for him eateth with *o.*
1 Cor. 10. 32. give none *o.* neither
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no *o.* in any
11. 7. have I committed an *o.* in
Gal. 5. 11. then is *o.* of cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. without *o.* till day of
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth offences
Mat. 18. 7. woe to world because of *o.*
o. must come, woe to him by whom *o.* cometh
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our *o.*
16. 17. cause divisions and *o.*

OFFEND I will not, Job 34. 31.
Ps. 73. 15. *o.* against generation of
119. 165. nothing shall *o.* them
Jer. 2. 3. that devour him shall *o.*
50. 7. we *o.* not because they have
Hos. 4. 15. Israel harlot not Judah *o.*
Mat. 5. 29. right hand, eye *o.* 30.
13. 14. gather out of king. all that *o.*
17. 27. yet lest we should *o.* them
18. 6. shall *o.* one of these little
8. if hand, foot, eye *o.* Mark 9. 43—47.
1 Cor. 8. 13. make brother to *o.*
James 2. 10. *o.* in one point guilty
3. 2. in many things we *o.* all *o.* not
Prov. 18. 19. brother offended is
Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not *o.*
26.33. tho' all be *o.* I will never be *o.*
Mark 4. 17. immediately they are *o.*
Rom. 14. 21. *o.* or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *o.* and I burn
Is. 29. 21. make man offender for

OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
Ps. 50. 14. *o.* to God thanks. 116. 17.
Mat. 5. 14. come and *o.* thy gift
Heb. 13. 15. let us *o.* sacrifices of pr.
Rev. 8. 3. *o.* it with prayers of
Ps. 50. 23. who offereth praise glori.
Mal. 1. 11. incense *o.* to thy name
Phil. 2. 17. offered upon sacrifice
2 Tim. 4. 6. am ready to be *o.* and
Heb. 9. 14. *o.* himself without spot
28. Christ once *o.* to bear sins
11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* to God a
17. Abram *o.* up Isaac
Eph. 5. 2. offering and sacrifice to G.
Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and *o.* thou
14. by one *o.* hath perfected

OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.

OFTEN reproved hardens, Pr. 29. 1.
Mal. 3. 16. feared L. spake *o.* one to
Mat. 23. 37. how *o.* would I have
1 Cor. 11. 26. as *o* as ye eat this
Phil. 3. 18. I have told you *o.*

Heb. 9. 25. not offer himself *o.*

OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.
Ps. 45. 7. with *o.* gladness, Heb. 1. 9.
89. 20. with my holy *o.* have I
92. 10. anointed with fresh *o.* 23. 5.
104. 15. and *o.* to make his face
141. 5. *o.* which not break my
Is. 61. 3. give *o.* of joy for mourning
Mat. 25. 3. took no *o.* 4. took *o.*
8. give us of your *o.* for our
Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and *o.*

OINTMENT, Ps. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 9, 16. Eccl. 10. 1. Song 1. 3. Is. 1.6. Amos 6. 6. Mat. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.

OLD, Gen. 5. 22. and 18. 12, 13.
Ps. 37. 25. young, and now am *o.*
71. 18. when I am *o.* and greyh.
Prov. 22. 6. when he is *o.* he will not
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the good *o.* paths
Acts 21. 16. Mnason an *o.* disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the *o.* leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. *o.* things are past away
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his *o.* sins
Gen. 25. 8. *o.* age, Judg. 8. 32. Job 30. 2. Ps. 71. 9. and 92. 14. Is. 46.4.
Rom. 6. 6. *o.* man, Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3.9.
Prov. 17. 6. of *o.* men, 20. 29.

OMEGA, Alpha and, Rev. 1. 8, 11. and 21. 6. and 22. 13.

ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
Jer. 3. 14. *o.* of a city and two of
Zech. 14. 9. be *o.* L. and his name *o.*
Mat. 19. 17. none good but *o.*
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but *o.* 6.
10. 17. being many are *o.* bread
Gal. 3. 20. not of *o.* but God is *o.*
1 John 5. 7. these three are *o.*
Josh. 23. 14. not *o.* thing hath
Ps. 27. 4. *o.* thing have I desired
Mark 10. 21. *o.* thing thou lackest
Luke 10. 42. *o.* thing is needful
Phil. 3. 13. *o.* thing I do, I press

OPEN thou my lips, Ps. 51. 15.
81. 10. *o.* thy mouth wide, I will
119. 18. *o.* thou mine eyes that
Prov. 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for dumb
Song 5. 2. *o.* to me, my sister, my
Is. 22. 22. *o.* and shut, Rev. 3. 7.
42. 7. *o.* blind eyes, Ps. 146. 8.
Ezek. 16. 63. confounded never *o.*
Mat. 25. 11. Lord *o.* to us, Luke 13.25.
Acts 26. 18. to *o.* their eyes and
Col. 4. 3. *o.* to us a door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2. who worthy to *o.* book, 3, 9.
Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were opened
Is. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall be *o.*
53. 7. yet he *o.* not his mouth
Mat. 7. 7. knock and it shall be *o.* Luke 11. 9.
Luke 24. 45. then *o.* he their under.

Acts 14. 27. *o.* the door of faith to
16. 14. Lydia whose heart Lord *o.*
1 Cor. 16. 9. door effectual is *o.* to
2 Cor. 2. 12. door was *o.* to me of
Heb. 4. 13. naked and *o.* to eyes
Ps. 104. 28. openest thy hand, 145.16.

OPERATION, Ps. 28. 5. Is. 5. 12. Col. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.

OPINION, Job 32. 6, 10. 1 Kings 18. 21.

OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.

OPPOSE, 1 Tim. 2. 25. 1 Thess. 2.4.

OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judg. 10. 12.
Exod. 22. 21. *o.* not stranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. *o.* not one another, 17.
Deut. 24. 14. nor *o.* hired servant
Job 10. 3. it good thou shouldst *o.*
Prov. 22. 22. neither *o.* afflicted in
Zech. 7. 10. *o.* not widow or father.
Mal. 3. 5. against those that *o.*
James 2. 6. do not rich men *o.* you
Ps. 9. 9. L. be a refuge for oppressed
10. 18. judge fatherless and *o.*
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were *o.*
Is. 1. 17. relieve the *o.* 58. 6.
38. 14. I am *o.* undertake for me
53. 7. he was *o.* and afflicted
Ezek. 18. 7. hath not *o.* any
16. hath *o.* 12. and 22. 29.
Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all *o.* of
Pr. 22. 16. oppresseth, 14. 31. & 28. 3.
Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our oppression
2 Kings 13. 4. Lord saw *o.* of Israel
Ps. 12. 5. for *o.* of poor and sighing
62. 10. trust not in *o.* in robbery.
Eccl. 7. 7. *o.* maketh a wise man
Is. 5. 7. but behold *o.* behold a cry
33. 15. despiseth the gain of *o.*
Ps. 72. 4. oppressor, 54. 3. and 119. 121. Prov. 3. 31. and 28. 16. Is. 3. 12. and 14. 4. and 51. 13.

ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 2 Pet 4. 11.

ORDAIN, Is. 26. 12. Tit 1. 5.
Ps. 8. 2. hast ordained strength
132. 17. *o.* lamp for my anointed
Is. 30. 33. Tophet is *o.* of old for
Jer. 1. 5. *o.* thee a prophet to nations
Hab. 1. 12. *o.* them for judgment
Acts 13. 48. as were *o.* to eternal
14. 23. *o.* them elders in every
17. 31. by that man whom he *o.*
Rom. 7. 10. com. which was *o.* to
13. 1. powers that be are *o.* of
1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord *o.* that they who
Gal. 3. 19. *o.* by angels in hand of
Eph. 2. 10. which God before *o.* to

1 Tim. 2. 7. *o.* a preacher and teach.
Heb. 5. 1. *o.* for men in things
Jude 4. before *o.* to this condemna.

ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4. *o.* my cause before, 13. 18.
Ps. 40. 5. be reckoned up in *o.*
50. 21. sins set them in *o.* before
119. 133. *o.* my steps in thy word
1 Cor. 14. 40. decently and in *o.*
Col. 2. 5. and beholding your *o.*
Tit. 1. 5. set in *o.* things wanting
2 Sam. 23. 5. everlast. cove. ordered
Ps. 37. 23. a good man's steps *o.*
50. 23. that ordereth his conversa.

ORDINANCE of God, Is. 58. 2. Rom. 13. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every *o.* of
Neh. 10. 32. made ordinances for
Is. 58. 2. ask of me the *o.* of justice
Jer. 31. 35. *o.* of moon and of, 36.
33. 25. *o.* of heaven, Job 38. 33.
Ezek. 11. 20. keep my *o.* and do, 43. 11. Lev. 18. 4, 30. and 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all *o.* of Lord
Eph. 2. 15. law contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of G. against
20. why are ye subject to *o.*
Heb. 9. 1. *o.* of divine service, 10.

ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. and 25. 12. Is. 49. 18. and 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

OUGHT to do, Mat. 23. 23. Jam. 3. 10.

OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num. 32. 32.
Mark 12. 7. inheritance shall be *o.* Luke 20. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2. our L. both their's and *o.*
Tit. 3. 14. let *o.* learn to maintain

OUTCASTS of Israel, Ps. 147. 2. Is. 56. 8.
Is. 11. 12. assembled the *o.*
16. 3. hide the *o.* 4. let my *o.*
27. 13. *o.* in the land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17.

OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. and 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25. 30.

OUTGOINGS, Josh. 17. 9. Ps. 65. 8.

OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.

OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5. Mat. 23. 25.

OUTSTRETCHED arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. and 27. 5.

OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. and 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
Mat. 23. 28. outwardly, Rom. 2. 28.

OVEN, Ps. 21. 9. Hos. 7. 4. Mal. 4. 1.

OVERCHARGE, Luke 21. 34. 2 Cor. 2. 5.

OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Num. 13. 30.
Song. 6. 5. thine eyes have *o.* me
John 16. 33. I have *o.* the world
Rom. 12. 21. not *o.* of evil, *o.* evil
1 John. 2. 13. have *o.* wicked one, 14. 4. 4. ye have *o.* them because
Rev. 17. 14. the Lamb shall *o.* them
1 John 5. 4. overcometh world
Rev. 2. 7. to him that *o.* I will give, 17. 11. *o.* shall not be hurt of 26. him that *o.* I will give power 3. 5. that *o.* shall be clothed in 12. him that *o.* will I make 21. him that *o.* I will grant sit 21. 7. he that *o.* shall inherit all

OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16. 2 Cor. 2. 7.

OVERPAST, Ps. 57. 1. Is. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28.

OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7. Acts 20. 28.

OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9. Hos. 2. 7. Amos. 9. 13. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Thess. 5. 4.

OVERTHROW, Deut. 12. 3. and 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Ps. 140. 4, 11. Prov. 13. 6. and 21. 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.

OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. and 12. 15. and 28. 9. and 34. 25.

OVERWHELMED, Ps. 55. 5. and 61. 2. and 77. 3. and 124. 4. and 142. 3. and 143. 4.

OVERWISE, make self, Eccl. 7. 16.

OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Mat. 18. 24, 28.

OWL, Job 30. 29. Ps. 102. 6. Is. 13. 21. and 34. 11, 15. and 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.

OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judges 7. 2.
John 1. 11. came to his *o.* and his *o.*
1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your *o.* 10. 24. no man seek his *o.* 13. 5.
Phil. 2. 4. look not on *o.* things 21. all seek their *o.* not of

OX knoweth owner, Is. 1. 3. and 11. 7. Prov. 7. 22. and 14. 4. and 15. 17.
Ps. 144. 14. oxen, Is. 22. 13. Mat. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14.
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *p.* towards
Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret pacifieth
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding *p.* great off.

PAIN, Is. 21. 3. and 26. 18. and 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
Ps. 116. 3. pains of hell gat hold
Acts 2. 24. loosed the *p.* of death
Ps. 55. 4. my heart is sore pained, Is 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
Rev. 12. 2. travailing and *p.* to be
Ps. 73. 16. painful, 2 Cor. 11. 27.

PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. and 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.

PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 1, 19. Ps. 45. 8, 15. Song 8. 9. Is. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.

PALM-tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 7.

PANT, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. and 42. 1. and 119. 131. Is. 21. 4.

PARABLE, Ps. 49. 4. and 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7, 9. Ezek. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat. 13. 34. Luke 5. 21.

PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.

PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.

PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9. 23. 21. he will not *p.* your transgr.
Num. 14. 19. *p.* iniquity of this, 20.
1 Sam. 15. 25. *p.* my sin, 2 Kings 5. 18.
2 Kings 24. 4. Lord would not *p.*
2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. *p.* every one
Neh. 9. 17. art a God ready to *p.*
Job 7. 21. why dost not *p.* my trans.
Ps. 25. 11. for name's sake *p.* iniquity
Is. 55. 7. God he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5. 7. how shall I *p.* thee, 1. 33. 8. I will *p.* all their iniquity 50. 20. I will *p.* whom I reserve
Is. 40. 2. her iniquity is pardoned
Lam. 3. 42. transgr. and thou not *p.*
Mic. 7. 18. a God that pardonest

PARENTS, Luke 2, 27. and 8. 56.
Mat. 10. 21. children rise up agst. *p.*
Luke 18. 21. no man hath left *p.* 21. 16. shall be betrayed by *p.*
John 9. 2. who sin, this man or *p.*
Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to *p.* 2 Tim. 3. 2.
2 Cor. 12. 14. lay up for *p.* but *p.* for
1 Tim. 5. 4. to requite their *p.*

PART they it shall, Exod. 29. 26.
Num. 18. 20. I am thy *p.* and thine
Ps. 5. 9. their inward *p.* is very 51. 6. in hidden *p.* make me to 118. 7. Lord takes my *p.* with
Luke 10. 42. chosen that good *p.*
John 13. 8. wash not hast no *p.* in
Acts 8. 21. hast neither *p.* nor lot
1 Cor. 13. 9. know in *p.* prophesy in *p.* 10. that which is *p.* shall be

PARTAKER with adult. Ps. 50. 18.
1 Cor. 9. 10. be *p.* of his hope 10. 30. if I by grace be a *p.* why

1 Pet. 5. 1. a *p.* of the glory revealed
2 John 11. is *p.* of his evil deeds
Rom. 15. 27. partakers of spiritual
1 Cor. 9. 13. are *p.* with the altar
10. 17. *p.* of that one bread
21. *p.* of L. tables and devils
Eph. 5. 7. be ye not *p.* with them
1 Tim. 5. 22. be not *p.* of other
Heb. 3. 14. are made *p.* of Christ
6. 4. made *p.* of the Holy Ghost
12. 10. might be *p.* of his holiness

PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
1 Tim. 5. 21. partiality, James 3. 17.

PASS, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Mark 14. 35. hour might *p.* from
1 Pet. 1. 17. *p.* time of sojourning
John 5. 24. is passed from death to life, 1 John 3. 14.
Is. 43. 2. when thou passest through
Mic. 7. 18. passeth by transgres. of
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world *p.*
Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which *p.* all
1 John 2. 17. world *p.* away, and

PASSION, Acts 1. 3. and 14. 15.

PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. and 35. 1, 11. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *p.* is sacrificed

PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. and 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.

PASTURE, sheep of thy, Ps. 74. 1. and 79. 13. and 95. 7. and 23. 2. and 100. 3. Is. 30. 23. and 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14, 18. John 10. 9.

PATH, Num. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the *p.*
27. 11. lead me in a plain *p.*
119. 35. go in *p.* of thy command.
139. 3. comp. my *p.* and lying
Prov. 4. 18. *p.* of just is as shining
26. ponder the *p.* of thy feet
5. 6. lest thou ponder the *p.* of life
Is. 26. 7. dost weigh *p.* of the just
Ps. 17. 4. kept me from the paths of
5. hold my goings in thy *p.*
25. 4. thy ways, teach me thy *p.*
10. all *p.* of Lord are mercy and
65. 11. all thy *p.* drop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. and all her *p.* are peace
Is. 59. 7. destruction are in their *p.*
8. made them crooked *p.*
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old *p.* good
Hos. 2. 6. she shall not find her *p.*
Mat. 3. 3. make his *p.* straight
Heb. 12. 13. make straight *p.* for

PATIENCE with me, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *p.*
Luke 21. 19. in your *p.* possess ye
Rom. 5. 3. tribu. works *p.* *p.* expe.
8. 25. if hope with *p.* wait for it
15. 4. that through *p.* we might
5. God of *p.* grant you to be
2 Cor. 6. 4. min. of God in much *p.*
12. 12. among you in all *p.*
Col. 1. 11. unto all *p.* and long-suff.
1 Thess. 1. 3. *p.* of hope in our Lord
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your *p.* and faith
1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 10. long-suff. charity, *p.*
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, charity, *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. through *p.* inherit the
10. 36. have need of *p.* that after
12. 1. run with *p.* the race set
Jam. 1. 3. trying of faith worketh *p.*
4. let *p.* have her perfect work
5. 7. hath long *p.* for it till he
10. prophets an example of *p.*
11. ye have heard of the *p.* of
2 Pet. 1. 6. temper. *p.* to *p.* godliness
Rev. 1. 9. kingdom and *p.* of J. C.
2. 2. I know thy *p.* 19.—hast *p.* 3.
13. 10. the *p.* of saints, 14. 12.
Eccl. 7. 8. patient in spirit better
Rom. 2. 7. by *p.* continuance in
12. 12. *p.* in trib. instant in prayer
1 Thess. 5 14. be *p.* toward all
2 Thess. 3. 5. into the *p.* wait. for C.
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of but *p.*
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle, apt to teach, *p.*
James 5. 7. *p.* therefore, 8 be also *p.*
Ps. 37. 7. wait patiently for L. 40. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had endured *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted, ye take it *p.*

PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. and 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.

PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.

PATTERN, Ezek. 43. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Heb. 8. 5. & 9. 23.

PAVILION, Ps. 18. 11. and 27. 5. and 31. 20. 1 Kings 20. 12, 16. Jer. 43. 10.

PAY, Mat. 18. 28. Ps. 37. 21.

PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 6. 26.
Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with G and be at *p.*
Ps. 34. 14. seek *p.* and pursue it
37. 37. the end of that man is *p.*
85. 8. he will speak *p.* to his
10. mercy and truth right. and *p.*
119. 165. great *p.* have they that
120. 6. hateth *p.* 7. I am for *p.*
122. 6. pray for *p.* of Jerusalem
125. 5. *p.* shall be on Israel, 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies be at *p.*
Is. 9. 6. everlasting Fa. Prince of *p.*
26. 3. keep them in perfect *p.*
27. 5. make *p.* with me make *p.*

Is. 45. 7. I make *p.* and create evil
48. 18. thy *p.* had been as a river
22. no *p.* to the wicked, 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into *p.* rest as in
19. the fruit of thy lips *p. p.* to
59. 8. way of *p.* they know not, Rom. 3. 17.
60. 17. make thy officers *p.* and
66. 12. I will extend *p.* to her like
Jer. 6. 14. saying *p. p.* when no *p.* 8. 11. 2 Kings 9. 18, 22. Ezek. 13. 10.
8. 15. looked for *p.* but, 14. 19.
29. 7. seek *p.* of city in *p.* have *p.*
11. I think are thoughts of *p.*
Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the *p.*
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *p.*
Mat. 10. 34. I come not to send *p.*
Mark 9. 50. have *p.* one with another
Luke 1. 79. feet into the way of *p.*
2. 14. on earth *p.* and good will
29. lettest thy serv. depart in *p.*
19. 42. which belong to thy *p.*
John 14. 27. *p.* I leave my *p.* I
16. 33. in me ye might have *p.*
Rom. 5. 1. we have *p.* with God
8. 6. spiritually-mind. is life and *p.*
14. 17. kin. of G. right. *p.* and joy
15. 13. fill you with *p.* and joy
1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath called us to *p.*
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *p.* God of *p.* be
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, *p.*
Eph. 2. 14. he is our *p.* 15. making *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. let *p.* of God, Col. 3. 15.
1 Thess. 5. 13. and be at *p.* among
Heb. 12. 14. follow *p.* with all men
James 3. 18. sown in *p.* of make *p.*
1 Pet. 3. 11. seek *p.* and ensue it
2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable life
Heb. 12. 11. yields the *p.* fruits of
James 3. 17. is first pure, then *p.*
Rom. 12. 18. live peaceably with all
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are peacemakers
PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 46.
7. 6. cast not pearls before swine
1 Tim. 2. 9. or *p.* or costly array
Rev. 21. 21. gates were twelve *p.*
PECULIAR treasure, Exod. 19. 5. Ps. 135. 4.
Deut. 14. 2. *p.* people, 26. 18. Tit. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Eccl. 2. 8. *p.* treasures of kings of
PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
Ps. 45. 1. my tongue is *p.* of ready
PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
Ps. 144. 15. happy is the *p.* whose G.
148. 14. Israel a *p.* near to him
Is. 1. 4. sinful *p.* laden with iniquity
10. 6. against the *p.* of my wrath
27. 11. a *p.* of no understanding
Is. 34. 5. upon the *p.* of my curse
Hos. 4. 9. like *p.* like priest
Ps. 73. 10. his *p.* return hither
100. 3. we are his *p.* and sheep of
Mat. 1. 21. Jesus shall save his *p.*
Rom. 11. 2. God not cast away his *p.*
Ps. 50. 7. hear, O my *p.* and I will
81. 11. my *p.* not hearken, 8. 13.
Is. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt my *p.* &
26. 20. come my *p.* enter into
63. 8. surely they are my *p.* child.
Jer. 23. 22. ye shall be my *p.* and I will be your God, 24. 7. and 31. 33. and 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. and 36. 38. and 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11. and 8. 8. and 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
Hos. 1. 9. ye are not my *p.* 10. and 2. 23.
Heb. 11. 25. *p.* of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3. 16.
PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 8, 11.
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ps. 18. 32.
Gen. 6. 9. was a just man, and *p.*
17. 1. before me, and be thou *p.*
Deut. 18. 13. shalt be *p.* with Lord
32. 4. his work is *p.* just. and right
2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is *p.* Ps. 18. 30.
Job 1. 1. man was *p.* and upright, 8. and 2. 3.
Ps. 19. 7. law of L. is *p.* converting
37. 37. mark *p.* man's latter end
Ezek. 16. 14. was *p.* through my
Mat. 5. 48. be *p.* as your Father is
19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.* go sell
1 Cor. 2. 6. wis. among that are *p.*
2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made *p.* in
13. 11. be *p.* be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. to a *p.* man, stature of
Phil. 3. 12. not as though already *p.*
15. as many as be *p.* thus
Col. 1. 28. present every man *p.* in
4. 12. may stand *p.* and complete
2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 2. 10. Capt. of salva. *p.* thro'
7. 19. the law made nothing *p.*
12. 23. spirits of just men made *p.*
13. 21. God make you *p.* in every
James 1. 4. be *p.* & entire, 17. *p.* gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. made you *p.* stablish
1 John 4. 18. *p.* love casteth out fear
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works *p.*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in
Eph. 4. 12. for the *p.* of the saints
Job 11. 7. out Almigh. to perfection
Ps. 119. 96. seen an end of all *p.*
Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to *p.*
2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish even your *p.*
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *p.*

Col. 3. 14. bond of perfectness

PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
Job 5. 12. hands cannot *p.* their
Ps. 119. 108. I've sworn, and I'll *p.*
112. inclined my heart to *p.*
Is. 9. 7. zeal of L. of hosts shall *p.*
44. 28. shall *p.* all my pleasure
Mic. 7. 20. he will *p.* truth to Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. prom. is able also to *p.*
7. 18. how to *p.* that which is good
Phil. 1. 6. he will *p.* it to day of God
1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath performed
Neh. 9. 8. hast *p.* thy words; for
Is. 10. 12. when Lord hath *p.* his
Jer. 51. 29. purpose of L. shall be *p.*
Ps. 57. 2. God that performeth all
Is. 44. 26. *p.* counsel of his messen.

PERILOUS times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.

PERISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
Num. 17. 12. we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
Esth. 4. 16. go in, and if I *p.* I *p.*
Ps. 2. 12. ye *p.* from way if once
Prov. 29. 18. no vision is people *p.*
Mat. 8. 25. Lord save us, we *p.* Luke 8. 24.
John 3. 15. believeth should not *p.*
10. 28. eternal life they'll never *p.*
1 Cor. 8. 11. thy knowledge weak *p.*
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any should *p.*
Ps. 119. 92. have perished in my

PERMIT, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 6. by permission not com.

PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.

PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. and 51. 39, 57

PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Is. 22. 5.

PERSECUTE me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
Job 19. 22. why do ye *p.* me, 28.
Ps. 10. 2. wicked doth *p.* the poor
35. 6. let angel of Lord *p.* them
71. 11. *p.* and take him for none
83. 15. *p.* them with thy tempest
Lam. 3. 66. *p.* and destroy them
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men *p.*
44. pray for them that *p.*
10. 23. when they *p.* you in this
John 15. 20. if they *p.* me they will *p.* you
Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *p.*
Ps. 109. 16. persecuted the poor
119. 161. princes *p.* me without
143. 3. enemy hath *p.* my soul
Acts 22. 4. I *p.* this way to the death
26. 11. I *p.* them to strange, 16.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *p.* we suffer it
15. 9. because I *p.* church of God
2 Cor. 4. 9. *p.* but not forsaken
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I *p.*
Gal. 4. 29. *p.* him born after Spirit
1 Thess. 2. 15. hath *p.* us and please
Acts 9. 4. why persecutest thou me
1 Tim. 1. 13. a blasphemer, a persecutor
2 Tim. 3. 12. suffer persecution

PERSEVERANCE, Eph. 6. 18.

PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy *p.*
Mat. 22. 16. regardest not *p.* of
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *p.*
12. 16. fornicator or profane *p.*
Acts 10. 34. God is no respecter of persons, Deut. 10. 17. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p.*
Jude 16. having men's *p.* in admira.

PERSUADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I *p.* men or God
Acts 13. 43. persuaded them to con
21. 14. when we would not be *p.*
Rom. 8. 38. I am *p.* that neither
Acts 26. 28. almost thou persuadest
Heb. 6. 9. *p.* better things of you
11. 13. having seen were *p.* of
Gal. 5. 8. persuasion cometh not

PERTAIN, Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3, 4. Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 3. pertaining

PERVERSE, Num. 22. 32. Deut. 32. 5. Job 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24. and 12. 8. and 14. 2. and 17. 20. Is. 19. 14. Mat. 17. 17. Acts 20. 30. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

PERVERT judgment, Deut. 24. 17. and 16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. and 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23. and 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
Acts 13. 10. not cease to *p.* right
Gal. 1. 7. some would *p.* gospel of
Job 33. 27. perverted that was
Jer. 3. 21. they have *p.* their way
Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man perverteth
Luke 23. 2. found this fellow perverting the

PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37. Ps. 78. 50. and 91. 5. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7.
Acts 24 5. found him pestilent

PETITION, 1 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6. Ps. 20. 5. petitions, 1 John 5. 15.

PHILOSOPHY vain, Col. 2. 8.

PHYLACTERIES, Mat. 23. 5.

PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm, no *p.*
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *p.*
Luke 4. 23. say to me, *p.* heal thyself
Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved *p.*

PIECE of bread, Prov. 6. 26. and 28. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
Mat. 9. 16. no man puts *p.* of new
Luke 14. 18. bought a *p.* of ground

PIERCE, Num. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21
Luke 2. 35. sword shall *p.* through
Ps. 22. 16. they pierced my hands
Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom *p.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. *p.* themselves with
Rev. 1. 7. they also which *p.* him
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the dividing

PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.

PILGRIMS, Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
Gen. 47. 9. pilgrimage, Exod. 6. 4. Ps. 119. 54.

PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
Exod. 13. 21. by day in *p.* of cloud, by night in *p.* of fire, Num. 12. 5. and 14. 14. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 99. 7.
Is. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border
Jer. 1. 18. will make thee an iron *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. *p.* and ground of
Rev. 3. 12. overc. I will make a *p.*
Job 9. 6. pillars thereof to tremble 26. 11. *p.* of heaven tremble
Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the *p.* of it
Prov. 9. 1. hewn out her seven *p.*
Song 3. 6. *p.* of smoke, 5. 15. *p.* of marble, 3. 10. *p.* of silver, Rev. 10. 1. *p.* of fire

PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 23. 18.

PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.

PIPE, Zech. 4. 2, 12. Mat. 11. 17.

PIT, Gen. 14. 10. and 37. 20.
Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a *p.* 34.
Num. 16. 30. go down quick to *p.* 33.
Job 33. 24. soul from going to *p.*
Ps. 9. 15. sunk into *p.* they digged 28. 1. go down into *p.* 30. 3. and 88. 4. and 143. 7. Pr. 1. 12. Is. 38. 18. 40. 2. horrible *p.* 55. 23. *p.* of 119. 85. proud digged *p.* for me
Prov. 22. 14. strange women deep *p.* 23. 27. woman is a narrow *p.* 28. 10. fall in his own *p.* Eccl. 10. 8.
Is. 38. 17. delivered it from *p.* of 51. 1. and to hole of *p.* whence
Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of *p.* no
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless *p.* 20. 1.
Jer. 14. 3. came to pits and found

PITY, Deut. 7. 16. & 13. 8. & 19. 13.
Job 6. 11. to afflicted *p.* should be 19. 21. have *p.* on me, have *p.*
Prov. 19. 17. that hath *p.* on poor

Is. 63. 9. in his *p.* he redeemed
Ezek. 36. 21. *p.* for my holy name
Mat. 18. 33. as I had *p.* on thee
Ps. 103. 13. as father pitieth children Lord *p.* them that fear him
James 5. 11. pitiful, 1 Pet. 3. 8.

PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5, 11.
Ps. 26. 8. *p.* where thine honour 32. 7. art my hiding *p.* 119. 114. 90. 1. hast been our dwelling-*p.*
Prov. 15. 3. of the Lord in every *p*
Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one *p.* 6. 6.
Is. 66. 1. where is *p.* of my, 18. 4.
Hos. 5. 15. I will return to my *p.*
John 8. 37. my word hath no *p.* in 11. 48. take away our *p.* and
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not; give *p.*
1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain dwelling-*p.* 11. 20. come together in one *p.*
Eph. 4. 27. neither give *p.* to devil
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shines in dark *p.*
Rev. 12. 6. hath a *p.* prepared her
Job 7. 10. neither shall his *p.* know him, 20. 9.
Ps. 37. 10. diligently consider his *p.*
Is. 26. 21. Lord comes out of his *p.* Mic. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 25. Judas might go to his *p.*
Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleas. places
Is. 40. 4. rough *p.* shall be made
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly *p.* 20. and 2 6. and 3. 10.
Prov. 8. 2. high *p.* 9. 14. Hab. 3. 19 Amos 4. 13. Hos. 10. 8. Eph. 6. 12.

PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37, 38. Ps. 89. 23.
Hos. 13. 14. plagues, Rev. 16. 9. and 18. 4, 8. and 21. 7. and 22. 18.

PLAIN man, Jacob, Gen. 25. 27
Ps. 27. 11. lead me in a *p.* path
Prov. 8. 9, word all *p.* to him that 15. 19. way of righteous is made *p.*
Zech. 4. 7. Zerubbabel became *p.*
John 16. 29. speakest thou plainly
2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great plainness

PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Is. 38. 21.

PLAIT, Mat. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

PLANT, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
Ps. 128. 3. child. like olive *p.* 144. 12
Is. 53. 2. grow up as a tender *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate *p.* 18. 9. concer. king. to build and *p.* 24. 6. *p.* them not pluck up, 42. 10.
Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a *p.* of renown
Ps. 1. 3. like a tree planted by a 92. 13. that be *p.* in the house 94. 9. that *p.* ear shall he not hear
Is. 40. 24. yea they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. I *p.* thee a noble vine

Jer. 17. 8. as a tree *p.* by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. my heav. F. hath not *p.*
21. 33. *p.* a vineyard and let it
Rom. 6. 5. *p.* together in likeness of
Cor. 3. 6. I *p.* Apollos watered
9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth
Is. 60. 21. of my planting
61. 3. called the *p.* of Lord

PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. & 10. 12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.

PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6. 31.
Job 13. 19. who will *p.* with me, 9.19.
16. 21. O that one *p.* for me
23. 6. he *p.* against me with great
Is. 1. 17. *p.* for widow, 43. 26. let us *p.*
66. 16. by fire and sword Lord *p.*
Jer. 2. 9. *p.* with you, and ch. *p.* 35. 29. wherefore will ye *p.*
12. 1. righteous art thou, Lord when I *p.*
25. 31. Lord *p.* with all flesh, Ezek. 38. 22.
Hos. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.*
Joel 3. 2. I will *p.* with them for my

PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
Ps. 69. 31. this shall *p.* Lord better
Prov. 16. 7. when man's ways *p.*
Is. 55. 11. accomplish that I *p.*
56. 4. choose things that *p.* me
Rom. 8. 8. are in flesh cannot *p.*
15. 1. strong ought not to *p.*
2. let every one *p.* his neighbour
1 Cor. 7. 32. how to *p.* Lord
33. how he may *p.* his wife
10. 23. as I *p.* all men in all
Gal. 1. 10. if seek to *p.* men not
1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk and to *p.*
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible to *p.* God
Ps. 51. 19. thou be pleased with
115. 3. L. do whatever he *p.* 135. 6.
Is. 42. 21. Lord is well *p.* for his
53. 10. it *p.* Lord to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be *p.* with
Mat. 3. 17. beloved Son in whom well *p.* 17. 5.
Rom. 15. 3. Christ *p.* not himself
Col. 1. 19. *p.* the Father that in him
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacri. G. is *p.*
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso pleaseth God shall
8. 3. he doth whatever *p.* him
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice well pleasing
Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord unto all *p.*
3. 20. obey parents is well *p.* to
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as *p.* men, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 13. 21. in you that well *p.*
1 John 3. 22. do things *p.* in his
Gen. 2. 9. pleasant, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul & Jonath. were *p.*
Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in *p.* pla.

Ps. 133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to
147. 1. it is *p.* praise is, 135. 3.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is *p.* to thy
5. 19. be as loving hind *p.* roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is *p.*
Eccl. 11. 7. *p.* it is for the eyes to
Song 1. 16. thou art fair, yea *p.*
4. 13. *p.* fruits, 16. and 7. 13.
7. 6. how *p.* art thou for delights
Is. 5. 7. men of Judah his *p.* plant
Jer. 31. 20. dear son is he *p.* child
Dan. 8. 9. *p.* land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech 7. 14.
Prov. 3. 17. w. are w. of pleasantness
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have pleasure
1 Chron. 29. 17. hast *p.* in upright.
Ps. 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in
35. 27. hath *p.* in prosperity
51. 18. in thy good *p.* to Zion
102. 14. servants take *p.* in her
103. 21. ministers that do his *p.*
111. 2. sought out of, have *p.*
147. 11. L. takes *p.* in them, 149. 4.
Prov. 21. 17. loveth *p.* shall be
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no *p.* in fools
12. 1. shall say I have no *p.* in
Is. 44. 28. shall perform all my *p.*
33. 10. *p.* of Lord shall prosper in
58. 13. not finding thy own *p.*
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no *p.* Hos. 8. 8.
Ezek. 18. 32. no *p.* in death, 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you
Luke 12. 32. it is Fath. good *p.* give
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take *p.* in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5. according to good *p.* of
Phil. 2. 13. will and do of good *p.*
2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good *p.* of
Heb. 10. 38. my sou' have no *p.* in
12. 10. chasten us after their *p.*
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are
Ps. 16. 11. at right hand pleasures
36. 8. drink of river of thy *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *p.* more than
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy *p.* of

PLEDGE, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24.6

PLEIADES, Job 6. 9. and 38. 11.

PLENTY, Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.
Ps. 86. 5. plenteous mercy, 103. 8.
130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption
Mat. 9. 37. harvest is *p.* labourers

PLOW, Deut. 22. 10. Prov. 20. 4
Job 4. 8. they that *p.* iniquity and
Judg. 14. 18. except plowed with my
Ps. 129. 3. plowers *p.* on my
Is. 28. 24. doth plowman *p.* all
Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.* as a field, Mic. 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. have *p.* wickedness
Luke 9. 62 man put hand to plough

1 Cor. 9. 10. ploweth should *p.* in
Amos 9. 13. plowman, Is. 61. 5.
Is. 2. 4. plowshares, Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
Prov. 21. 4. plowing of the wicked is

PLUCK out, Ps. 25. 15. and 52. 5. and 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. and 18. 9. John 10. 28, 29. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Chr. 7. 20. *p.* up, Jer. 12. 17. and 18. 7. and 31. 28, 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
Ezra 9. 3. *p.* off, Job 29. 17. Is. 50. 6. Ezek. 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.

POISON, Deut. 32. 24, 33. Job 6. 4. and 20. 16. Ps. 58. 4. and 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.

POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7, 12.
Acts 15. 20. pollutions, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

PONDER path of feet, Prov. 4. 26.
5. 21. he pondereth all his, 6.
21. 2. Lord *p.* the hearts, 24. 12.
Luke 2. 19. she pondered them in

POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
30. 15. *p.* shall not give less
Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of *p.*
Deut. 15. 4. when no *p.*
11. *p.* shall never cease out of
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh *p.* and
8. raiseth *p.* out dust, Ps. 113. 7.
Job 5. 16. *p.* hath hope and iniquity
36. 15. deliver *p.* in his affliction
Ps. 10. 14. *p.* committeth himself to
68. 10. of thy goodness for *p.*
69. 33. heareth *p.* & despiseth not
72. 2. shall judge thy *p.* 4, 13.
132. 15. I will satisfy her *p.* with
140. 12. will maintain right of *p.*
Prov. 13. 7. is maketh himself *p.*
14. 20. *p.* is hated of his neighbour
31. oppresseth *p.* reproacheth
19. 4. *p.* is separated from neighb.
7. all brethren of the *p.* hate
22. 2. rich and *p.* meet together
22. rob not *p.* because he is *p.*
30. 9. not poverty lest I be *p.* and
s. 14. 32. *p.* of his people shall
29. 19. *p.* among men shall rejoice
41. 17. when *p.* and needy seek
58. 7. bring *p.*—cast out into
66. 2. that is *p.* and of contrite
Jer. 5. 4. surely these are *p* foolish
Amos 2. 6. sold the *p.* for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
Zeph. 3. 12. leave afflicted and *p.*
Zech. 11. 11. *p.* of flock waited on
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are *p.* in spirit
11. 5. *p.* have gospel preached
Mat. 26. 11. have *p.* always with you, John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye *p.* for
14. 13. called *p.* the maimed
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *p.* yet making rich
8. 9. for your sakes he became *p.*
9. 9. he hath given to the *p.* Ps 112. 9.
Gal. 2. 10. we should remember *p.*
James 2. 5. God hath chosen *p.* of
Rev 3. 17. knowest not that art *p.*

PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.
Deut. 32. 9. Lord's *p.* is his people
2 Kings 2. 9. let a double *p.* of thy
Job 20. 29. this is *p.* of a wicked
24. 18. their *p.* is cursed in earth
26. 14. how little a *p.* is heard, 27. 13.
31. 2. what *p.* of G. is from above
Ps. 16. 5. L. is *p.* of their inheritance
17. 14. have their *p.* in this life
63. 10. shall be a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. is my *p.* for ever, 119. 57.
142. 5. thou my *p.* in the land of
Eccl. 11. 2. give *p.* to seven and
Is. 53. 12. divide him a *p.* with
61. 7. shall rejoice in their *p.*
Jer. 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my *p.* saith my
Hab. 1. 16. by them their *p.* is fat
Zech. 2. 12. inherit Judah his *p.*
Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his *p.*
Neh. 8. 10. send portions, Esth. 9. 19, 22.

POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judg. 11. 24
Job 7. 3. made to *p* months of
13. 36. makest me *p.* iniquity of
Luke 21. 19. in your patience *p.* your
1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to *p.* his
Ps. 139. 13. hast possessed my
Prov. 8. 22. Lord *p.* me in beginning
Is. 63. 18. people of thy holiness *p.*
Dan. 7. 22. saints *p.* kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they *p.* not
2 Cor. 6. 10. nothing yet possessing
Eph. 1. 14. of purchased possession
Gen. 14. 19. G. possessor of heaven

POSSIBLE all things with God, Mat. 19. 26.
24. 24. if *p.* deceive the very
Mark 9. 23. all things *p.* to him
14. 36. Father, all things are *p.*
Luke 18. 27. impossible with men *p.*
Rom. 12. 18. if *p.* as much as in
Heb. 10. 4. not *p.* that blood of

POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 13

POT, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. and 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.

Job 2. 8. potsherd, Ps. 2. 9. & 22. 15. Prov. 26. 23. Is. 45. 6. Rev. 2. 27.
Is. 29. 16. potter, 65. 8 Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.

POTENTATE blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.

POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.

POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18, 41.
Ps. 62. 8. *p.* out hearts before him, Lam. 2. 19.
79. 6. *p.* out thy wrath on heathen, 69. 24. Jer. 10. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
Prov. 1. 23. I will *p.* out my Spirit
Is. 44. 3. *p.* water on him athirst
Joel 2. 28. *p.* out my Spirit on all
Job 10. 10. poured me out as milk
30. 16. my soul is *p.* out in me, Ps. 42. 4.
Ps. 45. 2. grace is *p.* into thy lips
Song 1. 3. name is as ointment *p.*
Is. 26. 16. *p.* out a prayer when
32. 15. till Spirit be *p.* on us
53. 12. *p.* out soul unto death
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be *p.* out, 42. 18. and 44. 6. Is. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. and 14. 19. and 20. 8, 13, 21. and 30. 15.
Rev. 16. 1—17. *p.* vials of God's
Job 12. 12. poureth contempt on princes, Ps. 107. 40.
16. 20. my eye *p.* out tears to God

POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24.
Prov. 6. 11. shall thy *p.* come, 24. 34.
10. 15. destruction poor is their *p.*
20. 13. not sleep, lest come to *p.*
23. 21. glutton shall come to *p.*
30. 8. give me neither *p.* nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep *p.* abounded
9. through his *p.* may be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy *p.* but art

POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44.

POWER with God as prince, Gen. 32. 28.
Gen. 49. 3. excell. of dignity & of *p.*
Lev. 26. 19. break pride of your *p.*
Deut. 8. 18. gives thee *p.* to get
32. 36. when seeth their *p.* is
2 Sam. 22. 33. my strength and *p.*
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is the *p.* and
Ezra 8. 22. his *p.* and wrath is
Job 26. 2. him that is without *p.*
14. thunder of his *p.* who
Ps. 62. 11. *p.* belongeth to God also
90. 11. who knoweth *p.* of thy
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in *p.* of hand
18. 21. death and life are in *p.*
Eccl. 8. 4. word of king there is *p.*
8. no man hath *p.*—spirit to
Is. 40. 29. givest *p.* to faint, and to
Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Hos. 12. 3. he had *p.* with God, 4.
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *p.* by Spirit
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his *p.* to his
3. 4. there was hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by *p.*
Mat. 9. 6. hath *p.* on earth to forgive
8. glorified G. who had given *p.*
22. 29. not knowing scrip. nor *p.*
28. 18. all *p.* is given to me in
Mark 9. 1. king. of G. come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35. *p.* of Highest shall
4. 32. for his word was with *p.*
5. 17. *p.* of Lord present to heal
22. 53. your hour and *p.* of dark.
24. 29. till ye be endued with *p.*
John 1. 12. to them gave *p.* to
10. 18. *p.* to lay it down, *p.* to
17. 2. has given him *p.* over all
19. 10. *p.* to crucify, *p.* to release
11. no *p.* except it were given
Acts 26. 18. turn them from *p.* of
Rom. 1. 16. gospel is the *p.* of God
20. eternal *p.* and Godhead, 4.
9. 22. willing to make his *p.*
13. 1. higher *p.* no *p.* but of G. 2.
1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ *p.* of God, 18.
2. 4. in demons. of Spirit and of *p.*
4. 19. know not speech but *p.*
5. 4. gathered tog. with *p.* of Lord
6. 12. I will not be brought und. *p.*
9. 4. have we not *p.* to eat and
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of *p.* may be
8. 3. their *p.* yea, beyond their *p.*
13. 10. according to *p.* God gave
Eph. 1. 19. exceeding great. of his *p.*
2. 2. prince of *p.* of air works in
6. 12. against principalities and *p.* 1. 21. Col 1. 16. and 2. 10, 15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Phil. 3. 10. may know *p.* of his
Col. 1. 11. according to his glori. *p.*
13. delivered us from *p.* of dark.
1 Thess. 1. 5. not in word but in *p.*
2 Thess. 1. 9. from glory of his *p.*
11. work of faith with *p.*
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of *p.* of love
3. 5. form of godliness denying *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. all things by word of *p.*
2. 14. destroy him that had *p.*
6. 5. tasted word of God and *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by *p.* of God thro'
2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine *p.* hath
Rev. 2. 26. I will give *p.* over nati.
4. 11. worthy to receive *p.* 5. 13 and 7. 12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25.
11. 3. give *p.* to my two witnesses
17. to thee thy great *p.*
12. 10. kingd. of our God and *p.*

Rev. 16. 9. had *p.* over these plagues
Exod. 15. 6. in *p.* Job 37. 23. Nah. 1. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 20. & 15. 43. Eph. 6. 10.
Ps. 63. 2. thy *p.* 110. 3. and 145. 11. 29. 4. powerful, Heb. 4. 12.

PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 7. 17.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *p.* and thy
Neh. 9. 5. above all blessing and *p.*
Ps. 22. 25. my *p.* shall be of thee
33. 1. *p.* is comely for, 147. 1.
34. 1. his *p.* shall continually be in
50. 23. who offers *p.* glorifieth
65. 1. *p.* waiteth for thee in Zion
109. 1. not peace God of my *p.*
Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his *p.*
Is. 60. 18. walls Salvation gates *P.*
62. 7. make Jerusalem a *p.* in
Jer. 13. 11. for a *p.* and for glory
17. 14. art my *p.* 26. sacrifice of *p.*
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his *p.*
John 12. 43. loving *p.* of men more than *p.* of God
Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men
2 Cor. 8. 18. whose *p.* in the gospel
Eph. 1. 6. to *p.* of glory or grace, 12.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *p.* think
Heb. 13. 15. offer to G. sacrifice of *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 14. for *p.* of them that
Exod. 15. 11. praises, Ps. 22. 3. and 78. 4. and 149. 6. Is. 60. 6. and 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Ps. 30. 9. shall dust *p.* thee, 12.
42. 5. I shall *p.* him for help, 11. and 43. 5.
63. 3. my lips shall *p.* thee
88. 10. shall dead arise and *p.* 115. 17.
119. 164. seven times a-day do I *p.*
145. 10. all thy works *p.* thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another *p.* thee
31. 31. her works *p.* her in
Is. 38. 18. grave cannot *p.* thee
19. the living shall *p.* thee
Dan. 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee
Joel 2. 26. eat be satisfied and *p.*
Ps. 9. 1. I will *p.* thee, 35. 18. and 52. 9. and 56. 4. and 111. 1. and 118. 21. and 119. 7. and 138. 1. and 139. 14. Is. 12. 1.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be praised
1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be *p.* Ps. 48. 1. & 72. 15. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
2 Chr. 5. 13. praising, Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 84. 4. Luke 2. 13, 20. Acts 2. 47.

PRATING, Ps. 10. 8, 10. 3 John 10.

PRAY for thee and, Gen. 20. 7.
1 Sam. 7. 5. I will *p.* for you to Lord, 12, 19, 23.
2 Sam. 7. 27. in heart to *p.* this pray.
Job 21. 15. what profit if we *p.* to
42. 8. Job shall *p.* for you, him

Ps. 5. 2. my God to thee will I *p.*
55. 17. evening and morning and noon will I *p.*
122. 6. *p.* for the peace of Jerusal.
Jer. 7. 16. *p.* not thou for this people, 11. 14. and 14. 11.
Zech. 8. 22. seek Lord and *p.* before
Mat. 5. 44. *p.* for that despitefully
26. 41. watch and *p.* that enter
Mark 11. 24. ye desire when *p.*
13. 33. watch and *p.* for ye
Luke 11. 1. teach us to *p.* as
18. 1. men ought always to *p.*
21. 36. watch and *p.* always
John 16. 26. I will *p.* the Father for you, 14. 16.
17. 9. I *p.* for them, I *p.* not for
20. neither *p.* I for these
Acts 8. 22. *p.* God if perhaps
24. *p.* ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on housetop to *p.*
Rom. 8. 26. not what should *p.* for
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *p.* with spirit, 14.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we *p.* you in Christ's
Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* for
1 Thess. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
25. *p.* for us. 2 Thess. 3. 1 Heb. 13. 18.
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men *p.*
Jam. 5. 13. any afflicted let him *p.*
16. *p.* for one another, Eph. 6. 18.
Luke 22. 32. I have prayed for
44. in agony he *p.* more
Acts 10. 2. gave alms and *p.* to God
20. 36. Paul *p.* with them all
Jam. 5. 17. he *p.* earnestly that
Acts 9. 11. behold he prayeth
Dan. 9. 20. praying, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day *p.*
Jude 20. building up *p.* in Holy G.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to pray this prayer
1 Kings 8. 28. have respect to *p.*
49. thou hear their *p.*
38. what *p.* and supplication
2 Chr. 30. 27. their *p.* came up to
Neh. 1. 6. mayest hear *p.* of thy
4. 9. we made up our *p.* to God
Job 15. 4. restrainest *p.* before God
Ps. 65. 2. that hearest *p.* to thee
102. 17. he will regard *p.* of destitute their *p.*
109. 4. I give myself to *p.*
Prov. 15. 8. *p.* of upright in his
29. but he heareth *p.* of
28. 9. his *p.* shall be abomination Ps. 109. 7.
Is. 26. 16. poured out a *p.* when
56. 7. joyful in house of *p.* for
Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry nor *p.* for
Lam. 3. 44. our *p.* should not
Dan. 9. 3. seek by *p.* and supplication

Mat. 17. 21. not out but by *p.* and
Acts 3. 1. to temple at hour of *p.*
6. 4. give ourselves continually to *p.*
12. 5. *p.* was made without
16. 13. where *p.* was wont to
1 Cor. 7. 5. yours. to fasting and *p.*
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by *p.*
Eph. 6. 18. always with all *p.*
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by *p.* and
1 Tim. 4. 5. by word and by *p.*
Jam. 5. 15. *p.* of faith save sick
16. the effectual fervent *p.*
1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto *p.* Col. 4. 2.
Luke 6. 12. continued in *p.* Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
Job. 16. 17. my *p.* Ps. 5. 3. and 6. 9. and 17. 1. and 35. 13. and 66. 20. and 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
Job 22. 27. thy *p.* Is. 37. 4. Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31.
Ps. 72. 20. prayers of David ended
Is. 1. 15. when make many *p.* I
Mat. 23. 14. pretence make long *p.*
Acts 10. 4. thy *p.* and thy alms
1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all *p.* intercess.
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your *p.* be not
12. ears open to their *p.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are *p.* of saints, 8. 3.

PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh. 6. 7.
Is. 61. 1. anointed me to *p.* good
Jonah 3. 2. *p.* the preaching I bid
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to *p.* king. of
10. 7. *p.* saying kingdom of heaven
27. hear in ear *p.* on housetop
Mark 1. 4. *p.* baptism of repentance
Luke 4. 18. to *p.* liberty to, 19.
9. 60. go thou and *p.* kingdom
Acts 10. 42. commanded us to *p.* to
15. 21. every city them that *p.*
Rom 10. 8. of faith which we *p.*
15. how shall they *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we *p.* Christ crucified
15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye believed
2 Cor. 4. 5. we *p.* not ourselves
Phil. 1. 15. some *p.* Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* warning
2 Tim. 4. 2. *p.* the word, be instant
Ps. 40. 9. I have preached righteous.
Mark 2. 2. he *p.* the word unto
10. 12. he *p.* that men should
16. 20. *p.* every where the, 15.
Luke 4. 44. he *p.* in synagogue of
24. 47. remission of sins be *p.* in
Acts 8. 5. Philip *p.* Christ unto, 40.
9. 20. Saul *p.* Christ in synagogue
13. 38. through this man is *p.* to
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have *p.* to
15. 12. if Christ be *p.* that he
2 Cor. 11. 4. *p.* another Jesus—we not *p.*
Gal. 1. 23. *p.* faith he once destroyed
Eph. 2. 17. *p.* peace to you afar

Col. 1. 23. which was *p.* to every
1 Tim. 3. 16. God in flesh *p.* to the
Heb. 4. 2. word *p.* did not profit
1 Pet. 3. 19. *p.* to spirits in prison
Eccl. 1. 1. preacher, 2. 12. & 12. 8, 9
Rom. 10. 14. they hear without a *p.*
1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained a *p.* 2 Tim. 1. 11
2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a *p* of
Acts 10. 36. preaching peace by J.
11. 19. *p.* word to none but
1 Cor. 1. 18. *p.* of cross to them
21. by foolish. of *p.* to save
2. 4. my *p.* was not with enticing
15. 14. then is our *p.* vain, and

PRECEPT, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.
Ps. 119. 4. comm. us to keep thy *p.*
15. meditate in thy *p.* 78.
17. way of thy *p.* 40. long after *p.*
45. I seek thy *p.*
87. I forsake not thy *p.* 93.
56. I kept thy *p.* 63, 69, 100, 132.
94. I sought thy p.
104. through *p.* get understanding
110. I erred not from thy *p.*
128. I esteem all thy *p.*
141. I do not forget thy *p.* 93.
159. I love thy *p.* 173. chosen thy p.
Is. 28. 10. *p.* must be on *p.* *p.* on *p.*
29. 13. fear is taught by *p.* of

PRECIOUS things of heaven, &c. Deut. 33. 13, 14, 15, 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. word of Lord *p.* in
26. 21. my soul was *p.* in thine
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be *p.* in
Ps. 49. 8. redemption of soul is *p*
72. 14. *p.* shall their blood be
116. 15. *p.* in sight of Lord death
126. 6. weeping bearing *p.* seed
139. 17. how *p.* are thoughts to
Eccl. 7. 1. good name better than *p*
Is. 13. 12. a man more *p.* than
28. 16. foundation *p.* corner-stone
43. 4. since thou wast *p.* in my
Jer. 15. 19. if take the *p.* from
Lam. 4. 2. *p.* sons of Zion—earthen
Jam. 5. 7. husbandman waits for *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial more *p.* than gold
19. redeemed with *p.* blood of
2. 4. stone chosen of God and *p.* 6.
7. them who believe he is *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like *p.* faith
4. exceeding great and *p.*

PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29, 30.
Eph. 4. 5. predestinated, 11.

PRE-EMINENCE hath, Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.

PREFER, Ps. 137. 6. John 1. 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10. preferring, 1 Tim. 5. 21.

PREMEDITATE not, Mark 13. 11

PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. and 16. 5.
1 Sam. 7. 3. *p.* your heart to the L.
1 Chron. 29. 18. *p.* their hearts to
2 Chron. 35. 6. *p.* your brethren
Job 11. 13. if thou *p.* thy heart
Ps. 10. 17. thou wilt *p.* their heart
61. 7. O *p.* mercy and truth
Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work without
Is. 40. 3. *p.* ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy God O
Mic. 3. 5. they *p.* war against him
Mat. 11. 10. shall *p.* thy way before
John 14. 2. I go to *p.* a place for
2 Chron. 19. 3. hast prepared heart
27. 6. he *p.* his way before Lord
29. 36. God had *p.* the people
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart
Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is *p.*
Ps. 68. 10. *p.* of thy goodness for
Is. 64. 4. what God hath *p.* for, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is *p.* as
Mat. 20. 23. given to for whom is *p.*
22. 4. I have *p.* my dinner my
25. 34. inherit kingdom *p.* for
Luke 1. 17. ready people *p.* for Lord
12. 47. knew Lord's will and *p.* not
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy *p.* to
2 Tim. 2. 21. *p.* to every good
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou *p.* me
11. 7. *p.* an ark, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
16. called their God *p.* for them
Rev. 12. 6. into wilderness a place *p.*
21. 2. new Jerusalem *p.* as a bride
2 Chron. 30. 19. pardon that prepareth
Ps. 147. 8. who *p.* rain for the earth
23. 5. thou preparest a table before
65. 9. thou *p.* them corn
Prov. 16. 1. preparations of heart
Mark 15. 42. it is *p.* day before
Eph. 6. 15. shod with *p.* of gospel

PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

PRESENT help in trouble, Ps. 46. 1.
Acts 10. 33. all here *p.* before God
Rom. 7. 18. will is *p.* 21. evil is *p.*
8. 38. nor things *p.* 1 Cor. 3. 22.
1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in body *p.* in
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be *p.* with the Lord
9. whether *p.* or absent
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this *p.*
2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved—*p.* world
Heb. 12. 11. for *p.* seemeth joyous
2 Pet. 1. 12. be established in *p.*
Rom. 12. 1. present your body a living
2 Cor. 11. 2. *p.* you as a chaste
Col. 1. 22. to *p.*—holy and unblame.
28. may *p.* every man
Jude 24. *p.* you faultless before Lord
Gen. 3. 8. hid thems. from presence
4. 16. Cain went out from *p.* of L.
Job 1. 12. and 2. 7. Ps. 114. 7.
Jer. 4. 26. Jonah 1. 3, 10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24.
Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his *p.*
Ps. 16. 11. in thy *p.* is fulness of
31. 20. them in secret of thy *p.*
51. 11. me not away from thy *p.*
100. 2. come before his *p.* with
114. 7. tremble earth at *p.* of Lord
139. 7. shall I fly from thy *p*
140. 13. shall dwell in thy *p.*
Is. 63. 9. angel of his *p.* saved
Jer. 5. 22. ye not tremble at my *p.*
Luke 13. 26. and drunken in thy *p.*
Acts 3. 19. times of refresh. from *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory in his *p.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. in *p.* I am base, 10.
2 Thess. 1. 9. everl. destruc. from *p.*
Rev. 14. 10. *p.* of holy angels and

PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 12. 7.
Ps. 16. 1. *p.* me, O God for I trust
25. 21. let integrity and truth *p.*
32. 7. thou shalt *p.* me from
41. 2. Lord will *p.* and keep him
61. 7. prepare mercy to *p.* him
64. 1. *p.* my life from fear of
79. 11. *p.* those appointed to die
86. 2. *p.* my soul for I am holy
121. 7. Lord shall *p.* thee from all
140. 1. *p.* me from violent men
Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall *p.*
Luke 17. 33. lose his life shall *p.* it
2 Tim. 4. 18. will *p.* me to his
Josh. 24. 17. preserved us in all
2 Sam. 8. 6. Lord *p.* David whether.
Job 10. 12. thy visitation has *p.* my
1 Thess. 5. 23. soul and body *p.*
Jude 1. *p.* in Christ Jesus and called
Ps. 36. 6. L. thou preservest man and
97. 10. he preserveth soul of his sa.
116. 6. the Lord *p.* simple
146. 9. the Lord *p.* strangers
Prov. 2. 8. he *p.* way of his saints
Job 7. 20. O thou preserver of men

PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16.
Phil. 3. 14. I *p.* toward mark for
Ps. 38. 2. thy hand presseth me
Luke 16. 16. k. of God every man *p*
Amos 2. 13. I am pressed as a cart
Luke 6. 38. good measure *p.* down
Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.* in spirit
2 Cor. 1. 8. we were *p.* above meas.

PRESUMPTUOUS, Ps. 19. 13.
Pet. 2. 10. Num. 15. 30. Deut 17. 12, 13.

PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.

PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Jud. 16. 5.
Gen. 32. 28. God and—men hast *p.*
Exod. 17. 11. held up hand Israel *p.*
1 Sam. 2. 9. strength shall no man *p.*
Ps. 9. 19. O Lord let not man *p.*

Ps. 65. 3. iniquities *p.* against me
Eccl. 4. 12. if one *p.* against him
Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not *p.*
Hos. 12. 4. over angel, and prevailed
Acts 19. 20. word of G. grew and *p.*
Job 14. 20. thou prevailest for ever

PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Ps. 59. 10. and 79. 8. and 88. 13. and 119. 148. Amos 9. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 6. prevented, 19. Job 30. 27. and 41. 11. Ps. 18. 5, 18. and 21. 3. and 119. 147. Is. 21. 14. Mat. 17. 25.

PREY, Gen. 49. 9, 27. Esth. 9. 15, 16.
Ps. 124. 6. not given us a *p.* to
Is. 49. 24. shall *p.* be taken, 25.
59. 15. evil maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. life for a *p.* 38. 2. and 39. 18. and 45. 5.

PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.
Job 28. 13. man knoweth not *p.* of
Ps. 44. 12. not incr. wealth by their *p.*
Prov. 17. 16. why is a *p.* in hand
Is. 55. 1. wine and milk without *p.*
Mat. 13. 46. pearl of great *p.*
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of *p.*
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *p.* 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of G. of great *p.*

PRICKS to kick against, Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.
Ps. 73. 21. pricked, Acts 2. 37.

PRIDE of heart, 2 Chron. 32. 26. Ps. 10. 4.
Job 33. 17. he may hide *p.* from
Ps. 10. 2. the wicked in his *p.* doth
31. 20. hide them from the *p.* of
73. 6. *p.* compasseth them about
Prov. 8. 13. *p.* and arrogance do I
11. 2. when *p.* cometh then cometh
13. 10. by *p.* cometh contention
16. 18. *p.* goeth before destruction
29. 23. man's *p.* shall bring him
Is. 23. 9. L. purposed to stain the *p.*
Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your *p.*
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed *p.*
16. 49. this iniquity of Sodom *p.*
Dan. 4. 37. walk in *p.* he can abase
Hos. 5. 5. *p.* of Israel testify, 7. 10.
Obad. 3. *p.* of thy heart deceived
Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, *p.* foolishness
1 Tim. 3. 6. lest lifted up with *p.*
1 John 2. 16. lust of eyes & *p.* of life

PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 5. 6. and 6. 7. and 12. 8. and 22. 26.
Is. 24. 2. as with people so with *p.*
28. 7. *p.* and prophet have erred
Jer. 23. 11. prophet and *p.* are prof.
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from *p.*
Hos. 4. 4. those that strive with *p.*

Hos. 4. 9. like people like *p.*
Mal. 2. 7. *p.* lips keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a *p.* for ever, 7. 17, 21.
Lev. 21. 10. high-*p.* Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 1. and 4. 14, 15. and 5. 1, 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 26. and 8. 1, 3. and 9 11. and 10. 21.
Ps. 132. 9. let thy priests be clothed
16. I will clothe her *p.* with
Is. 61. 6. ye shall be named *p.* of
Jer. 5. 31. *p.* bear rule by their
31. 14. satiate the soul of *p.* with
Ezek. 22. 26. *p.* have violated my
Joel 1. 9. *p.* L. ministers mourn, 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. *p.* teach for hire and
Mat. 12. 5. *p.* in the temple profane
Acts 6. 7. great company of *p.*
Rev. 1. 6. kings and *p.* to God, 5. 10. and 20. 6.
Exod. 40. 15. everlasting priesthood
Heb. 7. 24. hath an unchangeable *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy *p.*
9. ye are a royal *p.*

PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. and 34. 2.
Gen. 32. 28. as a *p.* hast power with
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*
2 Sam. 3. 38. a *p.* and great man
Job 31. 27. as a *p.* I would go near to
Is. 9. 6. everlasting Fath. *P.* of peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a *p.* among them, 37. 25. and 44. 3. and 45. 7. and 46. 10, 16. Dan. 9. 25.
Dan. 10. 21. Michael your *p.*
12. 1. great *p.* which standeth
Hos. 3. 4. many days without a *p.*
John 12. 31. now the *p.* of world be
14. 30. *p.* of this world cometh
16. 11. because the *p.* of this world
Acts 3. 15. ye killed the *P.* of life
5. 31. to be a *P.* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. according to *p.* of power
Rev. 1. 5. *p.* of kings of the earth
Job 12. 19. leads princes away
21. poureth contempt on *p.* Ps. 107. 40.
34. 18. is fit to say to *p.* ye are
19. accepteth not person of *p.*
Ps. 45. 16. children make *p.* in all
76. 12. he will cut off spirit of *p.*
82. 7. ye shall fall like one of the *p.*
118. 9. to put confidence in *p.*
119. 23. *p.* did speak against me
161. *p.* persecuted me without
146. 3. put not your trust in *p.* nor
Prov. 8. 15. by me *p.* decree, 16.
17. 26. not good to strike *p.* for
28. 2. trans. of land many are *p*
31. 4. not for *p.* to drink
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen *p.* walk on
Is. 3. 4. give children to be their *p.*
Hos. 7. 5. *p.* made king sick with
8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew it not

Mat. 20. 25. *p.* of Gentiles exercise
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of *p.* of this world
8. none of *p.* of this world
Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is principal thing
Eph. 1. 21. principality and power, Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
Heb. 5. 12. principles, 6. 1.

PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
Is. 42. 7. out prisoners from *p.*
53. 8. he was taken from *p.* and
61. 1. opening of *p.* to the bound
Mat. 5. 25. thou be cast into *p.*
18. 30. cast into *p.* till he should
25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into *p.*
Luke 21. 12. prisons, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
Ps. 79. 11. sighing of the prisoner
102. 20. to hear groaning of *p.*
Eph. 4. 1. I *p.* of Lord beseech, 3. 1.
Job 3. 18. there prisoners rest toge.
Ps. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his *p.*
146. 7. the Lord looseth the *p.*
Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy *p.* out
12. strong holds ye *p.* of

PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.

PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
Ps. 10. 8. privily, 11. 2. and 101. 5. Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.

PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
Job 40. 5. twice spoken I will *p.*
Is. 29. 14. I'll *p.* to do a marvellous
51. 4. a law shall *p.* from me
Jer. 9. 3. they *p.* from evil to evil
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart *p.* evil
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt com. *p.* out
2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further
Luke 4. 22. words that proceeded
John 8. 42. I *p.* forth and came
Gen. 24. 50. thing proceedeth from
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that *p.*
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness *p.* from
Lam. 3. 38. Lord *p.* not evil and
John 15. 26. H. G. which *p.* from
James 3. 10. out of same mouth *p.*
Rev. 11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth

PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20. 10.
Ex. 33. 19. I will *p.* name of L. 34. 6.
Prov. 20. 6. most men will *p.* their
Is. 61. 1. to *p.* liberty to captives
2. to *p.* acceptable year of
Prov. 12. 23. fools proclaimeth foolish.

PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. and 4. 18.

PROFANE not the name of thy G. Lev. 18. 21. and 19. 12. and 20. 3. and 21. 6. and 22. 9, 15.
Neh. 13. 17. *p.* sabbath, Mat. 12. 5.
Ezek. 22. 36. differ. between holy & *p.*

Amos 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name
1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and *p.* for
4. 7. refuse *p.* and old wives'
6. 20. avoid *p.* babblings
Heb. 12. 16. fornicat. or *p.* persons
Ps. 89. 39. thou hast profaned his
Ezek. 22. 8. hast *p.* my sabbaths
Mal. 1. 12. ye have *p.* in it that ye
2. 11. Judah hath *p.* holiness of
2. 10. by profaning the covenant

PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. profession, 13. Heb. 3. 1. and 4. 14. and 10. 23.

PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl, 7. 11. Jer. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 12. 21. not *p.* Job 33. 27. and 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. and 11. 4. Is. 30. 5. and 44. 9, 10. and 57. 12. Jer 2. 8, 11. and 7. 8. and 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. James 2. 14.
Job 22. 2. profitable, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20. 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8. Phile. 14.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting appear

PROLONG days, Deut. 4. 26, 40. & 5. 16, 33. and 6. 2. and 11. 9. and 17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. and 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Is. 53. 10.

PROMISE, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
Ps. 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail for ever
105. 42. he remembered his holy *p.*
Luke 24. 49. I send *p.* of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for *p.* of my Father
2. 39. *p.* is to you and to your
Rom. 4. 16. that *p.* might be sure
9. 8. children of *p.* 9. Gal. 4. 28.
Eph. 1. 13. Holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12. from the covenant of *p.*
6. 2. is first commandment with *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *p.* of life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
Heb. 4. 1. lest a *p.* being left us
6. 17. heirs of *p.* 11. 9.
9. 15. might receive *p.* of eternal
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is *p.* of his com.
1 John 2. 25. *p.* be promised eternal life, Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. and 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 10. 23. and 11. 11. and 12. 26.
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain promises
15. 8. to confirm *p.* made to
2 Cor. 1. 20. all thy *p.* are yea and
7. 1. having these *p.* let us
Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. inherit *p.* 8. 6. better *p.*
11. 13. not received *p.* 17, 33.
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious *p.*

PROMOTION, Ps. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35.

PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. and 8. 24.

PROPER, 1 Chr. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.

PROPHECY, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1. Tim. 1. 18. and 4. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 19, 20. Rev. 1. 3. and 11. 6. and 19. 10. and 22. 7, 10, 18, 19.
1 Kings 22. 8. doth not *p.* good, 18.
Is. 30. 10. speak smooth *p.* deceits
Jer. 14. 14. prophets *p.* lies in my
Joel 2. 28. and daughters shall *p.*
Amos 2. 12. saying *p.* not
3. 8. who can but *p.*
1 Cor. 13. 9. we *p.* in part, 14. 1. rather *p.* 14. 31. all may *p.* one by one, 39, covet to *p.*
Rev. 10. 11. must *p.* again before
Num. 11. 25. they prophesied, not
Jer. 23. 21. spoke to them, yet they *p.*
Mat. 7. 22. have *p.* in thy name
11. 13. the law and prophets *p.*
John 11. 51. he *p.* that J. should
1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets *p.* of the
Jude 14. Enoch *p.* of these things
Ezra 6. 14. prophesying, 1 Cor. 11. 4. and 14. 6, 22. 1 Thess. 5. 20.
Gen. 20. 7. pray, for he is a prophet
Exod. 7. 1. brother shall be thy *p.*
Deut. 18. 15. will raise up a *p.* 18.
2 Kings 5. 13. if *p.* had bid thee
Ps. 74. 9. there is no more any *p.*
Ezek. 33. 33. know that a *p.* hath
Hos. 9. 7. the *p.* is a fool, the spirit.
12. 13. by a *p.* was he preserved
Amos 7. 14. I was no *p.* nor *p.* son
Mat. 10. 41. receive *p.* in name of a *p.*
11. 9. see a *p.* and more than
3. 57. a *p.* is not without honour
Luke 7. 28. is not a greater *p.* than
13. 33. a *p.* perish, 24. 19.
John 7. 40. this is the *p.* 1. 21. & 6. 14.
52. out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Acts 3. 22. a *p.* shall the Lord, 23.
Tit. 1. 12. even à *p.* of their own
2 Pet. 2. 16. madness of the *p.*
Num. 11. 29. the L. people prophets
1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among *p.* 19. 24.
Ps. 105. 15. do my *p.* no harm
Jer. 5. 13. the *p.* shall become
23. 26. they are *p.* of the deceit
Lam. 2. 14. thy *p.* have seen vain
Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the *p.*
Mic. 3. 11. *p.* divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4. her *p.* are treacherous
Zech. 1. 5. the *p.* do they live for
Mat. 5. 17. come not destroy law *p.*
7. 12. this is the law and the *p.*
13. 17. many *p.* have desired to
22. 40. hang all the law and *p.*
23. 34. I send you *p.* and wise
Luke 1. 70. spake by the mouth of his holy *p.* Acts 3. 18. 2 Pet. 3. 2
Luke 6. 23. their fathers to the *p.*
16. 29. have Moses and the *p.* 31.
24. 25. to believe all that *p.* 27, 44.
John 8. 52. Abram is dead and *p.*
Acts 3. 25. are the children of *p.*
10. 43. to him give all *p.* witness
13. 27. knew not the voice of *p.*
26. 27. believest thou the *p.* 22.
Rom. 1. 2. promised by his *p.* in
3. 21. witnessed by the law and *p.*
1 Cor. 12. 28. God set some in the church *p.* 29. Eph. 2. 20. and 4. 11.
14. 32. spirits of *p.* are subject to *p.*
1 Thess. 2. 15. killed their own *p.*
Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fathers by *p.*
James 5. 10. take *p.* for example of
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salva. the *p*
Rev. 18. 20. over her holy ap. and *p.*
22. 6. L. God of holy *p.* hath sent
9. and of thy brethren the *p*

PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. and 4. 10.

PROPORTION of faith, Rom. 12.6.

PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. and 6. 5. and 13. 43.

PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
Gen. 39. 3. Lord made all to *p.* in his house, 23.
Deut. 29. 9. *p.* in all, Josh. 1. 7.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe so shall ye *p.*
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers *p.*
Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever he doth shall *p.*
122. 6. they shall *p.* that love
Prov. 28. 13. sins shall not *p.*
Is. 53. 10. pleas. of the Lord shall *p.*
54. 17. weapons formed ag. thee *p*
55. 11. it shall *p.* in the thing
Jer. 12. 1. do the way of wicked *p*
23. 5. a king shall reign and *p.*
3 John 2. mayest *p.* as thy soul *p.*
1 Cor. 16. 2. as God hath prospered
Job 36. 11. spend days in prosperity
1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and *p.*
Ps. 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I never
73. 3. when I saw the *p.* of the
118. 25. now, O Lord, send now *p*
122. 7. *p.* be within thy, 35. 27.
Prov. 1. 32. *p.* of fools shall destroy
Eccl. 7. 14, in day of *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy *p.*
Gen. 24. 21. journey prosperous, Josh 1. 8. Ps. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.

PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9 Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

PROUD, Job 9. 13. and 26. 12. and 38. 11. and 40. 11, 12. Ps. 12. 3.
Ps. 40. 4. respecteth not the *p.* nor
101. 5. a *p.* heart I will not
138. 6. the *p.* he knoweth afar off

Prov. 6. 17. a *p.* look and lying
21. 4. high look and *p.* 28. 25.
Eccl. 7. 8. lowly better than *p.* in
Mal. 3. 15. we call *p.* happy, 4. 1.
Luke 1. 51. scattered *p.* in imagina.
1 Tim. 6. 4. he is *p.* knowing nothing
James 4. 6. God resists *p.* 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 18. 11. they deal proudly
1 Sam. 4. 3. no more so exceeding *p.*
Neh. 9. 10. they dealt *p.* 16.
Ps. 17. 10. they spake *p.* 31. 18.
Is. 3. 5. child shall behave *p.*

PROVE them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
Exod. 20. 20. God is come to *p.*
Deut. 33. 8. holy one thou didst *p.* at
1 Kings 10. 1. she came to *p.* him
Job 9. 20. my mouth shall *p.* me
Ps. 26. 2. examine me, O L. and *p.*
Mal. 3. 10. *p.* me now herewith
Rom. 12. 2. may *p.* what is will
2 Cor. 8. 8. to *p.* sincerity of your
13. 5. *p.* your own selves, know
Gal. 6. 4. let every man *p.* his own
1 Thess. 5. 21. *p.* all things, hold
Deut. 13. 3. Lord proveth, 8. 2, 16.
Ps. 17. 3. thou hast proved my heart
66 10. thou, O God hast *p.* us
95. 9. they *p.* me and, Heb. 3. 9.
Acts 9. 22. proving, Eph. 5. 10.

PROVERB and a by-word, Deut. 28. 37. 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
Ps. 69. 11. I became a *p.* to them
Is. 14. 4. take up this *p.* Luke 4. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 22. according to the *p.*
Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many proverbs, 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. and 10. 1. and 25. 1.
John 16. 25. spoken in *p.* 29. no *p.*

PROVIDE, Ex. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
Gen. 22. 8. God will *p.* himself lamb
30. 30. when shall I *p.* for my
Ps. 78. 20. can he *p.* flesh for his
Mat. 10. 9. *p.* neither silver nor
Luke 12. 33. *p.* bags wax not old
Rom. 12. 17. *p.* things honest in
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any *p.* not for his
Job 38. 41. who provideth for raven
Prov. 6. 8. which *p.* her meat in
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing things honest
Ps. 132. 15. provision, Rom. 13. 14.

PROVOKE him not, Exod. 23. 21.
Num. 14. 11. how long will ye *p.*
Deut. 31. 20. *p.* me and break my
Job 12. 6. they that *p.* God are
Ps. 78. 40. how oft did they *p.* him
Is. 3. 8. to *p.* the eyes of his glory
Jer 7. 19. do they *p.* themselves
44. 8. ye *p.* me to wrath with
Luke 11. 53. to *p.* him to speak

Rom. 10. 19. *p.* you to jealousy, 11. 11, 14.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *p.* the Lord to
Eph. 6. 4. fathers *p.* not your childr.
Heb. 3. 16. when had heard did *p.*
10. 24. to *p.* to love and good
Num. 14. 23. neither any which *p.*
16. 30. these have provoked Lord
Deut. 9. 8. ye *p.* Lord to wrath, 22
1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary *p.* her
1 Kings 14. 22. *p.* him to jealousy
2 Kings 23. 26. Manasseh had *p.*
1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan *p.* David to
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had *p.* God
Ps. 78. 56. tempted and *p.* God
106. 7. *p.* him at sea, 43. *p.* with
33. because they *p.* his spirit
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers *p.*
1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily *p.* thinketh
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath *p.* very
Is. 65. 3. a people that provoketh me
Deut. 32. 19. provoking, 1 Kings 14. 15. & 16. 7. Ps. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.

PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam. 16.18.
Prov. 12. 16. but a *p.* man covereth
23. a *p.* man concealeth
13. 16. every *p.* man dealeth with
44. 8. wisdom of *p.* is to understand
15. the *p.* man looks well to his
18. *p.* are crowned with knowl.
15. 5. that regardeth reproof is *p.*
16. 21. wise in heart is called *p.*
18. 15. heart of *p.* gets knowledge
19. 14. a *p.* wife is from the Lord
22. 3. *p.* man foreseeth, 27. 12.
Is. 5. 21. woe to wise *p.* in own sight
Jer. 49. 7. counsel. perished from *p.*
Hos. 14. 9. *p.* and he shall know
Amos 5. 13. *p.* shall keep silence
Mat. 11. 25. these things from wise *p.*
1 Cor. 1. 19. nothing unders. of *p.*
Is. 52. 13. serv. shall deal prudently
2 Chr. 2. 12. prudence, understanding, wisdom, Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.

PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Ps. 81. 2. & 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
1 Chron. 16. 9. sing psalms unto
Ps. 95. 2. make a joyful noise with *p.*
105. 2. sing *p.* talk of wonderful
Eph. 5. 19. to yourselves in *p.* and
Col. 3. 16. one another in *p.* and
James 5. 13. merry let him sing *p*

PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18. 13.
Mat. 5. 46. do not publicans, 47.
11. 19. a friend of *p.* and sinners
21. 31. *p.* go into kingdom of God
32. *p.* and harlots believed
Luke 3. 12. *p.* being baptized
7. 29. *p.* justified God being

PUBLISH name of L. Deut. 32. 3.

2 Sam. 1. 20. *p.* it not in Askelon
Ps. 26. 7. *p.* with voice of thanksgiv.
Mark 13. 10. must first be published
Acts 13. 49. word of Lord was *p.*
Is. 52. 7. beautiful feet of publisheth
Jer. 4. 15. a voice *p.* affliction

PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19. and 5. 2. and 8. 1. and 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.

PULL out, Ps. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
Is. 22. 19. *p.* down, Jer. 10. 1. and 18. 7. and 24. 6. and 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
Lam. 3. 11. *p.* in pieces, Acts 23. 10.
Ezek. 17. 9. *p.* up, Amos 9. 15.
Zech. 7. 11. they *p.* away shoulder

PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4.

PUNISH seven times, Lev. 26. 18,24.
Prov. 17. 26. to *p.* the just is not
Is. 10. 12. *p.* the fruit of the king of 13. 11. I will *p.* world for their
Jer. 9. 25. *p.* all that are circumcised
Hos. 4. 14. I will not *p.* your daugh. 12. 2. I will *p.* Jacob according to
Ezra 9. 13. hast punished us less
2 Thess. 1. 9. shall be *p.* with
2 Pet. 2. 9. day of judgment to be *p.*
Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is
Lev. 26. 41. accept the *p.* of, 43.
Job 31. 3. a strange *p.* to workers
Lam. 3. 39. a man for *p.* of his
Amos 1. 3. not turn away *p.* 13.
Mat. 25. 46. away into everlasting *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him for *p.* of

PURCHASED, Ps. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. and 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.

PURE, Exod. 27. 20. and 30. 23, 34.
2 Sam. 22. 27. with *p.* shew thyself *p.*
Job 4. 17. man be more *p.* than 25. 5. the stars are not *p.* in his
Ps. 12. 6. words of the Lord are *p.* 19. 8. commandment of the Lord is *p.* 119. 140. 24. 4. clean hands and *p.* heart
Prov. 15. 26. words of *p.* are pleasing 20. 9. heart clean *p.* from my 30. 5. every word of God is *p.* 12. generation *p.* in own eyes
Zech. 3. 9. turn to the people a *p.*
Acts 20. 26. I am *p.* from blood of
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed *p.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.*
1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in *p.* 5. 22. men's sins keep thyself *p.*
Tit. 1. 15. to the *p.* all things are *p.*
Heb. 10. 22. body washed with *p.*
James 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled 3. 17. wisdom from above is first *p.*

2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your *p.* minds
1 John 3.3. purifieth himself as he is *p*
Is. 1. 25. purely purge away dross
Job 22. 30. by pureness, 2 Cor. 6. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 12. purify, 5. 2.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to

PURGE me with hyssop, Ps. 51. 7. 65. 3. transgressions thou shall *p.* 79. 9. *p.* away our sins for
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify and *p.* as
Mat. 3. 12. thoroughly *p.* his floor
1 Cor. 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man *p.* himself
Heb. 9. 14. *p.* conscience from dead
Prov. 16. 6. and iniquity is purged
Is. 6. 7. iniquity is taken and sin *p.* 27. 9. iniquity of Jacob be *p.*
Ezek. 24. 13. because I *p.* and thou not *p.* shalt not be *p.* from, 1 Sam. 3. 14.
Heb. 1. 3. by himself *p.* our sins
2 Pet. 1. 9. forgotten he was *p.*
John 15. 2. he purgeth it to bring

PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
Tit. 2. 14. *p.* to himself a peculiar
James 4. 8. *p.* hearts ye double-mind.
Ps. 12. 16. silver purified seven
Dan. 12. 10. many shall be *p.* and
1 Pet. 1. 22. have *p.* your souls
1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself as he
Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to the *p.* of
Mal. 3. 3. sit as a purifier of silver

PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30
Job 33. 17. withdraw man from *p.*
Prov. 20. 18. every *p.* is established
Eccl. 3. 17. time to every *p.* 8. 6.
Is. 14. 26. the *p.* purposed, 24, 27.
Jer. 51. 29. every *p.* of the Lord shall
Acts 11. 23. with *p.* of heart cleave
Rom. 8. 28. called according to his *p.*
Eph. 1. 11. according to *p.* of him 3. 11. eternal *p.* he *p.* in C. Jesus
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his own *p.*
1 John 3. 8. for this *p.* Son of God
Eph. 1. 9. myste. which he purposed

PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.

PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said I will *p.*
Job 13. 25. wilt thou *p.* dry stubble
Ps. 34. 14. seek peace and *p.* it
Prov. 11. 19. he that pursueth evil 28. 1. wicked flee when none *p.*

PUT, Gen. 2. 8. and 3. 15, 22.
Neh. 2. 12. what God *p.* in my heart, 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17. 3. 5. nobles *p.* not necks to work
Job 4. 18. *p.* no trust in his servants 38. 36. who *p.* wisdom in inward
Ps. 4. 7. hast *p.* gladness in my heart

Ps. 8. 6. *p.* all things under his feet
9. 20. *p.* them in fear that they
Eccl. 10. 10. must he be *p.* to more
Song 5. 3. *p.* off coat how *p.* it on
Is. 5. 20. woe to *p.* darkness for light
42. 1. I have *p.* my spirit upon him
43. 26. *p.* me in remembrance let
53. 10. Lord to bruise him *p.* him
63. 11. who *p.* his holy Spirit in
Jer. 31. 33. *p.* my law in inward
32. 40. I will *p.* my fear in their
Ezek. 11. 19. *p.* a new spirit within
22. 26. *p.* no differ. between holy
36. 27. I will *p.* my spirit with. 26.
Mic. 7. 5. *p.* ye not confidence in
Mat. 5. 15. and *p.* it under a bushel
19. 6. God hath joined let none *p.*
Luke 1. 52. *p.* down mighty from
Acts 1. 7. Fath. *p.* in his own power
13. 46. seeing you *p.* gospel from
15. 9. *p.* no difference between us
Eph. 4. 22. *p.* off old man, Col. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 14. I must *p.* off this my
Gen. 28. 20. and raiment to *p.* on
Job 29. 14. I *p.* on right. and it cloth.
Is. 51. 9. awake arm of Lord, *p.* on
59. 17. he *p.* on right. as a breastpl.
Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall *p.* on
Rom. 13. 12. *p.* on armour of light
14. *p.* on Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 3. 17. baptiz. into C. have *p.* on
Eph. 4. 24. *p.* on new man, Col. 3. 10.
6. 11. *p.* on whole armour of God
Col. 3. 12. *p.* on bowels of mercies
11. *p.* on charity, which is
1 Chr. 5. 20. *p.* trust in, Ps. 4. 5. and
7. 1. and 9. 10. and 56. 4. and 146.
3. Prov. 28. 25. and 29. 25. Is.
7. 13. Jer. 39. 18. Heb. 2. 13.
Num. 22. 38. word that God putteth
Job 15. 15. *p.* no trust in saints
Ps. 15. 5. *p.* not out our money to
75. 7. G. *p.* down one and setteth
Song 2. 13. *p.* forth her green figs
Lam. 3. 29. he *p.* mouth in dust if
Mic. 3. 5. that *p.* not into their
Mal. 2. 16. hateth putting away
Eph. 4. 25. *p.* away lying, speak
Col. 2. 11. in *p.* off body of sins of
1 Thess. 5. 8. *p.* on breastplate of
2 Tim. 1. 6. given by *p.* on of my
1 Pet. 3. 3. gold or *p.* on of apparel
21. not *p.* away of the filth of

Q

QUAILS, Ex. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31.

QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat. 27. 51. Ezek. 12. 18. quaking, Dan. 10. 7.

QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.

QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. and 15. 13.
Ps. 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17, 25. Rev. 18. 7.
Mat. 12. 42. *q.* of south shall rise in
Is. 49. 23. their queens thy nursing

QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
21. 17. that thou *q.* not light of
Song 8 7. many waters cannot *q.*
Is. 42. 3. smoaking flax he will not *q.*
Mark 9. 43. fire never *q.* 44, 46, 48.
Eph. 6. 16. to *q.* fiery darts of the
1 Thess. 5. 19. *q.* not Spirit, despise

QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
1 Kings 10. 1. questions, Luke 2. 44.
1 Tim. 1. 4. and 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.

QUICK, Num. 16. 30. Ps. 55. 15.
Ps. 124. 3. had swallowed us up *q.*
Is. 11. 3. of *q.* understanding in
Acts 10. 42. to be judge of *q.* and
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge *q.* and
Ps. 71. 20. quicken me again
80. 18. *q.* us and we will call
119. 25. *q.* me according to thy
37. *q.* me in thy way
40. *q.* me in thy righteousness
88. *q.* me after thy loving
149. *q.* me according to thy jud.
Rom. 8. 11. *q.* your mortal bodies
Ps. 119. 50. thy word hath quickened
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *q.* dead in
5. *q.* us together with C. Col. 2.13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. but *q.* by the Spirit
John 5. 21. Fath. quickeneth, Son *q.*
6. 63. it is the Spirit that *q.*
1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam quickening

QUICKLY, Ex. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord is not *q.*
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary *q.*
Rev. 3. 11. beh. I come *q.* 22. 7, 8, 20.

QUIET, Judg. 18. 7. Job 3. 13, 26.
Eccl. 9. 17. words of wise heard in *q.*
Is. 7. 4. take heed and be *q.* fear
33. 20. shalt see Jerusalem a *q.*
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be *q.* and
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *q.* and peaceable
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek and *q.*
Ps. 131. 2. I have quieted myself as
Lam. 3. 26. it is good quietly to wait
1 Chron. 22. 9. quietness, Job 20. 20.
Job 34. 29. when he giveth *q.* who
Prov. 17. 1. better dry morsel with *q.*
Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful with *q.*
Is. 30. 15. *q.* and confidence shall
32. 17. effect of righteous. *q.* and
2 Thess. 3. 12. with *q.* they work

QUIT like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.

QUIVER full of them, Ps. 127. 5.
Is. 49. 2. in his *q.* hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their *q.* is an open sepul.

R

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7 8. John 20. 16.

RACE, Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.

RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chr. 16. 10.
2 Chr. 28. 9. have slain them in a *r.*
Ps. 2. 1. why do the heathen *r.* and
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is *r.* of a man
29. 9. whether he *r.* or laugh no
Ps. 46. 6. heathen raged, kingdoms
Prov. 14. 16. fool rageth and is confi.
Ps. 89. 9. rulest in the raging of sea
Prov. 20. 1. mocker, strong drink *r.*
Jude 13. *r.* waves of sea foaming

RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Is. 64. 6.

RAILER or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11.
1 Tim. 6. 4. railing, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. *r.* accusation, Jude 9.

RAIMENT to put on, Gen. 28. 20.
Exod. 21. 10. her food and *r.* not
Deut. 8. 4. *r.* waxed not old nor
24. 17. not take a widow's *r.* to
Zech. 3. 4. thee with change of *r*
Mat. 6. 25. body more than *r.* 28.
11. 8. man clothed in soft *r.*
17. 2. his *r.* was white as light
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and *r.* let
Rev. 3. 5. cloth. in white *r.* 18. & 4. 4.

RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11. 14. and 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine drop as the *r.*
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after *r*
1 Kings 8. 35. no *r.* because they
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no *r.*
Job 5. 10. who giveth *r.* on earth
28. 26. he made a decree for *r.*
38. 28. hath *r.* a father, or who
Ps. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful *r.*
72. 6. shall come down like *r.*
147. 8. who prepareth *r.* for the
Prov. 16. 15. favour like latter *r.*
Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after the *r.*
Song 2. 11. winter past, *r.* is over
Is. 4. 6. from storm and from *r.*
5. 6. clouds that they *r.* no *r.* on
30. 23. shall give the *r.* of thy seed
55. 10. as *r.* cometh down from
Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth *r.*
14. 22. vanity of Gentiles cause *r.*
Amos 4. 7. withholding the *r.* from
Zech. 10. 1. Lord *r.* in time latter *r.*
14. 18. of Egypt have no *r.* 17.
Mat. 5. 45 sendeth *r.* on just and
Heb. 6. 7. which drinketh in the *r.*
James 5. 18. and the heaven gave *r.*
Job 38. 26. cause it to *r.* on earth
Ps. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall *r.*
Hos. 10. 12. till he *r.* righteousness
Amos 4. 7. *r.* on one city, and not
Ps. 78. 27. had rained down manna
Ezek. 22. 24. land not *r.* upon in
Prov. 27. 15. continu. dropp. in rainy

RAISE, Deut. 18. 15, 18. 2 Sam 12. 11.
Is. 44. 26. *r.* up the decayed places
58. 12. *r.* up the foundations
Hos. 6. 2. third day he will *r.* us up
Amos 9. 11. I will *r.* up tabernacle of
John 6. 40. I will *r.* him up at last
Exod. 9. 16. I raised thee up to shew
Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are *r.*
Luke 1. 69. *r.* up horn of salvation
Rom. 4. 25. *r.* again for our justifi.
6. 4. C. was *r.* by glory of F. 8. 11
1 Cor. 6. 14. God *r.* up L. and will *r.*
2 Cor. 4. 14. *r.* up L. J. *r.* us up also
Eph. 2. 6. *r.* us up together with
1 Sam. 2. 8. he raiseth up root out of
Ps. 113. 7. he *r.* up poor out of
145. 14. *r.* up those that be bowed

RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.
30. 12. give every man a *r.* for
Job 33. 24. deliver; I have found *r.*
36. 18. great *r.* cannot deliver
Ps. 49. 7. nor give to God a *r.* for
Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any *r.*
13. 8. *r.* of man's life are his *r.*
21. 18. wicked are *r.* for righteous
Is. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy *r.*
Hos. 13. 14. *r.* them from power
Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* for
1 Tim. 2. 6. give himself a *r.* for all
Is. 35. 10. ransomed, 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.

RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Is. 32. 4.

RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9

REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
Ps. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth up to
Phil. 3. 13. reaching forth to those

READ in audience of, Exod. 24. 7.
Deut. 17. 19. shall *r.* therein all
Neh. 13. 1. *r.* in books of Moses
Luke 4. 16. custom, stood up to *r*
Acts 15. 21. *r.* synagogue every sab.
2 Cor. 3. 2. known and *r.* of all men
1 Thess. 5. 27. that this epistle be *r.* Col. 4. 16.
Acts 8. 30. under. what thou readest
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that readeth
Neh. 8. 8. reading, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

READY to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
Ps. 45. 1. tongue is a pen of *r.* writer
86. 5. L. art good and *r.* to forgive
Eccl. 5. 1. be more *r.* to hear than
Mat. 24. 44. be ye also *r.* Luke 12. 40.
Mark 14. 38. spirit is *r.* flesh weak
Acts 21. 13. *r.* not to be bound only
1 Tim. 6. 18. *r.* to distribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. for I am now *r.* to be
Tit. 3. 1. *r.* to every good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly; of a *r.* mind
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things *r.* to die
Acts 17. 11. readiness, 2 Cor. 10. 6.

REAP, Lev. 19. 9. SOW
1 Cor. 9. 11. great things if we *r.*
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall *r.*
Hos. 10.13. plowed wickedness reaped
Rev. 14. 16. earth was *r.* 15.
John 4. 36. he that reapeth receiveth
Mat. 13. 39. reapers are angels, 30.

REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a *r.* of hope in
Is. 41. 21. bring forth strong reasons
Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of righte.
Rom. 12. 1. your reasonable service

REBEL not against Lord, Num. 14. 9. Josh. 22. 19.
Job 24. 13. of those that *r.* against
Is. 1. 20. if ye refuse and *r.* ye shall
Neh. 9. 26. they rebelled against thee, Ps. 5. 10.
Is. 63. 10. they *r.* and vexed his
1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as witchcraft
Num. 20. 10. hear now ye rebels
Ezek. 20. 38. I will purge out the *r.*
Deut. 9. 7. been rebellious against, 24.
Ps. 68. 18. rec. gifts for men for *r.*
Is. 30. 9. *r.* people lying children *r.*
50. 5. I was not *r.* nor turned
65. 2. spread hands to *r.* 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 17. she been *r.* 5. 23. *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3, 5, 8. *r.* house, 3. 9, 26. and 12. 2, 3. & 17. 12. & 24. 3. & 44. 6.

REBUKE thy neighbour, Lev. 19.17.
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of *r.* and blasph.
Ps. 6. 1. *r.* me not in anger nor
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wise man he will love
13. 1. scorner heareth not *r.*
27. 5. open *r.* better than secret
Zech. 3. 2. Lord said to Satan, L. *r.*
Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him
Luke 17. 3. if brother trespass *r.* him
Phil. 2. 15. sons of God without *r.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. *r.* not an elder, but
20. them that sin *r.* before
Tit. 1. 13. *r.* them sharply, that
2. 15. *r.* with all authority
Heb. 12. 5. not faint when rebuked
Ps. 39. 11. when with rebukes correct
Prov. 28. 23. that rebuketh afterw.
Amos 5. 10. hate him that *r.* in

RECEIVE good, *r.* evil, Job 2. 10.
22. 22. *r.* I pray, law at his mouth
Ps. 6. 9. Lord will *r.* my prayer
49. 15. will redeem, he shall *r.*
73. 24. afterward *r.* me to glory
75. 2. when I *r.* the congregation
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniquity *r.* us
Mat. 10. 41. shall *r.* a prophet
18. 5. *r.* one such little child in

Mat. 19. 11. all men cannot *r.* this
21. 22. ask believing ye shall *r.*
Mark 4. 16. hear word *r.* with
11. 24. that ye *r.* and ye shall *r.*
Luke 16. 9. may *r.* into everlasting
John 3. 27. man can *r.* nothing
5. 44. which *r.* honour one another
16. 24. ask and ye shall *r.* that
Acts 2. 38. ye shall *r.* gift of H. G.
7. 59. Lord Jesus *r.* my spirit
10. 43. that believe shall *r.* remis.
20. 35. blessed to give than to *r.*
26. 18. may *r.* forgiveness and
Rom. 14. 1. him weak in faith *r.*
1 Cor. 3. 8. every man *r.* his own
2 Cor. 5. 10. may *r.* things done in
6. 1. *r.* not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. *r.* promise of Spirit thro'
4. 5. we might *r.* adoption of
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he *r.* of the
Col. 3. 24. *r.* the reward of inheritan.
James 1. 21. *r.* with meekness
3. 1. *r.* greater condemnation
1 Pet. 5. 4. ye shall *r.* a crown of
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we *r.*
2 John 8. look that we *r.* a full
Job 4. 12. ear received a little of
Ps. 68. 18. thou hast *r.* gifts for
Jer. 2. 30. *r.* not correction, Zeph.3.2.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give
Luke 6. 24. have *r.* your consolation
16. 25. hast *r.* thy good things
John 1. 11. own *r.* him not
12. as many as *r.* him
16. fulness we have all *r.*
Acts 8. 17. they *r.* the Holy Ghost
17. 11. the Bereans *r.* the word
20. 24. which I *r.* of L. 1 Cor. 11. 23.
Rom. 5. 11. Jesus Christ by whom *r.*
8. 15. have *r.* spirit of adoption
14. 3. judge not, God hath *r.*
15. 7. *r.* one another as C. *r.* us
1 Tim. 3. 16. *r.* up into glory, Mark 16. 19.
4. 3. meats created to be *r.* with
Heb. 11. 13. not having *r.* the prom.
Jer. 7 28. obeys not, nor receiveth
Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh *r.*
10. 40. he that *r.* you *r.* me *r.* him
13. 20. hears word anon *r.* it
John 3. 32. no man *r.* his testimony
12. 48. rejecteth me *r.* not my
1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man *r.* not
Phil. 4. 15. giving and receiving
Heb. 12. 28. we *r.* a kingdom that
1 Pet. 1. 9. *r.* end of your faith

RECKONED, Ps. 40. 5. Is. 38. 13. Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4, 9, 10. and 6. 11. and 8. 18.

RECOMPENCE, Prov. 12 14. Is. 35. 4.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs *r.* Heb. 10. 30.
Job. 15. 34. vanity shall be his *r.*
Prov. 20. 22. say not I will *r.* evil
Is. 34. 8. year of *r.* for controversy
66. 6. *r.* to his enemies, 59. 18.
Jer. 25. 14. I will *r.* your iniquity, 16. 18. Hos. 12. 2.
51. 56. Lord God of *r.* shall surely
Hos. 9. 7. the days of *r.* are come
Luke 14. 12. lest a *r.* be made
14. they cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for
Heb. 2. 2. disobedi. received just *r.*
10. 35. confidence has great *r.*
11. 26. he had respect to the *r.* of
Num. 5. 8. be recompenced to Lord
2 Sam. 22. 21. to righteousness he *r.*
Prov. 11. 31. righteous shall be *r.*
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *r.* for
Rom. 11. 35. it shall be *r.* to them

RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6.20.
Eph. 2. 16. *r.* both to God in one
Col. 1. 20. by him to *r.* all things, 21.
Mat. 5. 34. first be reconciled to thy
Rom. 5. 10. enemies we were *r.*
2 Cor. 5. 18. who hath *r.* us to
20. be ye *r.* to God
19. G. in C. reconciling world
Lev. 8. 15. to make reconciliation 2 Chr. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15, 17. Dan. 9. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
2 Cor. 5. 18. us the ministry of *r.*
19. to us the word of *r.*

RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 24.
Deut. 30. 19. take heaven and earth to *r.* 31. 28.
Job 16. 19. my witness in heaven *r.*
John 1. 32. bear *r.* 8. 13, 14. and 12. 17. & 19. 35. Rom 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 23. God for a *r.* Phil. 1. 8.
1 John 5. 7. three that bear *r.* in
11. this is the *r.* God, 13.
Rev. 1. 2. bare *r.* of the word of God

RECOVER strength, Ps. 39. 13.
Hos. 2. 9. I will *r.* my wool and my
2 Tim. 2. 26. may *r.* themselves
Jer. 8. 22. why is not health recovered
Luke 4. 18. recovering of sight to the

RED, Ps. 75. 8. Is. 1. 18. and 27. 2. and 63. 2. Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4. and 12. 3.

REDEEM with arm, Exod. 6. 6.
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom God went to *r*
Job 5. 20. in famine he shall *r.*
Ps. 44. 26. *r.* us for thy mercies'
49. 7. none can *r.* his brother
15. God will *r.* my soul from
130. 8. shall *r.* Israel from all
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them from

Tit. 2. 14. might *r.* us from all
Gen. 48. 16. angel which redeemed
Exod. 15. 13. people whom hast *r.*
2 Sam. 4. 9. hath *r.* my soul out
Ps. 136. 24. *r.* us from our, 31. 5.
Is. 1. 27. Zion shall be *r.* with
51. 11. *r.* of Lord shall return and
52. 3. ye shall be *r.* without, 9.
63. 9. in his love and pity he *r.* 4.
Luke 1. 68. visited and *r.* his
24. 21. he that should have *r.*
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath *r.* us from
1 Pet. 1. 18. not *r.* with corruptible
Rev. 5. 9. hast *r.* us to God by thy
14. 4. these were *r.* from among
Ps. 34. 22. L. redeemeth the soul of
103. 4. who *r.* thy life, 72. 14.
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming time, Col. 4. 5.
Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer
Ps. 19. 14. my strength and my *R.*
78. 35. that high God was their *R.*
Prov. 23. 11. their *R.* is mighty
Is. 63. 16. our Father our *R.* 48. 17.
Jer. 50. 34. their *R.* is strong, Is. 49.26.
Lev. 25. 24. redemption, Num. 3. 49.
Ps. 49. 8. *r.* of the soul is precious
111. 9. he sent *r.* unto his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous *r.*
Luke 2. 38. looked for *r.* in Jerusalem
21. 28. your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. through *r.* in C. Jesus
8. 23. adoption, even *r.* of our
1 Cor. 1. 30. C. Jesus made wisdom, righteousness, sanctification, *r.*
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* Col. 1. 14.
14. earnest till *r.* of purchased
4. 30. sealed unto the day of *r.*
Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal *r.*

REFINE, Is. 25. 6. and 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2, 3.

REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.

REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Prov. 10. 19. that refraineth his lips

REFRESHING, Is. 28.12. Acts 3.19.

REFUGE, Num. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy *r.*
Ps. 9. 9. Lord will be *r.* for oppressed, 14. 6. Is. 4. 6. and 25. 4.
18. 2. G. my *r.* 57. 1. and 59. 16. and 62. 7. & 71. 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
46. 1. God is our *r.* 7, 11. and 62. 8.
Is. 28. 15. made lies our *r.* 17.
Heb. 6. 18. fled for *r.* to lay hold

REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Amos 8. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 7. *r.* profane and old wives
Heb. 12. 25. *r.* not him that speaketh
Jer. 8. 5. may *r.* to return
Neh. 9. 17. refused to obey, neither
Ps. 77. 2. my soul *r.* to be comforted

Ps. 118. 22. stone which builders *r.*
Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye *r.*
Jer. 3. 3. whore's forehead *r.* to
5. 3. have *r.* to receive correction
11. 10. *r.* to hear my words
Hos. 11. 5. Assyrian *r.* to return
1 Tim. 4. 4. nothing to be *r.* if
Jer. 15. 18. refuseth to be, 31. 15.

REGARD not works of L. Ps. 28. 5.
66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity in my
102. 17. he will *r.* prayer of desti.
Is. 5. 12. *r.* not work of Lord, nor
Prov. 1. 24. and no man regarded
Ps. 106. 44. he *r.* their affliction
Luke 1. 43. *r.* the low estate of
Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant I *r.*
Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not persons
Job 34. 19. nor *r.* rich more than
Prov. 12. 10. righteous *r.* life of
13. 18. *r.* reproof shall be honoured
15. 5. he that *r.* reproof is prudent
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than the highest *r.*
Mat. 22. 16. thou *r.* not the person
Rom. 14. 6. he that *r.* the day, *r.* it

REGENERATION, Mat. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5.

REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall *r.* for ever, Ps. 146. 10.
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings *r.* and
Is. 32. 1. a king shall *r.* in righteous.
Jer. 23. 5. Branch, King *r.* and
Luke 19. 14. not have this man to *r.*
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* in life by one J. C.
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did *r*
2 Tim. 2. 12. we suffer we shall *r.*
Rev. 5. 10. we shall *r.* on the earth
22. 5. they shall *r.* for ever & ever
1 Chr. 29. 12. thou reignest over all
Ps. 93. 1. Lord reigneth, 97. 2. and 99. 1.
Is. 52. 7. say unto Zion thy God *r.*
Rev. 19. 6. Alleluja, L. G. omnip. *r.*
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from Ad.
21. as sin *r.* to death, grace *r.*
Rev. 20. 4. lived and *r.* with C. 1000 years, 6.

REINS, Job 16. 13. and 19. 27.
Ps. 7. 9. G. trieth hearts and *r.* 26. 2. Jer. 17. 10. & 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23.
16. 7. my *r.* also instruct me in
73. 31. was pricked in my *r.*
139. 13. hath possessed my *r.*
Prov. 23. 16. my *r.* shall rejoice
Jer. 12. 2. thou art far from their *r.*

REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.
Mark 7. 9. ye *r.* command. of God
Tit. 3. 10. 1st and 2d admonition *r.*
1 Sam. 8. 7. not rejected thee, but have *r.* me

Is. 53. 3. despised and *r.* of men
Jer. 2. 37. the Lord hath *r.* thy
6. 19. *r.* my law, 8. 9. *r.* word
30. Lord *r.* them, 7. 29. and 14. 19. Lam. 5. 22. 2 Kings 17. 15, 20.
Hos. 4. 6. hast *r.* knowledge I will *r.*
Luke 7. 30. always *r.* counsel of God
John 12. 48. that *r.* me and receive
Heb. 12. 17. blessing was *r.* though

REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7
Deut. 28. 63. Lord will *r.* over you
1 Sam. 2. 1. because I *r.* in thy
2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy saints *r.* in
20. 27. Lord made them to *r.* over
Neh. 12. 43. God made them *r.*
Ps. 2. 11. serve God *r.* with trem.
5. 11. let all put trust in thee *r.*
9. 14. I will *r.* in thy, 13. 5.
51. 8. thou hast broken may *r.*
58. 10. righteous shall *r.* when
63. 7. shadow of thy wings I will *r.*
65. 8. morning and evening to *r.*
68. 3. let the righteous *r.* before God exceedingly *r.*
85. 6. that thy people may *r.* in
86. 4. *r.* the soul of thy servants
104. 31. the Lord shall *r.* in his
105. 3. heart of them *r.* that seek the Lord, 48. 11.
119. 162. I *r.* at the word as
Prov. 5. 18. *r.* with the wife of
24. 17. *r.* not when thy enemy falls
Eccl. 11. 9. *r.* O young man in
Is. 29. 19. poor among men shall *r.*
62. 5. thy God shall *r.* over thee
65. 13. my servants shall *r.*
Jer 32. 41. I will *r.* over them to do
Zeph. 3. 17. the L. will *r.* over thee
Luke 6. 23 *r.* ye in that day, leap
10. 20. rather *r.* that your names
John 5. 35. for a season to *r.* in
14. 28. if ye loved me ye would *r*
Rom. 5. 2. *r.* in hope of glory of
12. 15. *r.* with them that do *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *r.* as though they rejoiced not
Phil. 3. 3. *r.* in Christ J. and have
Col. 1. 24. *r.* in my sufferings for
1 Thess. 5. 16. *r.* evermore
Jam. 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.*
1 Pet. 1. 8. *r.* ye with joy unspeak.
Ps. 33. 1. *r.* in the Lord, 97. 12. Is. 41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4.
119. 14. I have rejoiced in way of
Luke 1. 47. my spirit *r.* in God my
10. 21. Jesus *r.* in spirit, and
John 8. 56. Abraham *r.* to see my
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they *r.* not
Ps. 16. 9. my heart rejoiceth

Ps. 28. 7. strength heart greatly *r.*
Prov. 13. 9. light of righteous *r.*
15. 30. light of eyes *r.* the heart
Is. 62. 5. as bridegroom *r.* over
64. 5. meetest him that *r.* and
1 Cor. 13. 6. *r.* not in iniquity but *r.*
James 2. 13. mercy *r.* against
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of Lord rejoicing the heart
119. 111. they are the *r.* of my
Prov. 8. 31. *r.* in habitable part of
Is. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a *r.*
Jer. 15. 16. thy words were the *r.* of
Acts 5. 41. *r.* that counted worthy
8. 39. eunuch went on his way *r.*
Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope, 5. 2.
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *r.* is this testimony
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always *r.*
Gal. 6. 4. have *r.* in himself alone
Heb. 3. 6. the *r.* of the hope firm

RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Is. 1. 17. Ps. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.

RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13, 14. James 1. 26, 27
Acts 13. 43. religious, James 1. 26.

REMAIN, 1 Thess. 4. 15. Rev. 3. 2. Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John 1. 33.
John 9. 41. your sin remaineth
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness *r.*
Heb. 4. 9. there *r.* a rest for people
0. 26. there *r.* no more sacrifice
1 John 3. 9. his seed *r.* in him
Ps. 76. 10. remainder of his wrath

REMEDY, 2 Chr. 36. 16. Ps. 6. 15. and 29. 1.

REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 16. upon it, that I may *r.*
Exod. 13. 3. *r.* this day came out
Deut. 5. 15. *r.* that thou wast a
7. 18. shalt well *r.* what the Lord
8. 18. thou shalt *r.* the Lord thy
9. 7. *r.* and forget not how
32. 7. *r.* the days of old, consider
2 Kings 20. 3. *r.* how I walked
Ps. 20. 7. we will *r.* name of the L.
22. 27. shall *r.* and turn to the
25. 6. *r.* thy mercies, 7. *r.* not
74. 2. *r.* thy congregation, 18.
79. 8. *r.* not against us former, Is. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.
89. 47. *r.* how short my time
119. 49. *r.* the word to thy servant
132. 1. *r.* David and all his
Eccl. 12. 1. *r.* thy Creator in the
Song 1. 4. we will *r.* thy love more
Is. 43. 25. I will not *r.* thy sins
46. 8. *r.* this, and shew yourselves
Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly *r.* him
Ezek. 16. 61. shalt *r.* thy ways
63. mayst *r.* and be confounded
Ezek. 36. 31. shall *r.* your own evil
Mic. 6. 5. *r.* what Balak consulted
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath *r.* mercy
Luke 1. 72. to *r.* his holy covenant
16. 25. *r.* that thou in life time
17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should *r.* the
Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds
Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I'll *r.* no more
13. 3. *r.* them in bonds as bound
Neh. 13. 14. *r.* me, 22. 31. Ps. 25. 7. and 106. 4. Luke 23. 42.
Ps. 63. 6. I *r.* thee upon my, 143. 5.
Jer. 2. 2. for I *r.* the kindness of
Lev. 25. 43. I will *r.* my covenant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
Ps. 77. 11. *r.* the works of the Lord
Jer. 31. 34. *r.* sin no more, 43. 25
Gen. 8. 1. God remembered Noah
19. 29. G. *r.* Abram, and sent Lot
30. 22. G. *r.* Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
Ex. 2. 24. G. *r.* his cove. with, 6. 5.
Num. 10. 9. shall be *r.* before the L.
Ps. 77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled
78. 39. he *r.* they were but flesh
98. 3. he hath *r.* his mercy and
105. 8. *r.* his covenant for, 42.
119. 52. I *r.* thy judgments of
55. I have *r.* thy name in
136. 23. who *r.* us in our low
137. 1. wept when we *r.* Zion
Mat. 26. 75. Peter *r.* the words of J.
Luke 24. 8. they *r.* his words
John 2. 17. his disciples *r.* that it
Rev. 18. 5. hath *r.* her iniquity
Ps. 103. 14. he remembereth we are
Lam. 1. 9. she *r.* not her last end
3. 19. remembering, 1 Thess. 1. 3.
1 Kings 17. 18. sin to remembrance
Ps. 6. 5. in death no *r.* of thee
Is. 26. 8. the desire of our soul is *r.*
43. 26. put me in *r.* let us plead
Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in *r.*
Mal. 3. 16. book of *r.* was written
Luke 1. 54. holpen Israel in *r.* of
22. 19. this do in *r.* of me, 1 Cor. 11. 24, 25.
John 14. 26. all things to your *r.*
Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in *r.*
2 Tim. 1. 6. put in *r.* 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 12. and 3. 1. Jude 5.
Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in *r.*

REMIT sins they shall, John 20. 23. Mat. 26. 28. remission of sins, Mark 1. 4. Luke 1. 77. and 3. 3. and 24. 47. Acts 2. 38. and 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25. Heb. 9. 22. and 10. 18.

REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.
2 Kings 19. 4. lift up prayer for the *r.*
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a *r.* to escape
Is. 1. 9. except the L. had left us a *r.*

Is. 10. 21. a *r.* shall return, 22.
Jer. 15. 11. be well with thy *r.*
23. 3. I will gather *r.* of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. I will leave a *r.* that to
Rom. 9. 27. *r.* shall be saved, 11. 5.

REMOVE thy stroke, Ps. 39. 10.
119. 22. *r.* from me reproach and
29. *r.* from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil
23. 10. *r.* not old landmarks
30. 8. *r.* far from me vanity and
Eccl. 11. 10. *r.* sorrow from thy
Mat. 17. 20. *r.* hence and it shall *r.*
Luke 22. 42. *r.* this cup from me
Rev. 2. 5. I will *r.* thy candlestick
Ps. 103. 12. so far hath he removed
Prov. 10. 30. righte. shall never be *r.*
Is. 30. 20. teachers not be *r.* into
Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of a *r.*
Gal. 1. 6. so soon *r.* from him called

REND heavens, and come, Is. 64. 1.
Joel 2. 13. *r.* hearts and not garments
Jer. 4. 30. though thou rendest thy

RENDER venge. Deut. 32. 41, 43.
2 Chr. 6. 30. *r.* to every man accord.
Job 33. 26. he will *r.* to man
34. 11. work of a man he will *r.*
Ps. 116. 12. what shall I *r.* to Lord
Prov. 26. 16. that can *r.* a reason
Hos. 14. 2. *r.* the calves of our lips
Mat. 22. 21. *r.* to Cæsar things
Rom. 13. 7. *r.* all their dues, custom
1 Thess. 5. 15. none *r.* evil for, 3. 9.
2 Chr. 32. 25. Hezekiah rendered not

RENEW a right spirit, Ps. 51. 10.
Is. 40. 31. wait on the Lord *r.* their
Heb. 6. 6. to *r.* them again to rep.
Ps. 103. 5. thy youth is renewed like
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *r.* day
Eph. 4. 22. be *r.* in spirit of mind
Col. 3. 10. *r.* in knowl. after image
Ps. 104. 30. thou renewest face of ea.
Rom. 12. 2. renewing, Tit. 3. 5.

RENOUNCED hidden, 2 Cor. 4. 2.

RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. and 39. 13.
Is. 14. 20. renowned, Ezek. 23. 23.

REPAIRER of breaches, Is. 58 12.

REPAY, Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.
Deut. 7. 10. *r.* him to his face
Is. 59. 18. accordingly he will *r.* fury
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance mine I will *r.*
Prov. 13. 21. good shall be repaid

REPENT of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.
Num. 23. 19. man that should *r.*
Deut. 32. 36. L. shall *r.* himself for
1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man that *r.*
1 Kings 8. 47. *r.* and make supplica.
Job 42. 6. I *r.* in dust and ashes
Ps. 90. 13. let it *r.* thee concern. thy
Ps. 135. 14. he will *r.* himself concer.
Jer. 18. 8. I will *r.* of evil that I
Ezek. 14. 6. *r.* and turn, 18. 30.
Joel 2. 14. if he will *r.* and leave a
Jonah 3. 9. tell if G. will turn and *r.*
Mat. 3. 2. *r.* for kingdom of, 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. *r.* and believe gospel
6. 12. preach. that men should *r.*
Luke 13. 3. except ye *r.* ye shall
16. 30. one from dead they will *r.*
17. 3. if he *r.* forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized
3. 19. *r.* and be converted that
8. 22. *r.* of this thy wickedness
17. 30. commandeth all men to *r.*
26. 20. should *r.* and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. whence fallen and *r.*
16. *r.* else I will come unto
21. space to *r.* and she *r.* not
3. 19. I chasten, be zealous and *r.*
Gen. 6. 6. repented, Lord, 7. Exod.
32. 14. Judg. 2. 18. 1 Sam. 15.
11. 2 Sam. 24. 16. Joel 2. 13.
Jer. 8. 6. no man *r.* him of his
Mat. 21. 29. afterward he *r.* and
27. 3. Judas *r.* hims. and brought
Luke 15. 7. one sinner that repenteth
Jer. 15. 6. repenting, Hos. 11. 8.
Hos. 13. 14, repentance hid from
Mat. 3. 8. meet for *r.* Luke 3. 8.
11. you with water unto *r.*
9. 13. righteous but sinners to *r*
Mark 1. 4. baptism of *r.* Luke 3. 3.
Luke 15. 7. just persons need no *r.*
24. 47. that *r.* and remission be
Acts 5. 31. give *r.* to Israel and
11. 18. God to Gentiles granted *r.*
13. 24. preached baptism of *r.* to
20. 21. *r.* towards God and faith
Rom. 2. 4. of God leadeth thee to *r.*
11. 29. call of God are without *r.*
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.*
Heb. 6. 1. not lay foundation of *r.*
12. 17. found no place of *r.* though
2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *r.*

REPETITIONS vain, Mat. 6. 7.

REPLIEST against God, Rom. 9.20.

REPORT evil, Gen. 37. 2. Num.
13. 32. and 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false *r.*
Prov. 15. 30. good *r.* makes bones
Is. 53. 1. who hath believed our *r.*
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 7. good *r.* of them without
Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good *r.* 39.

REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1.
3. Ps. 69. 7. Prov. 18. 3. Is. 54.
4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13. 13. Gen
30. 23. Luke 1. 25.
Job 27. 6. my heart shall not *r.*

Ps. 15. 3. take up *r.* against neighb.
69. 20. *r.* hath bro. my heart, 119.22.
Prov. 14. 34. sin is a *r.* to any people
Is. 51. 7. fear not the *r.* of men nor
Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to *r.*
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom *r.* of it was
Heb. 11. 26. esteem *r.* of Chr. 13. 13.
Ps. 69. 9. reproaches of them that *r.*
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in *r.*
Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his M. 17.5.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if reproached for name

REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.

REPROOF, astonished at, Job 26.11.
Prov. 1. 23. turn thou at my *r* I will
25. would none of my *r.* 30.
10. 17. he that refuseth *r.* erreth
12. 1. he that hateth *r.* is brutish
13. 18. regardeth *r.* shall be hono.
15. 5. that regardeth *r.* is prudent
10. he that hateth *r.* shall die
31. heareth *r.* of life abideth
32. hears *r.* gets understanding
17. 10. *r.* enters more into a wise
29. 15. rod and *r.* give wisdom
2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture is profit. for *r.*
Ps. 38. 14. reproofs, Prov. 6. 23.
50. 21. I will reprove thee, and set
141. 5. let him *r.* me, and it
Hos. 4. 4. let no man *r.* another
John 16. 8. *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11. works of dark. rather *r.*
Ps. 105. 14. he reproved kings for
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* not a scorner lest he
29. 1. he that being often reproved
John 3. 20. his deeds should be *r.*
Eph. 5. 13. all things *r.* are made
Prov. 9. 7. he that reproveth scorner
15. 12. scorner loveth not—*r.* him
Is. 29. 21. hateth him that *r.* in the
Prov. 25. 12. reprover, Ezek. 3. 26.

REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7, 29.

REQUEST, Ps. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.

REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. and 42. 22. Ezek. 3. 18, 20. and 33. 8.
Deut. 10. 12. what doth Lord *r.* Mic. 6. 8.
18. 19. if not hearken I will *r.* it
1 Kings 8. 59. as the matter shall *r.*
Prov. 30. 7. two things I required
Is. 1. 12. who *r.* this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. thy soul be *r.* of thee
48. him much shall be *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 2. *r.* of stewards be faithful

REQUITE, Gn. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 16.12.
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* Lord, O
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to *r.* their parents
2 Chr. 6. 23. judge by requiting wic.

REREWARD, Is. 52. 12. and 58. 8.

RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Jer. 3. 5. will he *r.* his anger for
Job 21. 30. wicked is reserved to day
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance *r.* in heaven
Jude 6. *r.* in everlasting chains to
Jer. 5. 24. he reserveth appointed
Nah. 1. 2. he *r.* wrath for his

RESIDUE, Zeph. 2. 9. Mal. 2. 15.

RESIST not evil, Mat. 5. 39.
Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to *r*
Acts 7. 51. ye alway *r.* the H. G.
Rom. 13. 2. that *r.* shall receive
2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these *r.* the
James 4. 7. *r.* the devil, and he will
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom *r.* steadfast in
Rom. 9. 19. who hath resisted his
Heb. 12. 4. have not yet *r.* to
James 4. 6. God resisteth the proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.

RESPECT Lord had to Abel, Gen. 4. 4. Exod. 2. 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kings 13. 23.
Deut. 1. 17. not *r.* persons, 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7. nor *r.* of persons with God, Job 37. 24. Acts 10. 34. Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Ps. 119. 6. I have *r.* to all thy com.
138. 6. yet hath he *r.* unto the
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have *r.* of, 28. 21. Lev. 19, 15. James 2. 1, 3, 9.
Heb. 11. 26. he had *r.* to recompence
Ps. 40. 4. respecteth not the proud

REST, Exod. 16. 23. and 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
Ps. 95. 11. not enter into my *r.* Heb. 3. 11.
116. 7. return to thy *r.* O my
132. 14. this is my *r.* here will I
Is. 11. 10. his *r.* shall be glorious
28. 12. this is the *r.* and the
30. 15. in returning and *r.* should
62. 7. give him no *r.* till he
Jer. 6. 16. shall find *r.* for your
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your *r.* it is
Mat. 11. 28, 29. I will give you *r.* to
Acts 9. 31. then had churches *r.*
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you troubled *r.*
Heb. 4. 9. remaineth for people a *r.*
10. entered into his *r*
11. to enter into that *r.*
Rev. 14. 11. no *r.* day nor night
Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall *r.* in hope
37. 7. *r.* in the Lord, and wait
125. 3. rod of wicked shall not *r.*
Is. 57. 2. *r.* on their beds each
20. like troubled sea cannot *r.*
Hab. 3. 16. I might *r.* in day of
Zeph. 3. 17. he shall *r.* in his love

Rev. 14. 13. dead in Lord *r.* from
Rom. 2. 17. Jew and restest in
Job 24. 23. resteth wisdom. Prov. 14. 33.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger *r.* in bosom of
1 Pet. 4. 14. Spirit of G. and glory *r.*
Num. 10. 33. resting place, 2 Chr. 6. 41. Prov. 24. 15. Is. 32. 18 er. 50. 6.

RESTORE, Ps. 51. 12. and 23. 3. and 69. 4. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. Is. 58. 12.
Exod. 22. 3. restitution, Acts 3. 21.

RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Ps. 76. 10. Is. 63. 15.

RESURRECTION, Mat. 22. 23, 28, 30. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
Luke 20. 36. being children of *r.*
John 5. 29. *r.* of life evil to *r.* of
11. 25. I am the *r.* and the life
Acts 17. 18. preached J. and the *r.*
24. 15. there shall be a *r.* of the
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his *r.*
Phil. 3. 10. power of *r.* 11. attain *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. saying that the *r.* is
Heb. 11. 23. obtain a better *r.*
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *r.* 6.

RETAIN, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov. 3. 18. and 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8. Rom. 1. 28.
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger

RETURN to ground—dust, Gen. 3. 19.
1 Kings 8. 48. *r.* to thee with all
Job 1. 21. naked shall I *r.* thither
Ps. 73. 10. his people *r.* hither
78. 34. *r.* and inquired early
90. 3. *r.* ye children of men
116. 7. *r.* to thy rest, O my soul
Eccl. 12. 7. dust shall *r.* to earth
Song 6. 13. *r.* O Shulamite, *r.* that
Is. 10. 21. remnant shall *r.* to, 22.
21. 12. if inquire, inquire *r.*
30. 15. in *r.* and rest shall ye be
35. 10. ransomed of the Lord shall *r.* 51. 11.
55. 11. word shall not *r.* void
Jer. 3. 12. *r.* thou backsliding Israel, 14. 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt *r.* *r.* unto me
5. 3. refused to *r.* 8. 5. Hos. 11. 5.
15. 19. let them *r.* to thee, *r.* not
Hos. 2. 7. go and *r.* to my first
5. 15. I will go and *r.* to my
7. 16. they *r.* but not to the
11. 9. I will not *r.* to destroy
Mal. 3. 7. *r.* to me and I will *r.* to
18. ye shall *r.* and discern
Deut. 30. 2. *r.* to the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 3. Is. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. and 3. 5. and 7. 10. and 14. 1, 7.
Ps. 35. 13. my prayer returned into
Amos 4. 6. ye *r.* not to me, 8, 9, 11.
1 Pet. 2. 25. are now *r.* to the

REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19
Job 20. 27. heaven shall *r.* his
Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to *r.* his
Phil. 3. 15. God shall *r.* even this
Deut. 29. 29. things wh. are revealed
Is. 22. 14. it was *r.* in my ears
53. 1. to whom is arm of Lord *r.*
Mat. 10. 26. covered shall not be *r.*
11. 25. hide these from wise, *r.*
16. 17. and blood hath not *r.* it to
Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of God *r.*
8. 18. glory that shall be *r.* in
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath *r.* it to us
2 Thess. 1. 7. Lord Jesus shall be *r.*
2. 3. away and man of sin be *r.*
Prov. 20. 19. tale-bearers revealeth
Amos 3. 7. he *r.* his secrets to his
Rom. 2. 5. revelation, 16. 25. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13. Rev. 1. 1.

REVELLINGS, Gal. 5.21. 1 Pet. 4.3

REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. and 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
Ps. 79. 10. by revenging blood of
Num. 35. 19. revenger, Rom. 13. 4.

REVERENCE my sanctuary, Lev. 19. 30.
Ps. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all
Eph. 5. 33. wife see that *r.* her
Heb. 12. 28. God acceptably with *r.*
Ps. 111. 9. holy and reverend is

REVILE, Exod. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we
1 Pet. 2. 23. when *r.* *r.* not again
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor revilers inherit
Is. 51. 7. reviling, Zeph. 2. 8.

REVIVE us again, Ps. 85. 6.
Is. 57. 15. *r.* spirit of humble, *r.*
Hos. 6. 2. after two days he will *r.*
14. 7. under his shadow *r.* as
Hab. 3. 2. *r.* thy work in midst of
Rom. 7. 9. sin revived, and I died
14. 9. Chr. rose and *r.* that might
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little reviving, 9

REVOLT more and more, Is. 1. 5.
31. 6. children of Israel have deeply revolted
Jer. 5. 23. people a *r.* heart are *r.*
6. 28. revolters, Hos. 5. 2. & 9. 15.

REWARD exceed. great, Gen. 15.1.
Deut. 10. 17. taketh not *r.* Ps. 15. 5.
Ps. 19. 11. keeping them is great *r*
58. 11. there is a *r.* for the
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his *r.*

Prov. 11. 18. soweth righte. sure *r.*
Is. 3. 11. woe to wicked *r.* of hands
5. 23. to justify the wicked for *r.*
Mic. 7. 3. judge asketh for a *r.*
Mat. 5. 12. great is your *r.* in
6. 2. hypocrites have their *r.*
4. Father shall *r.* thee openly
10. 41. receive a prophet's *r.*
Rom. 4. 4. *r.* is not reckoned of
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own *r.*
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your *r.*
3. 24. rec. the *r.* of the inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy *r.*
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord *r.* him according
Heb. 2. 2. a just recompence of *r.*
11. 26. respect to recompence of *r.*
2 John 8. we may receive a full *r.*
Rev. 18. 6. *r.* her as she *r.* you
22. 12. I come ; my *r.* is
Ps. 103. 10. not rewarded us accord.
Is. 3. 9. they have *r.* evil to
Ps. 31. 23. plentifully rewardeth
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder diligently seek
RICH, Gen. 13.2. & 14. 23. Ex. 30.15.
Prov. 10. 4. of diligent maketh *r.*
22. blessing of L. maketh *r.*
13. 7. maketh himself *r.* yet hath
14. 20. *r.* man has many friends
18. 11. *r.* man's wealth, 10. 15.
23. *r.* answers roughly, but
22. 2. *r.* and poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be *r.* cease
28. 11. *r.* man is wise in his own
20. hasteth to be *r.* falleth into
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of the *r.* will
10. 20. curse not *r.* in bedchamber
Jer. 9. 23. let not *r.* man glory in
Mat. 19. 23. a *r.* man shall hardly
Luke 1. 53. *r.* he hath sent empty
6. 24. woe to you *r.* have received
12. 21. lays up treasure not *r.*
16. 1. certain *r.* man which had
18. 23. for he was very *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 10. poor making many *r*
8. 9. though he was *r.* became poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who is *r.* in mercy
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be *r.*
17. *r.* in world, 18. *r.* in good
James 2. 5. poor in world *r.* in faith
Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *r.*
3. 17. sayest am *r.* 18. mayest be *r.*
1 Chron. 29. 12. riches and honour
Ps. 39. 6. he heapeth up *r.* and
49. 6. themselves in multitude of *r.*
52. 7. in abundance of his *r.*
62. 10. if *r.* increase set not
104. 24. earth is full of thy *r.*
112. 3. wealth and *r.* shall be in
119. 14 in testimony as much as *r.*
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand *r.* and
11. 4. *r.* profit not in day of
28. he that trusteth in his *r.*

Prov. 13. 8. rans. of man's life his *r*
14. 24. crown of wise is their *r.*
23. 5. *r.* make themselves wings
27. 24. *r.* are not for ever, nor
30. 8. me neither poverty nor *r*
Jer. 17. 11. so he that gets *r.* and
Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of *r.* choke
Luke 16. 11. to your trust true *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. despisest *r.* of his good.
9. 23. make known *r.* of his
11. 12. if fall of them be *r.* of
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to *r.* of liberal
Eph. 1. 7. according to *r.* of his grace
2. 7. might shew exceeding *r.* of
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in
Col. 2. 2. to all *r.* of the full assur. ance, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. trust in uncertain *r.*
Heb. 14. 26. repro. of Chr. greater *r.*
James 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted
Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell richly
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us *r.* all things

RIDE, Ps. 45. 4. & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8
Deut. 38. 26. rideth, Ps. 68. 4, 33
Is. 19. 1.

RIGHT, Num. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
Gen. 18. 25. Judge of earth do *r.*
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a *r.* way
Job 34. 23. not lay on more than *r.*
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of Lord are *r.* 33.4.
51. 10. renew a *r.* spirit within
119. 128. esteem precepts to be *r.*
Prov. 4. 11. I have led thee in *r.* path
25. let thine eyes look *r.* on
8. 9. all *r.* to them that find
12. 5. thoughts of righteous are *r.*
14. 12. way which seemeth *r.* but
21. 2. way of man is *r.* in his own eyes, 12. 15.
Is. 30. 10. prophesy not to us *r.*
Ezek. 18. 5. just do lawful and *r.*
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the L. are *r.* just
Amos 3. 10. they know not to do *r.*
Mark 5. 15. clothed and in his *r.*
Luke 15. 27. judge ye not what is *r.*
Acts 4. 19. whether *r.* in sight of
8. 21. thy heart is not *r.* in sight
13. 10. cease to pervert *r.* ways
Eph. 6. 1. obey parents, this is *r.*
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken *r.* way gone
Rev. 22. 14. may have *r.* to tree
2 Tim. 2. 15 rightly dividing word
Gen. 7. 1. seen thee righteous before
18. 23. will destroy *r.* with, 20.4.
Num. 23. 10. let me die death of *r.*
Deut. 25. 1. justify *r.* and condemn
1 Kings 8. 32. justifying *r.* condemn.
Job 4. 7. where were the *r.* cut off
17. 9. *r.* shall hold on his way
Ps. 1. 6 Lord knoweth the way of *r.*
5. 12. wilt bless *r.* with favour

Ps. 7. 11. God judgeth *r.* G. is angry
11. 5. Lord trieth *r.* but wicked
32. 11. rejoice in Lord, ye *r.* 33. 1.
34. 17. *r* cry Lord hears and, 15.
19. many are afflictions of *r.* but
37. 17. but the Lord upholds *r.*
25. I have not seen *r.* forsaken
29. *r.* shall inherit land, and
55. 22. never suffer the *r.* to be
58. 11. verily there is a rew. for *r.*
64. 10. *r.* shall be glad in Lord
68. 3. let *r.* be glad rejoice before
92. 12. *r.* shall flourish like palm
97. 11. light is sown for *r.* 112. 4.
112. 6. *r.* shall be in everlasting
125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on the lot of the *r.*
141. 5 let *r.* smite me and kindn.
145. 17. Lord is *r.* Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
146. 8. the Lord loveth the *r.*
Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with *r.*
10. 3. not suffer soul of *r.* to
16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life
21. lips of *r.* feed many, but
24. desire of *r.* shall be granted
25. *r.* is an everlasting foundation
28. hope of *r.* shall be gladness
30. *r.* shall never be removed
32. lips of *r.* know what is acc.
11. 8. *r.* are delivered out of
21. seed of *r.* shall be delivered
28. *r.* shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of *r.* is a tree of life
31. *r.* shall be recompensed in
12. 3. root of *r.* shall not be
5. thoughts of the *r.* are right
7. but house of *r.* shall stand
10. *r.* man regardeth life of
12. root of *r.* yields fruit
26. *r.* is more excellent than
13. 9. light of *r.* rejoiceth, but
25. *r.* eateth to satisfying of his
14. 32. *r.* hath hope in his death
15. 6. in house of *r.* is much
19. way of *r.* is made plain
29. Lord heareth prayer of *r.*
18. 10. *r.* runs into it and is safe
28. 1. *r.* are bold as a lion
Eccl. 7. 16. be not *r.* overmuch
9. 2. *r.* one event to *r.* and wicked
Is. 3. 10. say to *r.* it shall be well
41. 2. raised up *r.* man from east
57. 1. *r.* perisheth *r.* are taken
60. 21. thy people shall be all *r.*
Ezek. 18. 24. when the *r.* turneth
Mal. 3. 18. discern between *r.* and
Mat. 9. 13. not come to call *r.* but
10. 41. receive a *r.* man's reward
25. 46. these to everl. pun. *r.* into
Luke 1. 6. both were *r.* before God
18. 9. that they were *r.* and despi.

Rom. 3. 10. none *r.* no not one
5. 7. scarcely for a *r.* man will one
19. obedience of one many *r.*
2 Thess. 1. 5. it is a *r.* thing with
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a *r*
James 5. 16. prayer of a *r.* man
1 Pet. 4. 18. if *r.* scarcely be saved
1 John 3. 7. doth right. is *r.* as *r.*
Rev. 22. 11. that is *r.* let him be *r*
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly righteously
Deut. 6. 25. be our righteousness
33. 19. a sacrifice of *r.* Ps. 4. 5.
Job 29. 14. I put on *r.* and it cloath.
36. 3. I will ascribe *r.* to my Maker
Ps. 11. 7. righteous L. loves *r.* 45. 7.
15. 2. walked uprightly works *r.*
85. 10. *r.* and peace have kissed
97. 2. *r.* and judgment are habita.
106. 3. that doth *r.* at all times
Prov. 10. 2. *r.* delivers from, 11. 4.
11. 5. *r.* of perfect shall direct
6. *r.* of upright shall deliver
18. to him that soweth *r.* be a
19. as *r.* tendeth to life so pursu.
12. 28. in way of *r.* is life, no
13. 6. *r.* keepeth upright in way
14. 34. *r.* exalts a nation, but
15. 9. loves him that follo. after
16. 8. better is a little with *r.*
12. throne is established by *r.*
31. head found in way of *r.*
Is. 11. 5. *r.* shall be girdle of loins
26. 9. inhabit. of world learn *r.*
28. 17. judgment to line *r.* to
32. 17. work of *r.* shall be peace
45. 24. L. have I *r.* and strength
46. 12. hearken to me ye that are far from *r.*
13. I bring near my *r.*
54. 17. their *r.* is of me, saith Lord
61. 3. trees of *r.* planting of Lord
10. covered me with robes of *r.*
62. 1. till the *r.* thereof go forth as
64. 5. meetest him that works *r.*
Jer. 23. 6. called Lord our *r.* 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by *r.*
9. 7. *r.* belongs to thee, but to us
24. transgres. bring in everlast. *r*
12. 3. that turn many to *r.* as
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *r.* seek meekness
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of *r.* arise with
Mat. 3. 15. becomes us to fulfil all *r*
5. 6. hunger and thirst after *r.*
20. except your *r.* exceed *r.* of
21. 32. John came in way of *r.*
Luke 1. 75. in holiness and *r.* before
John 16. 8. reprove world of sin *r.*
Acts 10. 35. that works *r.* is accept.
13. 10. of devil, enemy of all *r.*
24. 25. reasoned of *r.* temperance
Rom. 1. 17. therein is the *r.* of God
3. 22. even *r.* of God by faith of J.

Rom. 4. 6. to whom God imputeth *r.*
11. seal of *r.* of faith. 13.
5. 18. by *r.* of one, free gift, 17.
21. grace reign thro' *r.* to eter.
6. 13. members as instrum. of *r.*
18. became servants of *r.* to
14. that *r.* of law might be fulfill.
9. 30. who followed not after *r.* have attained to *r.* even the *r.* of faith, 31.
10. 3. ignorant of the *r.* of God going about to establish their own *r.* have not submitted to the *r.* of God
5. the *r.* which is of the law
10. with heart man believes to *r.*
14. 17. of God is *r.* peace, joy in
1 Cor. 1. 30. C. of God made to us *r.*
15. 34. awake to *r.* and sin not
2 Cor. 5. 21. made *r.* of God in him
6. 7. armour of *r.* 14. fellowship *r.*
9. 10. increase fruits of your *r.*
11. 15. ministers into minist. of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21. if *r.* come by law C. is
Eph. 6. 14. having on breastp. of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of *r.*
3. 6. touching *r.* of law blameless
9. not our own *r.* but *r.* of God
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow *r.* 2. Tim. 2. 22.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of *r.* we
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruits of *r.*
James 1. 20. of man worketh not *r.*
3. 18. fruit of *r.* is sown in peace
1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for *r.* happy
2 Pet. 1. 1. through *r.* of God our
2. 5. Noah a preacher of *r.*
3. 13. earth wherein dwelleth *r.*
1 John 2. 29. every one that doth *r.*
3. 7. he that doeth *r.* is righteous
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is *r.* of saints
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for *r.* Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3, 5, 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
1 Kings 8. 32. his *r.* Job 33. 26. Ps. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Ps. 17. 15. in *r.* 96. 13. and 98. 9. Hos. 10. 12. Acts 17. 31. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 5. thy *r.* Job 35. 8. Ps. 35. 28. and 40. 10. and 51. 14. and 89. 16. and 119. 142. Is. 57. 12. and 58. 8. and 62. 2.
Is. 64. 6. all our *r.* Ezek. 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18.

RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43, 46, 53.

RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
Rom. 13. 13. rioting, 2 Pet. 2. 13.
Prov. 23. 20. riotous, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.

RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Num. 18. 13. Jer. 24. 2. *r.* figs, Hos. 9. 10. Mic. 7. 1. Nah. 3. 12.
Gen. 40. 10. *r.* grapes, Num. 13. 20. Is. 18. 5. Rev. 14. 5.
Joel 3. 13. harvest *r.* Rev. 14. 15.

RISE, Song 3. 2. Is. 14. 21. and 24. 20. and 26. 14. and 33. 10. and 43. 17. and 54. 17. and 58. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. rising, Luke 2. 34.

RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. and 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Ps. 36. 8. and 46. 4. & 65. 9. Is. 48. 18. and 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1, 2
Job 20. 17. rivers, 29. 6. Ps. 119. 136. Prov. 5. 16. and 21. 1. Is. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.

BOAR, Is. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hos. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.

ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man *r.* God? 9.
Is. 42. 22. a people robbed and spoiled
2 Cor. 11. 8. I *r.* other churches
Job 5. 5. robber swalloweth up, 18. 9.
John 10. 1. up is a thief and a *r.*
Ps. 62. 10. robbery, Prov. 21. 7. Is 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.

ROBE, Is. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9, 13, 14.

ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Num. 20. 8, 11 Deut. 32. 4, 13, 15, 18, 30, 31, 37.
Ps. 18. 2. Lord is my *r.* and, 92. 15.
31. who is a *r.* save our, 46.
31. 3. thou art my *r.* and, 2.
61. 2. lead me to *r.* higher than
62. 2. he only is my *r.* and, 6.
71. 3. thou art my *r.* and my fort.
89. 26. my Father and *r.* of my
94. 22. God is the *r.* of my refuge
Mat. 7. 24. a man who built his house on a *r.*
16. 18. on this *r.* I will build my
1 Cor. 10. 4. *R.* followed: that *R.* was Christ
Rev. 6. 16. said to the rocks fall on

ROD, Exod. 4. 4, 20. Num. 17. 2, 8
Ps. 23. 4. thy *r.* and staff comfort
125. 3. *r.* of wicked not rest on
Prov. 13. 24. spareth *r.* hateth his
22. 15. *r.* of correction drive it
23. 14. beat him with the *r.*
29. 15. the *r.* and reproof give
Is. 10. 5. the *r.* of mine anger
Ezek. 20. 37. cause you to pass under the *r.* Lev. 27. 32.
Mic. 6. 9. hear *r.* 7. 14. feed with *r*
Rev. 12. 5. rule with a *r.* of, 19. 15.

ROOM, Prov. 18. 16. Luke 14. 22.

ROOT, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Ps. 52. 5.

Deut. 29. 18. *r.* that beareth gall and
Job 19. 28. seeing *r.* of the matter
Prov. 12. 3. *r.* of righteous not
Is. 11. 10. shall be a *r.* of Jesse
37. 31. take *r.* downward, 27. 6.
Mat. 3. 10. axe is laid to *r.* of tree
13. 6. because no *r.* withered
Luke 17. 6. plucked up by the *r.*
Rom. 11. 16. if *r.* be holy so are
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money *r.* of
Heb. 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness
Mat. 15. 13. not planted be rooted
Eph. 3. 17. being *r.* and grounded
Col. 2. 7. *r.* and built up in him

ROSE, Song. 2. 1. Is. 35. 1.

ROYAL diadem in hand of God, Is. 62. 3.
James 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a *r.* priesthood

RUBIES price of wisdom above, Job 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. and 8. 11. and 31. 10.

RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.

RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8, 20.

RULE, Est. 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. and 19. 10.
Prov. 25. 28. hath no *r.* over his
Gal. 6. 16. according to this *r.*
Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same *r.*
Col. 3. 15. let peace of God *r.* in
1 Tim. 3. 5. how to *r.* his own
5. 17. elders that *r.* well be
Heb. 13. 7. remember have *r.* 17.
Rev. 12. 5. child was to *r.* all
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be just, *r.* in the fear of
Ps. 103. 19. his kingdom *r.* over
Prov. 16. 32. better that *r.* his
Hos. 11. 12. Judah *r.* with God is
Mic. 5. 2. is to be ruler in Israel
Mat. 25. 21. make thee *r.* over
Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of *r.* of
Rom. 13. 3. rulers are not a terror
Eph. 6. 12. *r.* of darkness of this

RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11. Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 20.
2 Chr. 16. 9. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro
Ps. 119. 32. I will *r.* the way of thy
Song 1. 4. draw me we will *r.* after
Is. 40. 31. *r.* and not be weary
Dan. 12. 4. many shall *r.* to and fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. let us so *r.* that we may
Gal. 2. 2. should *r.* or *r.* in vain
5. 7. ye did *r.* well who
Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience
1 Pet. 4. 4. *r.* not to the same excess
Ps. 23. 5. my cup runneth over

Prov. 18. 10. righteous *r.* into it
Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that *r.*

S

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16. 23, 29 and 20. 8—11. and 31. 14. Acts 13 42. and 18. 4.
Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is the *s.* of
Neh. 9. 14. madest known thy *s.*
13. 18. wrath by profaning the *s.*
Is. 56. 2. keep *s.* from polluting, 6.
58. 13. call *s.* a delight holy of
Mat. 12. 5. priests profane *s.* and
28. 1. in end of *s.* as it dawn
Lev. 19. 3. my sabbaths, 30. and 26. 2. Is. 56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12, 13. & 22. 8, 26. and 23. 38. and 44. 24. and 46. 3.
Deut. 5. 12. sabbath-day, Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.

SACKCLOTH, Gen. 27. 34. Job 16. 15. Ps. 30. 11. and 35. 13. Is. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.

SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Ex. 8. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 29. why kick ye at my *s.*
3. 14. Eli's house not purged with *s.*
15. 22. to obey is better than *s.*
Ps. 40. 6. *s.* and offering didst not
50. 5. covenant with me by *s.*
51. 16. desirest not *s.* else would I
141. 2. up of hands as evening *s.*
Prov. 15. 8. *s.* of the wicked, 27.
21. 3. justice more accep. than *s.*
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give *s.* of fools
Dan. 8. 11. daily *s.* was taken away
9. 27. cause *s.* and obligation to
11. 31. take away daily *s.* 12. 11.
Hos. 6. 6. mercy, not *s.* Mat. 9. 13.
Mark 9. 49. every *s.* be salted with
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies living *s.*
Eph. 5. 2. *s.* to God for a sweet sav
Phil. 2. 17. offered on the *s.* of your
4. 18. sweet smelling *s.* acceptable
Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by *s.* of
13. 15. offer *s.* of praise
Ps. 4. 5. sacrifices of righteousness
51. 17. *s* of God are a broken
107. 22. Lord offer *s.* of, 116. 17.
Heb. 13. 16. with such *s.* God is
1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer up spiritual *s.*
1 Cor. 5. 7. C our passover sacrificed

SACRILEGE commit, Rom. 2. 22

SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek. 13. 22. Mark 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of countenance

SAFE, Ps. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10 and 29. 5.
Job 5. 4. safety, 11. Ps. 4. 8. and 12. 5. and 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. and 21. 31.

SAINTS, Ps. 52. 9. & 79. 2. & 89. 5.

Deut. 33. 2. with 10,000 of his *s.*
3. all his *s.* are in thy hand
1 Sam. 2. 9. he keeps feet of his *s.*
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy *s.* rejoice in
Job 15. 15. put no trust in his *s.*
Ps. 16. 3. goodness extend to *s.* on
37. 28. Lord forsaketh not his *s.*
50. 5. gather my *s.* together to
97. 10. preserveth souls of his *s.*
106. 16. envied Aaron *s.* of Lord
116. 15. precious to L. is death of *s.*
149. 9. honour have all his *s.*
Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. *s.* shall take kingd. 22, 27.
Hos. 11. 12. is faithful with the *s.*
Zech. 14. 5. God come, all *s.* with
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.* 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 4, 12, 26.
Rom. 8. 27. intercession for *s.* Eph. 6. 18.
12. 13. necessity of *s.* 2 Cor. 9. 12.
15. 25. minister to *s.* 26, 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
1 Cor. 6. 2. *s.* shall judge the world
Eph. 3. 8. than the least of all *s.*
4. 12. for perfecting *s.* for work
1 Thess. 3. 13. of Lord J. with all *s.*
2 Thess. 1. 10. be glorified in his *s.*
Jude 14. L. comes with 10,000 of his *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4.
11. 18. give reward of thy *s.*
13. 7. make war with thy *s.*
14. 12. patience of *s.* 15. 3. King of *s.*
16. 6. blood of *s.* 17. 6. and 18. 24.
19. 8. the righteousness of the *s.*
20. 9. compassed camp of the *s*

SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13. Mark 9. 49, 50. Col. 4. 6.

SALVATION, Ps. 14. 7. and 53. 6.
Exod. 14. 13. stand, see *s.* of Lord, 2 Chron. 20. 17.
Ps. 3. 8. *s.* belongeth unto the Lord
37. 39. *s.* of righteous is of Lord
50. 23. shew *s.* of God, 96. 2.
68. 20. our God is God of *s.* 65. 5.
85. 9. his *s.* is nigh them that fear
98. 2. known his *s.* 3. seen his *s*
119. 155. *s.* is far from wicked
132. 16. clothe her priests with *s.*
149. 4. beautify the meek with *s.*
Is. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his *s.* 12. 3.
26. 1. *s.* will God appoint for
33. 2. be our *s.* 6. strength of *s.*
45. 17. saved in L. with everlast. *s.*
46. 13. I will place *s.* in Zion
52. 7. publish *s.* 10. earth see *s.*
59. 16. own arm brought *s.* 63. 5
17. helmet of *s.* Eph. 6. 17.
60. 18. call thy walls *S.* thy gates
Is. 61. 10. the garments of *s.*
62. 1. *s.* thereof as a lamp
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *s.* in L. is *s.* of
Lam. 3. 26. quietly walk for *s.* of L.
Jonah 2. 9. *s.* is of the Lord
Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy chariots of *s.*
Zech. 9. 9. comes just and having *s.*
Luke 19. 9. *s.* is come to this house
John 4. 22. we know *s.* is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is there *s.* in any
13. 26. word of *s.* sent, 47. be for *s.*
Rom. 1. 16. is power of God to *s.*
11. 11. through fall *s.* is come to
13. 11. now is our *s.* nearer than
2 Cor. 1. 6. comforted for your *s.*
6. 2. accepted time, day of *s.*
Eph. 1. 13. heard the gospel of *s.*
6. 17. take the helmet of *s.*
Phil. 2. 12. work out your *s.* with
1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of *s.* 9. obtain *s.*
2 Thess. 2. 13. hath chosen you to *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain the *s.* with
3. 15. to make thee wise to *s.*
Tit. 2. 11. God which bringeth *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. who shall be heirs of *s.*
2. 3. escape if neglect so great *s.*
10. captain of our *s.* perfect
5. 9. became author of eternal *s.*
6. 9. things that accompany *s.*
9. 28. time without sin unto *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to *s.*
9. receiving end of faith *s.*
Jude 3. write to you of common *s.*
Rev. 7. 10. *s.* to our God, 12. 10. and 19. 1.
Exod. 15. 2. God is become my *s.* Job 13. 16. Ps. 18. 46. and 25. 5. and 27. 1. and 38. 22. and 51. 14. and 62. 7. and 88. 1. and 118. 14. Is. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
2 Sam. 23. 5. all my *s.* and desire
Ps. 89. 26. my God, rock of my *s.*
140. 9. the strength of my *s.*
Is. 46. 13. my *s.* shall not tarry, 49. 6. and 51. 5, 6, 8. and 56. 1.
Gen. 49. 18. thy *s.* 1 Sam. 2. 1. Ps. 9. 14. and 13. 5. and 18. 35. and 20. 5. and 21. 1, 5. and 35. 3. and 40. 10, 16. and 51. 12. and 69. 13, 29 and 70. 4. and 71. 15. and 85. 7. and 106. 4. and 119. 41, 81, 123, 166, 174. Is. 17. 10. and 62. 11 Luke 2. 30.

SAME, Ps. 102. 27. Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6. Eph. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 8.

SANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2. and 19. 10. 31. 13. L. which *s.* you, Lev. 20. 8.
Lev. 20. 7. *s.* yourselves, be holy
Num. 20. 12. believed not to *s.* me
Is. 8. 13. *s.* Lord of hosts himself

Ezek. 38. 23. I will *s.* myself, 44. 19.
Joel 1 14. *s.* a fast, *s.* congregation, 15, 16.
John 17. 17. *s.* them through thy
19. sakes I *s.* myself, they be *s.*
Eph. 5. 26. might *s.* and cleanse it
1 Thess. 5. 23. *s.* you wholly in
Heb. 13. 12. might *s.* people with
1 Pet. 3. 15. *s.* Lord God in your
Gen. 2. 3. seventh day and sanctified
Lev. 10. 3. I will be *s.* in come nigh
Deut. 32. 51. ye *s.* me not in midst
Job 1. 5. Job sent and *s.* them and
Is. 5. 16. God holy shall be *s.* in
13. 3. I have commanded my *s.*
Jer. 1. 5. I *s.* thee and ordain thee
Ezek. 20. 41. be *s.* in you before, 28. 22, 25. and 38. 16. and 39. 27.
John 10. 36. him whom F. hath *s.*
Acts 20. 32. inherit. among *s.* 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. offer of Gentiles *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 2. that are *s.* in Christ Jes.
6. 11. but ye are *s.* in the name
7. 14. unbelieving husband *s.* by
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *s.* by the word and
2 Tim. 2. 21. *s.* to the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. who *s.* and they *s.* are
10. 14. perfect for ever them *s.* 10.
Mat. 23. 17. temple that sanctifieth
1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification, 1 Thess. 4. 3, 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.

SANCTUARY, Ps. 63. 2. and 73. 17. Is. 8. 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.

SAND, Gen. 22. 17. and 32. 12. Job 6. 3. and 29. 18. Is. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26

SATAN provoke David, 1 Chr. 21.1.
Job 1. 6. *S.* came also among, 2. 1.
Ps. 109. 6. *S.* stand at right hand
Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence, *S.* 16. 23.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld *S.* as lightning
22. 31. *S.* has desired to have thee
Acts 26. 18. from power of *S.* to
Rom. 16. 20. God bruise *S.* under
1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver. such one unto *S.*
7. 5. that *S.* tempt not for incon.
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest *S.* get advantage
11. 14. *S.* is transformed into
12. 7. messenger of *S.* to buffet
1 Tim. 1. 20. I delivered to *S.* that
Rev. 2. 9. synag. of *S.* 24. depths of *S.*

SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14, 25. & 46. 10.

SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.
Ps. 90. 14. O *s.* us early with mercy
91. 16. with long life I will *s.* him
132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with
Prov. 5. 19. breasts *s.* thee at all
Ps. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy like.
22. 26. meek shall eat and be *s.*

Ps. 36. 8. abundant. *s.* with fatness of
63. 5. soul be *s.* as with marrow
65. 4. *s.* with goodness of thy house
Prov. 14. 11. good man be *s.* from
27. 20. eyes never *s.* Eccl. 1. 8.
30. 15. three things are never *s.*
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver not be *s.*
Is. 9. 20. eat and not be *s.* Mic. 6. 14.
53. 11. travail of his soul and be *s*
66. 11. be *s.* with breasts of conso.
Jer. 31. 14. my people be *s.* with
Ezek. 16.28. not *s.* Amos 4.8. Hab. 2.5.
Ps. 103. 5. who satisfieth thy mouth
107. 9. he *s.* the longing soul
Is. 55. 2. for that which *s.* not
Ps. 145. 16. thou satisfiest desire of
Num. 35. 31. satisfaction for, 32.
SAVE your lives, Gen. 45. 7.
50. 20. for good to *s.* much people
Job 22. 29. shall *s.* humble person
Ps. 18. 27. wilt *s.* afflicted people
28. 9. *s.* thy people, 37. 40. & 60. 5
69. 35. for God will *s.* Zion
72. 4. *s.* children of needy
13. *s.* the souls of the needy
76. 9. *s.* the meek of the earth
86. 2. *s.* servant, 16. *s* son of hand.
109. 31. *s.* him, 145. 19. *s.* them
118. 25. *s.* now, send now prosper.
Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and he will *s.*
Is. 35. 4. and *s.* you, 49. 25. I will *s.*
45. 20. cannot *s.* 59. 1. Jer. 14. 9.
Ezek. 18. 27. shall *s.* his soul, 3. 18.
36. 29. I will *s.* from all, 37. 23.
Hos. 1. 7. I will *s.* them by L. their
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *s.* 19. *s.* her that
Zech. 8. 7. *s.* my people, 9. 16. & 10.6.
Mat. 1. 21. *s.* his people from their
16. 25. whosoever *s.* his life shall
18. 11. Son of man is come to *s.* that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
Mark 3. 4. lawful to *s.* life or to
John 12. 47. not to judge but to *s.*
Acts 2. 40. *s.* yours. from untoward
1 Cor. 1. 21. foolish. of preaching to *s.*
9. 22. became all that I might *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 15. to *s.* sinners I am
4. 16. both *s.* thyself and those
Heb. 7. 25. able to *s.* to uttermost
James 1. 21. word able to *s.* souls
2. 14. can faith *s.* him
5. 15. prayer of faith shall *s.* sick
20. converts a sinner *s.* soul
Jude 23. others *s.* with fear pulling
Ps. 6. 4. *s.* me, 57. 3. and 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
Is. 25. 9. *s.* us, 33. 22. & 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 35. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Ps. 44. 7. thou hast saved us from
106. 8. *s.* them for name's, 10.
Is. 45. 22. look to me and be *s.* for
Jer. 4. 14. mayest be *s.* 8. 20. not *s.*

Mat. 19. 25. who then can be *s.* Luke 18. 26.
Luke 1. 71. should be *s.* from our
7. 50. faith hath *s.* thee, 18. 42.
13. 33. are few *s.* 23. 35. he *s.* oth.
John 3. 17. through him be *s.* 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. church such as shall be *s.*
4. 12. name whereby we must be *s.*
16. 30. what must I do to be *s.*
Rom. 8. 24. we are *s.* by hope
10. 1. for Israel is that may be *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are *s.* it is
5. 5. spirit may be *s.* in day of
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *s.* 8.
1 Tim. 2. 4. will have all men *s.*
Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy he *s.*
1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *s.*
Rev. 21. 24. nations of them are *s.*
Ps. 80. 3. shall be *s.* 7. 19. Is. 45. 17. and 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. and 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10. and 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
2 Sam. 23. 3. my refuge my Saviour
2 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a *S.* Neh. 9. 27.
Ps. 106. 21. forgat G. their *S.* Is. 63.8.
Is. 43. 3. I am thy *S.* 49. 26. & 60. 16.
11. beside me no *S.* Hos. 13. 4.
45. 15. of Israel *S.* 21. Jer. 14. 8.
Obad. 21. *S.* shall come on mount
Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in God my *S.*
2. 11. to you is born a *S.* who is
Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a P. and *S.*
Eph. 5. 23. Christ is Head and *S.* of
1 Tim. 1. 1. God our *S.* Tit. 1. 4. and 2. 10, 13. and 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 11. Jude 25.
4. 10. who is *S.* of all especially
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowl. of L. and *S.* 3. 18.

SAVOUR sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Ex. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. and 3. 16.
Song 1. 3. because of *s.* of thy good
2 Cor. 2. 14. make manifest *s.* of
15. we are to God a sweet *s.* of
16. to one *s.* of death, to other *s.*
Eph. 5. 2. God of a sweet-smelling *s.*
Mat. 16. 23. savourest not things

SAY, Mat. 3. 9 and 5. 22, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44. and 7. 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.

SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

SCATTER them, Gen. 49. 7.
Num. 10. 35. let enemies be scattered
Mat. 9. 36. *s.* abroad as, Ezek. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. *s.* proud in imagina. of
Prov. 11. 24. that scattereth and yet

SCEPTRE not depart from Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
Num. 24. 17. a *S.* shall rise out of

Ps. 45. 6. *s.* of kingdom, a right Heb. 1. 8.
Zech. 10. 11. *s.* of Egypt shall depar

SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.

SCHOLAR, 1 Chr. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12
Gal. 3. 24. schoolmaster to bring

SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 3

SCORN, Job 16. 20. Ps. 44. 13.
Prov. 9. 8. reprove not scorner lest
13. 1. wise heareth *s.* hears not
14. 6. *s.* seeks wisdom and finds
15. 12. *s.* loveth not one that
1. 22. scorners delight in scorning
3. 34. he scorneth the *s.* but
19. 29. judgment prepared for *s.*
9. 12. if thou scornest alone
Ps. 1. 1. scornful, Pr. 29 8. Is. 28. 14.

SCORPIONS, 2 Chr. 10. 11. Eze. 2.6.

SCOURGE of tongue, Job 5. 21.
Is. 28. 15. overflowing *s.* 18. & 10. 26.
Heb. 12. 6. Lord scourgeth every son

SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
2 Tim. 3. 16. all *s.* is given by inspir.
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of *s.* is of
Mat. 22. 29. not knowing scriptures
John 5. 39. search *s.* Acts 17. 11. and 18. 24.
Rom. 15. 4. through comfort of *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. child known holy *s.*
2 Pet. 3. 16. wrest as they do other *s.*

SEA, Ps. 33. 7. and 72. 8. Prov. 8. 8. 29. Is. 48. 18. and 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. and 10. 2. and 15. 2. and 21. 1.

SEAL set on heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3. 33. set to his *s.* that God
Rom. 4. 11. *s.* of righteousness of
1 Cor. 9. 2. *s.* of my apostleship ye
2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *s.* the Lord
Rev. 7. 2. angel having *s.* of living
Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my
Job 14. 17. my transgression is *s.*
Song 4. 12. shut up, fountain is *s.*
John 6. 27. him hath God the F. *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath *s.* us and
Eph. 1. 13. ye *s.* with H. S. 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. book *s.* with seven seals
7. 4. were *s.* 144,000 of the tribes

SEARCH resting-place, Num. 10.33.
Ps. 139. 23. *s.* me O God and know
Prov. 25. 27. for men to *s.* own glory
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord *s.* the heart
29. 13. when ye *s.* for me with
Lam. 3. 40. let us *s.* and try ways
Zeph. 1. 12. *s.* Jerusalem with
Acts 17. 11. searched the scriptures daily, John 5. 39.
Job 10. 6. thou searchest after my

Prov. 2. 4. *s.* for her as for hid
1 Chr. 28. 9. L. searcheth all hearts
Prov. 18. 17. neighbour comes and *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit *s.* all things
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that *s.* reins,
Judg. 5. 16. great searchings of

SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.

SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10.
Ps. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his *s.*
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a *s.* and
Is. 50. 4. to speak a word in *s.*
Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a *s.*
John 5. 35. willing for a *s.* to
2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in *s.* out of *s.*
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a *s.* ye are in
Acts 1. 7. know times and seasons
14. 17. from heaven fruitful *s.*
1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and *s.* I have
Col. 4. 6. let speech be seasoned

SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
Job 29. 4. *s.* of God on my, 15. 11.
Ps. 25. 14. *s.* of Lord with them
27. 5. in *s.* of tabernacle shall he
31. 20. hide them in *s.* of thy
139. 15. when I was made in *s.*
Prov. 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous
9. 17. bread eaten in *s.* is pleasant
25. 9. discover not a *s.* to another
Amos 3. 7. revealeth his *s.* to his
Mat. 6. 4. alms in *s.* Father sees in *s.*
John 18. 20. in *s.* have I said nothing
Job 11. 6. shew thee the secrets of
Ps. 44. 21. he knows *s.* of the heart
Prov. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *s.*
20. 19.
Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth *s.*
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge *s.*
John 19. 38. disciple secretly for fear

SECT, Acts 24. 5. & 26. 5. & 28. 22.

SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22.
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

SEE, Ps. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8. John 16.
22. 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4.
Mat. 6. 1. do alms to be seen of, 23. 5.
13. 17. desired to see and not *s.*
John 1. 18. no man has *s.* God at
20. 29. hast *s.* and believ. not *s.* and
2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things *s.* but
things not *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.*
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not *s.*
1 John 1. 1. that which we have *s.*
4. 12. no man hath *s.* God at
Job 14. 4. seeth thou as a man *s.*
John 12. 45. *s.* me *s.* him that
14, 9. he that *s.* me hath seen the
17. world *s.* him not, neither

SEED, Gen. 1. 11. & 17. 8. & 38. 9.
Ps. 126. 6. bearing precious *s.*
Eccl. 11. 6. morning sow thy *s.*
Is. 55. 10. give *s.* to the sower and
Mat. 13. 38. good *s.* are children
Luke 8. 11. good *s.* is word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *s.*
1 John 3. 9. sin for his *s.* remaineth
Ps. 37. 28. *s.* of the wicked shall be
69. 36. *s.* of his servants shall .
Prov. 11. 21. *s.* of righteous shall
Is. 1. 4. sinful nation *s.* of evil-doers
14. 20. *s.* of evil-doers shall never
45. 25. shall all the *s.* of Israel be
53. 10. shall see his *s.* and shall
Mal. 2. 15. shall seek a godly *s.*
Rom. 9. 8. of promise count. for *s.*
29. Lord of sabaoth hath left a *s.*
Gal. 3. 16. not to *s.* but to thy *s.*

SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Ps. 10. 15.
Deut. 4 29. if thou *s.* him with all
heart, 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2.
Jer 29. 13.
2 Chron. 19. 3. prepared heart to *s.*
God, 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. them for good that *s.*
Ps. 9. 10. not forsake them that *s.*
27. 4. I desired and will *s.* after
63. 1. my God early will I *s.*
69. 32. hearts shall live that *s.*
119. 2. blessed that *s.* him with
176. I have gone astray ; *s.* thy
Prov. 8. 17. *s.* me early shall find
Song 3. 2. *s.* him whom soul loveth
Is. 26. 9. with spirit will I *s.* thee
45. 19. I said not *s.* ye me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *s.* me and find
Amos 5. 4. *s.* me and ye shall, 6. 8.
8. 12. *s.* word of Lord and not find
Zeph. 2. 3. *s.* Lord *s.* righteousness,
s. meekness
Mal. 2. 7. *s.* law, 15. *s.* godly seed
Mat. 6. 33. *s.* first kingdom of God
7. 7. *s.* and shall find, Deut. 4. 29.
Luke 13. 24. will *s.* to enter in and
19. 10. to *s.* and save, Mat. 18. 11
John 8. 21. ye shall *s.* me and shall
Rom. 2. 7. *s.* for glory, honour, im.
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *s.* own
Phil. 2. 21. all *s.* their own not C.'s
Col. 3. 1. *s.* things above, where
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him *s.* peace and
Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that seeketh
John 4. 23. the Father *s.* such to
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity *s.* not her own
1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may

SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any *s.* contentious
Heb. 4. 1. lest any *s.* to come short
James 1. 26. if any *s.* to be religious
Luke 8. 18. that he seemeth to have

1 Cor. 3. 18. *s.* wise in this world
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening *s.* joyous

SELL thy birth-right, Gen. 25. 31.
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and *s.* it not
Mat. 19. 21. go *s.* all that thou hast
25. 9. go rather to them that *s.*
13. 44. he selleth all and buyeth

SENATORS, Ps. 105. 22.

SEND help from sanct. Ps. 20. 2.
43. 3. O *s.* out thy light and truth
57. 3. shall *s.* from heaven and
Mat. 9. 38. *s.* forth labourers into
John 14. 26. Father will *s.* in, 16. 7.
2 Thess. 2. 11. *s.* them strong

SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
James 3. 18. sensual, Jude 19.

SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
Prov. 16. 10. divine *s.* is in lips of
Eccl. 8. 11. because *s.* is not executed
2 Cor. 1. 9. had the *s.* of death in

SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Ex. 33. 16.
Gen. 49. 26. head of *s.* Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall *s.* him to
Acts 13. 2. *s.* me Paul and Barnabas
Rom. 8. 35. who shall *s.* us from, 39.
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. holy harmless and *s.* from
Is. 59. 2. iniquities have separated
Acts 19. 9. he departed and *s.* the
Gal. 1. 15. who *s.* me from mother's

SERAPHIMS, Is. 6. 2, 6.

SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13. & 49. 17.
Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery *s.* 8. 9.
Prov. 23. 32. bites like *s.* and stings
Eccl. 10. 11. *s.* will bite without
Mat. 7. 10. ask fish will he give *s.*
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 3. as *s.* beguiled Eve by
Rev. 12. 9. old *s.* called the devil
John 10. 16. wise as serpents harm.

SERVE Lord with all heart, Deut.
10. 12, 20. and 11. 13. Josh. 22.
5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 4. shall *s.* him and cleave to
Josh. 24. 14. *s.* him in sincerity
15. choose whom you will *s.* I
and my house will *s.* the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 24. and *s.* him in truth
1 Chr. 28. 9. *s.* him with a perfect
Job 21. 15. what Almigh. that we *s.*
Ps. 2. 11. *s.* the Lord in fear, rejoice
Is. 43. 24. made me to *s.* with thy
Mat. 6. 24. no man can *s.* two masters, ye cannot *s.* God and
Luke 1. 74. *s.* him in holiness and
12. 37. come forth and *s.* them
John 12. 26. if any *s.* me let him
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and *s.*
Acts 27. 23. whom I am whom I *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. *s.* in gospel, 6. 6. not *s.*
7. 6. *s.* in newness of spirit
25. *s.* the law of God
16. 18. *s.* not Lord J. C. Col. 3. 24.
Gal. 5. 13. by love *s.* on another
1 Thess. 1. 9. *s.* living G. Heb. 9. 14
Heb. 12. 28. may *s.* God acceptably
Rev. 7. 15. *s.* him day and night
22. 3. his servant shall *s.* him
Prov. 25. 16. servants will not be
Is. 24. 2. as with *s.* so with master
42. 1. behold my *s.* 49. 3. & 52. 13.
Mat. 2. 27. be chief let him be *s.*
25. 21. done, good faithful *s.* 23.
John 8. 34. committeth sin is *s.*
13. 16. *s.* not greater than L. 15. 20.
1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called being a *s.*
9. 19. free I made myself *s.* to all
Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men not *s.* of
Phil. 2. 7. on him the form of a *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 24. *s.* of Lord must not
Ezra 5. 11. servants of G. Dan. 3. 26.
Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7 3.
Rom. 6. 16. yield *s.* to obey
17. ye were the *s.* of sin
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not *s.* of men
Phil. 1. 1. the *s.* of Christ
2 Pet. 2. 19. the *s.* of corruption
Rom. 12. 1. reasonable service
Jer. 22. 13. useth neighbour's *s.* with
Luke 10. 40. cumbered about serving
Acts 20. 19. *s.* L. with all humility
26. 7. twelve tribes instantly *s.*
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit *s.* Lor
Tit. 3. 3. foolish disobedient *s.*

SET, Ps. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 16. 8. & 54. 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25. Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 1.

SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Col 1. 23. continued in faith settled

SEVERITY & goodness, Rom. 11. 22.

SHADE Lord is thy, Ps. 121. 5.

SHADOW our days are, 1 Chr. 29. 15. Job 8. 9. Ps. 102. 11. & 109. 23. and 144. 4. Eccl. 6. 12. and 8. 13.
Ps. 17. 8. under *s.* of thy wings, 36. 7. and 57. 1. and 63. 7. and 91. 1.
Song 2. 3. I sat under his *s.* with
Is. 4. 6. for a *s.* from, 25. 4. & 32. 2.
49. 2. in *s.* of his hand hath he
Acts 5. 15. that *s.* of Peter might
Col. 2. 17. *s.* of things to, Heb. 10. 1.
James 1. 17. no variableness or *s.*
Song 2. 17. until day break and shadows flee, 4. 6.
Jer. 6. 4. *s.* of evening stretched

SHAKE heaven and, Hag. 2. 6, 21.
7. I will *s.* all nations, and desire
Mat. 10. 14. *s.* off dust of your feet

Mat. 11. 7. to see reed shaken with
Luke 6. 38. give good measure *s.*
2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon *s.* in mind
Heb. 12. 26, 27. shook, shake, shaken
Ps. 44. 14. shaking, Is. 17. 6. & 24. 13. & 30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7. & 38. 19.

SHAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.
Exod. 32. 25. them naked to their *s.*
Ps. 119. 21. put me not to *s.* 69. 7.
Prov. 3. 35. *s.* shall be promotion of fools, 9. 7. and 10. 5. and 11. 2. and 13. 5, 18. and 14. 35. and 17. 2. and 18. 13. and 19. 26. and 25. 8. and 29. 15. Is. 22. 18.
Is. 50. 6. I hid not face from *s.* and
Dan. 12. 2. awake some to *s.* and
Hos. 4. 7. change glory to *s.* Ps. 4. 2.
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *s.*
Acts 5. 41. worthy suffer *s.* for his
Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their *s.* who
Heb. 12. 2. endur. cross, despising *s.*
Rev. 3. 18. *s.* of thy nakedness do 16. 15. naked and they see his *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. shame-facedness

SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Ps. 51. 5.

SHARP, Is. 41. 15. & 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
Job 16. 9. sharpeneth, Prov. 27. 17.
Mic. 7. 4. sharper, Heb. 4. 12.
Judges 8. 1. sharply, Tit. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 13. 10. should use sharpness

SHED for many for remission, Mat. 26. 28.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is *s.* abroad
Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost be *s.* on us

SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. & 74. 1. & 78. 52. 44. 22. as *s.* for slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
79. 13. *s.* of pasture, 95. 7. & 100. 3.
119. 176. gone astray like lost *s.*
Is. 53. 6. all we like *s.* are gone astray
Zech. 13. 7. smite shepherd and *s.*
Mat. 9. 36. as *s.* having no shepherd 10. 6. to lost *s.* of house, 15. 24. 18. 12. an 100 *s.* and one be gone 25. 32. *s.* from goats *s.* right, 33.
John 10. 2—27. *s.* my *s.* other *s.* 21. 16. lambs, feed my *s.* 17.
1 Pet. 2. 25. as *s.* going astray, but

SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. & 49. 24.
Num 27. 17. sheep that have no *s.* 1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
Ps. 23. 1. the Lord is my *S.* 80. 1. give ear, O *S.* of Israel
Ezek. 37. 24. up one *s.* over David's *s.*
Zech. 13. 7. sword, against my *s.*
John 10. 14. I am good *s.* good *s.* 16. one fold, one *s.* Eccl. 12. 11
Heb. 13. 20. that great *S.* of sheep
1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to *S.* of souls 5. 4. when chief *S.* shall appear
Song 1. 8. kids beside shepherds tents
Ezek. 34. 2. against the *s.* woe to *s.*
Mic. 5. 5. against them seven *s*

SHEW, Ps. 39. 6. Luke 20. Col. 2. 23.
Ps. 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good 16. 11. thou shalt *s.* me path of life 91. 16. I will *s.* him my salvation 92. 15 to *s.* that Lord is upright
John 5. 20. Father loves Son and *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 26. do *s.* Lord's death till
1 Pet. 2. 9. should *s.* forth praises
Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to *s.* to
Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself a pattern

SHIELD, great reward, Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 33. 29. saved by Lord the *s.* of
Ps. 3. 3. Lord is a *s.* for me, 5. 12. and 28. 7. and 119. 114. and 144. 2. 18. 35. given me *s.* of thy salvation 33. 20. Lord our *s.* 59. 11. & 84. 9. 84. 11. God is a sun and *s.* 91. 4. 115. 9. their help and *s.* 10. 11.
Prov. 30. 5. he is a *s.* to put trust in
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *s.* of faith to

SHINE, Job 22. 28. & 36. 32. & 37. 16.
Num. 6. 25. Lord make face to *s.*
Job 10. 3. why *s.* on the counsel of
Ps. 31. 16. make face to *s.* on, 67. 1. and 80. 3, 7, 19. and 119. 135.
Eccl. 8. 1. wisdom makes face to *s.*
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall *s.* as firmament
Mat. 5. 16. let light *s.* before men 13. 43. shall righteous *s.* forth as
2 Cor. 4. 6. commanded light to *s.*
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as

SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.

SHORT, is L.'s hand, Num. 11. 23.
Ps. 89. 47. remember how *s.* my time
Rom. 3. 23. sinned come *s.* of glory
Ps. 102. 23. shortened my days, 89. 45.
Is. 50. 2. is my hand *s.* at all, 59. 1.
Mat. 24. 22. except days be *s.* Prov. 10. 27.

SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. Is. 12. 6 and 42. 11. and 44. 23. Zeph. 3 14. Zech. 9. 9.
Ps. 47. 5. God is gone up with a *s.*
1 Thess. 4. 16. shall descend with *s.*

SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.

SHUT up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
Mat. 23. 13. ye *s.* up kingdom of
Gal. 3. 23. *s.* up to the faith that
Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man shutteth, Is. 22. 22.

SICK of love, Song 2. 5. and 5. 8.
Is. 1. 5. whole head is *s.* and heart
James 5. 14. is any *s.* call the elders

James 5. 15. prayer of f. shall save *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and sickly
Exod. 23. 25. will take away sickness
Ps. 41. 3. thou wilt make bed in *s.*
Mat. 8. 17. hims. bare our sicknesses

SIFT, Is. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.

SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.

SIGN, Exod. 4. 17. Is. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
Rom. 4. 11. received *s.* of circumci.
Jer. 22. 24. signet, Hag. 2. 23.

SILENT in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
Ps. 28. 1. be not *s.* to me, 30. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be *s.* O all flesh before
Ps. 31. 18. silence, 32. 3, and 35. 22. and 50. 3, 21. and 83. 1. and 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos 5. 13. and 8. 3. Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1.

SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.

SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4, 22, 32. and 7. 7. and 8. 5. and 9. 4, 13. and 19. 25. and 21. 11.
Ps. 19. 7. law of Lord making wise *s.*
116. 16. Lord preserveth the *s.*
119. 130. giveth understand. to *s.*
Prov. 14. 15. *s.* believeth every, 18.
22. 3. *s.* pass on and are, 27. 12.
Rom. 16. 19. *s.* concerning evil, 18.

SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
Job 10. 6. why searchest after my *s.*
Ps. 4. 4. stand in awe and *s.* not
32. 1. blessed whose *s.* is covered
5. I acknowledge my *s.* unto
38. 18. I will be sorry for my *s.*
51. 3. my *s.* is ever before me
5. in *s.* did my mother conceive
119. 11. that I might not *s.*
Prov. 14. 34. *s.* is a reproach to any
Is. 30. 1. that they may add *s.* to *s.*
53. 10. soul an offering for *s.*
12. and he bare *s.* of many
John 1. 29. taketh away *s.* of the
5. 14. *s.* no more lest a worse
Rom. 5. 12. by one man *s.* entered
6. 14. *s.* shall not have dominion
7. 9. *s.* revived and I died, 8, 11.
13. *s.* that it might appear *s.*
14. carnal, sold under *s.*
17. but *s.* that dwelleth in me
25. the law of *s.* and death, 8. 2.
1 Cor. 15. 34. to righteousness *s.* not
2 Cor. 5. 21. *s.* for us who knew no *s.*
Eph. 4. 26. be ye angry and *s.* not
James 1. 15. *s.* and *s.* when finished
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no *s.* neither
1 John 1. 8. we say we have no *s.*
2. 1. you *s.* not: if any man *s.*
1 John 3. 9. he cannot *s.* because seed
5. 16. there is a *s.* unto death
Ps. 19. 13. from presumptuous sins
25. 7. remember not against me *s.*
Is. 43. 25. not remem. thy *s.* 44. 22.
Ezek. 33. 16. none of his *s.* shall
Dan. 9. 24. transgres. made end of
1 Tim. 5. 22. not partaker of other men's *s.*
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly woman laden with *s*
1 John 2. 2. propiti. for *s.* of whole
Ps. 51. 9. my sins, 69. 5. Is. 38. 17.
Ps. 79. 9. our *s.* 90. 8. and 103. 10. Is. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 4. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.
Mat. 1. 21. their *s.* Rom. 11. 27. Heb 8. 12. and 10. 17. Num. 16. 26.
Josh. 24. 19. your *s.* Is. 59. 2. Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17.
Exod. 32. 33. who hath sinned I will
Job 1. 22. in all this Job *s.* not
Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously *s.*
5. 7. our fathers have *s.* and are
Rom. 2. 12. as many as *s.* without
3. 23. all have *s.* and come short
1 John 1. 10. say we have not *s.*
Exod. 9. 27. I have *s.* Num. 22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24, 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. and 24. 10. Job 7. 20. and 33. 27. Ps. 41. 4. and 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18, 21.
Judg. 10. 10. we have *s.* 1 Sam. 7. 6. Ps. 106. 6. Is. 42. 24. and 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. and 8. 14. and 14. 7, 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.
1 Kings 8. 46. no man that sinneth not
Pr. 8. 36. *s.* against me wrongs soul
Eccl. 7. 20. doth good and *s.* not
Ezek. 18. 4. soul that *s.* it shall die
1 John 5. 18. is born of God *s.* not
Eccl. 7. 26. sinner shall be taken
9. 18. one *s.* destroyeth much
Is. 65. 25. *s.* 100 years old accursed
Luke 15. 7. joy in heaven over one *s*
18. 13. God be merciful to me a *s.*
James 5. 20. converteth a *s.* from
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall *s.* appear
Gen. 13. 13. sinners before L. exceed
Ps. 1. 1. nor stands in way of *s.*
25. 8. Lord will teach *s.* in way
51. 13. *s.* shall be converted to
Is. 33. 14. *s.* in Zion are afraid
Mat. 9. 13. come to call *s.* to repent
Luke 13. 2. *s.* above all Galilee, 4.
John 9. 31. God heareth not *s.* but
Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet *s.*
19. disobedien. many made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15. Jews not *s.* of Gentiles
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from *s*
12. 3. such contradiction of *s.*

James 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye *s.*
Jude 15. which ungodly *s.* have
Num. 32. 14. sinful, Is. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. and 8. 3.

SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in sincerity
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly *s.* we had
2. 17. as of *s.* in sight of God
8. 18. to prove the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. with all—love L. J. in *s.*
Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, *s.*

SINEW, Is. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.

SING to the Lord, Ex. 15. 21. 1 Chr. 16. 23. Ps. 30. 4. and 68. 32. and 81. 1. and 95. 1. and 96. 1, 2. and 98. 1. and 147. 7. and 149. 1. Is. 12. 5. and 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
Exod. 15. 1. I will *s.* Judges 5. 3. Ps. 13. 6. and 57. 7, 9. and 59. 16, 17. and 101. 1. and 104. 33. and 144. 9. Is. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
Job 29. 13. *s.* for joy, Is. 65. 14.
Ps. 9. 11. *s.* praise, 18. 49. and 27. 6. and 30. 12. and 47. 6. and 68. 4. and 75. 9. and 92. 1. and 108. 1, 3. and 135. 3. & 146. 2. & 147. 1. & 149. 3. 145. 7. shall *s.* of thy righteousness
Prov. 29. 6. righteous shall *s.* and
Is. 35. 6. shall tongue of dumb *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *s.* with my spirit
James 5 13. merry let him *s.*

SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Acts 2. 46. singleness of heart, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.

SINK, Ps. 69. 2, 14. Luke 9. 44.

SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.

SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Ps. 48. 2.

SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. and 10. 11. and 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.

SKIP, Ps. 29. 6. and 114. 4. Song 2. 8.

SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16 2 Pet. 3. 9.

SLAY, Job 13. 15. Ps. 139. 13. Lev. 20. 15.
Eph. 2. 16. having slain the enmity
Rev. 5. 9. was *s.* and hast redeemed
6. 9. souls of *s.* for word of God
13. 8. Lamb *s.* from foundation

SLEEP deep, Gen. 2. 21. and 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Ps. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Is. 29. 10.
Esth. 6. 1. the king could not *s.*
Ps. 90. 5. they are as a *s.* in the
127. 2. he giveth his beloved *s.*
132. 4. I will not give *s.* to mine

Prov. 3. 24. thy *s.* shall be sweet
6. 4. give not *s.* to eyes nor slumber
6. 10. little *s.* little slumber, 24. 33.
20. 13. love not *s* lest come to
Eccl. 5. 12. *s.* of a labouring man is sweet—abund. of rich will not let *s*
Song 5. 2. I *s.* but my heart waketh
Jer. 31. 26. my *s.* was sweet to me
51. 39. *s.* a perpetual *s.* 57.
Luke 9. 32. eyes were heavy with *s.*
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of *s.*
1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause many *s.*
15. 51. we shall not all *s.*
1 Thess. 4. 14. them who *s.* in J. will
5. 6. let us not *s.* as others but
7. they that *s. s.* in the night
10. whether we *s.* or wake
Ps. 3. 5. me down and slept, 4. 8.
76. 5. they have *s.* their sleep
1 Cor. 15. 20. first fruits of them *s.*
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest

SLIDE, Deut 32. 35. Ps. 26. 1. and 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos. 4. 16.

SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. and 8. 11.

SLING. 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10 18.

SLIP, Ps. 17. 5. and 18. 36. and 38. 16. and 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1.
Ps. 35. 6. slippery, 73. 18. Jer. 23 12.

SLOTHFUL under tribute, Prov. 12. 24.
27. *s.* roasteth not that took in
15. 19. way of *s.* is an hedge of
18. 9. *s.* is brother to great waster
19. 24. *s.* hides his hands in, 26. 15.
21. 25. desire of *s.* killeth him
22. 13. *s.* saith there is lion, 26. 13.
24. 30. I went by the field of the *s.*
26. 14. as door on hinges so is *s.*
Rom. 12. 11. not *s.* in business
Heb. 6. 12. be not *s.* but followers
Prov. 19. 15. slothfulness casteth into

SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
Luke 24. 25. fools *s.* of heart to
James 1. 19. *s.* to speak *s.* to wrath, Prov. 14. 29.

SLUGGARD, go to ant, Prov. 6. 6
9. how long wilt thou sleep, O
13. 4. soul of *s.* desireth and hath
20. 4. *s.* wilt not plow by reason
26. 16. *s.* is wiser in own conceit

SLUMBER, Ps. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.
Ps. 121. 3. that keepeth will not *s.*
Mat. 25. 5. all slumbered and slept
2 Pet. 2. 3. damnation slumbereth not

SMITE thee shall L. Deut. 28. 22.
Ps. 141. 5. let righteous *s.* me it
Jer 18. 18. let us *s.* him with tongue
Mat. 5. 39. shall *s.* thee on the right.

Is. 53. 4. esteem him smitten of God
Hos. 6. 1. hath *s.* and he will

SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18.
Deut. 29. 20. anger of Lord shall *s.*
Ps. 74. 1. why doth thine anger *s.*
102. 3. as *s.* Prov. 10. 26. Is. 66. 5.
Is. 42. 3. smoking flax, Mat. 12. 20.

SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11, 16. Is. 30. 10.
Ps. 55. 21. smoother, Prov. 5. 3.

SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judg. 2. 3.
Ps. 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* Rom. 11. 9.
91. 3. deliver thee from the *s.* of
119. 110. wicked laid a *s.* for
124. 7. the *s.* is broken, and we
Prov. 13. 14. to depart from *s.* of
29. 25. fear of man bringeth a *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into *s*
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of *s.* of
Ps. 11. 6. wicked he will rain snares
18. 5. *s.* of death prevented me
9. 16. snared, Prov. 6. 2. and 12. 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Is. 8. 15. and 28. 13. and 42. 22.

SNOW as, Ps. 51. 7. and 68. 14. Is. 1. 18. Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 23. 3. Rev. 1. 14.

SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.

SOBER for your sake, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
1 Thess. 5. 6. watch and be *s.* 8.
1 Tim. 3. 2. must be vigilant *s.*
11. wives not slanderers *s.*
Tit. 1. 8. *s.* just, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be *s.* grave
4. teach young women to be *s.*
6. young men exhort to be *s.*
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins, be *s.*
4. 7. be *s.* and watch unto the ıd
5. 8. be *s.* be vigilant, for adversa ry
Rom. 12. 3. not highly, but soberly
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live *s.*
Acts 26. 25. words of soberness
1 Tim. 2. 9. sobriety, 15.

SOFT heart God maketh, Job 23. 16.
Prov. 15. 1. *s.* answer turneth
25. 15. *s.* tongue breaketh bones
Mat. 11. 8. clothed in *s.* raiment

SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 20. Ps. 120. 5.
Lev. 25. 23. sojourners with me, 1 Chron. 29. 15. Ps. 39. 12.
Ex. 12. 40. sojourning, 1 Pet. 1. 17.

SOLD thyself to ill, 1 Kings 21. 20.
2 Kings 17. 17. *s.* themselves to
Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal *s.* under

SOLDIER of J. C. 2 Tim. 2. 3, 4.

SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. and 19. 4.
Ps. 2. 12. kiss ye the *S.* lest he be
116. 16. I am the *s.* of th'

Prov. 10. 1. a wise *s.* maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth own *s.*
Mal. 11. 27. no man knows *S.* but
17. 5. this is my beloved *S.* 3. 17.
Luke 10. 6. if the *s.* of peace be
John 1. 18. only-begotten *S.* 3. 16, 18, 35.
5. 21. as Father *S.* quickens whom
23. honour *S.* as honour. F. 26.
8. 35. the *S.* abideth for ever
36. *S.* shall make thee free
17. 12. lost none but the *s.* of
Rom. 8. 3. sent his own *S.* 32.
Gal. 4. 7. if a *s.* then an heir of God
2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin *s.* of
Heb. 5. 8. though a *s.* learned he
1 John 2. 22. denieth *S.* denieth
5. 11. life in *S.* 12. hath *S.* hath
Mat. 21. 37. his *s.* Acts 3. 13. Rom. 1. 3, 9. and 5. 10. and 8. 29, 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16. and 4. 4, 6. 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. and 2. 23. and 3. 23. and 4. 9, 10, 14. and 5. 9, 10, 11, 20.
Luke 15. 19. thy *s.* John 17. 1, 19, 26.
Dan. 3. 25. the *S.* of God, Mat. 4. 3. and 16. 16.
Num. 23. 19. *s.* of man, Job 25. 6. Ps. 8. 4. and 80. 17. and 144. 3. Dan. 7. 13.—Ezekiel is so called about 90, and Christ about 84. times.
Ps. 144. 12. our *s.* may be as plants
Song 2. 3. my beloved among *s.*
Is. 60. 10. *s.* of strangers, 61. 5. & 62. 8.
Mal. 3. 3. purify the *s.* of Levi
6. the *s.* of Jacob
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges *s.* of thunder
1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved *s.* I warn
Gal. 4. 6. because ye are *s.* God sent forth the Spirit of his *S.*
Heb. 2. 10. bring many *s.* to glory
12. 7. God dealeth with you as *s.*
8. ye are bastards and not *s.*
Gen. 6. 2. *s.* of God, Job 1. 6. and 2. 1. and 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom. 8. 14, 19. Phil. 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1, 2.

SONG to L. Ex. 15. 1. Num. 21. 17.
Exod. 15. 2. God is my *s.* Ps. 118. 14. Is. 12. 2.
Job 30. 9. I am their *s.* Ps. 69. 12.
Ps. 32. 7. compass with *s.* of
33. 3. sing a new *s.* 40. 3. and 96. 1. and 144. 9. and 149. 1. Is. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
137. 3. req. a *s.* one of the *s.* of Zion
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely *s.*
Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn *s.*
15. 3. sing *s.* of Moses & the Lamb
Job 35. 10. giveth songs in night, Ps. 42. 8. and 77. 6. Is. 30. 29.

Ps. 119. 54. been *s.* in house of
Eph. 5. 19. yourselves in spiritual *s.*

SOON as they be born, Ps. 58. 3.
106. 13. *s.* forgot his mighty
Prov. 14. 17. he that is *s.* angry
Gal. 1. 6. *s.* removed to another
2 Thess. 2. 2. be not *s.* shaken in
Tit. 1. 7. not *s.* angry

SOPE, Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.

SORCERER, Acts 13. 6, 8. and 8. 9, 11.
Jer. 27. 9. sorcerers, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.

SORE, 2 Chron. 21. 19. Job 5. 18.
Is. 1. 6. and putrifying sores
Heb. 10. 29. much sorer punishment

SORROW, labour and, Ps. 90. 10.
Prov. 15. 13. by *s.* of the heart the
Eccl. 1. 18. knowledge increaseth *s.*
7. 3. *s.* is better than laughter
Is. 35. 10. *s.* and sighing flee, 51. 11.
50. 11. ye shall lie down in *s.*
Lam. 1. 12. is any *s.* like unto my *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your
20. your *s.* shall be turned into
2 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed with overm. *s.*
7. 10. godly *s.* worketh repentance
to salvation, but the *s.* of world, 9.
Phil. 2. 27. have *s.* upon *s.*
1 Thess. 4. 13. *s.* not as others
Rev. 21. 4. no death, neither *s.*
Ps. 18. 5. sorrows of hell, 116. 3.
127. 2. vain to eat bread of *s.*
Is. 53. 3. man of *s.* 4. carried our *s.*
Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. through with many *s.*
2 Cor. 7. 9. sorrowed, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Sam. 1. 15. of a sorrowful spirit
Job 6. 7. were as my *s.* meat
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is *s*
Jer. 31. 25. replenished the *s.* soul, Ps. 69. 29.
Zeph. 3. 18. *s.* for the solemn
Mat. 19. 22. man went away *s.*
26. 22. soul is exceeding *s.* 37, 38.
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *s.* yet alway rejoicing
Luke 2. 48. sorrowing, Acts 20. 38.
Ps. 38. 18. sorry, 2 Cor. 2. 2. and 7.8.

SORT godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.

SOUGHT L Ex. 33. 7. 2 Chr. 14. 7.
Ps. 34. 4. I *s.* the Lord and he heard
111. 2. *s.* out of all that take
119. 10. with whole heart I *s.*
Eccl. 7. 29. *s.* out many inventions
Is. 62. 12. be called *s.* out a city not
65. 1. I am *s.*—found of them *s.*
Rom. 9. 32. *s.* it not by faith but
Heb. 12. 17. though he *s.* it carefully
1 Chr. 15. 13. *s.* him, 2 Chr. 14. 7. and 15. 4. and 17. 4. Ps. 78. 34. Song 3. 1, 2. and Jer. 8. 2. & 26. 21
2 Chr. 16. 12. *s.* not Lord, Zeph. 1. 6.

SOUL abhor my, Lev. 26. 15, 43.
Gen. 2. 7. man became a living *s.*
Deut. 11. 13. him with all your *s.*
13. 3. love the L. with all *s.* Josh 22. 5. 1 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33.
1 Sam. 18. 1. of Jonathan was knit to the *s.* of David
1 Kings. 8. 48. with all their *s.*
1 Chron. 22. 19. set your *s.* to seek
Job 16. 4. if your *s.*—in my *s.* stead
Ps. 19. 7. perfect converting the *s.*
34. 22. Lord redeemeth *s.* of his
49. 8. redemption of *s.* is precious
74. 19. deliver not the *s.* of thy
107. 9. filleth the hungry *s.* with
Prov. 10. 3. not suffer *s.* of the right.
19. 2. *s.* be without knowledge
27. 7. the full *s.* loatheth honey.
Is. 55. 2. let your *s.* delight in
58. 10. I will satisfy afflicted *s.*
Jer. 31. 25. satiated weary *s.* 12. 14.
38. 16. L. made his *s.* Ezek. 18. 4.
Ezek. 18. 4. *s.* that sinneth it, 20.
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *s.*
Rom. 13. 1. let every *s.* be subject
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, *s.* and body
Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing of the *s.*
10. 39. believe to saving of the *s.*
Exod. 30. 12. ransom for his *s.*
Judges 10. 16. his *s.* was grieved for
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to L. with all *s.*
Job 27. 8. when G. takes away his *s.*
Hab. 2. 4. his *s.* lifted up is not right
Mat. 16. 26. lose his *s.*—what give in exchange for his *s.*
Ps. 16. 10. not leave my *s.* in
31. 7. hast known my *s.* in adversi.
35. 3. say to my *s.* I am thy salva.
9. my *s.* joyful in the L. rejoice
42. 5. why cast down, O my *s.* 11. and 43. 5.
62. 1. my *s.* waiteth upon God, 5.
63. 1. my *s.* thirsteth for thee my
5. my *s.* shall be satisfied as with
8. my *s.* followeth hard after thee
Is. 26. 9. with my *s.* have I desir. 8.
61. 10. my *s.* shall be joyful in my
Luke 1. 46. my *s.* doth magnify L.
John 12. 27. now is my *s.* troubled, Mat. 26. 38.
Ps. 33. 20. our *s.* 44. 25. and 66. 9. and 123. 4. and 124. 4. Is. 26. 8.
Deut. 13. 6. own *s.* 1 Sam. 18. 1. and 20. 17. Ps. 22. 29. Prov. 6. 32. and 8. 36. and 11. 17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8, 16. and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36. Luke 2. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. with all thy *s.* 6. 5. and 10. 12. and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. delivered *s.* 21. and 33. 9.

Luke 12. 20. this night thy *s.* shall be
3 John 2. prosper as thy *s.* prospereth
Ps. 72. 13. save souls of needy, 97. 10.
Prov. 11. 30. he that winneth *s.* is
Is. 55. 3. hear and your *s.* shall live
57. 16. spirit fail and *s.* which
Ezek. 14. 14. but deliver their own *s.*
18. 4. all *s.* are mine, *s.* of father, also *s.* of the son
Luke 21. 19. your *s.* Josh. 23. 14. Jer. 6. 16. Mat. 11. 29. Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9, 22. and 2. 25.
1 Pet. 3. 20. few, i. e. eight *s.* saved
4. 19. commit keeping of their *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable *s.*
Rev. 6. 9. the *s.* of the slain and be.

SOUND dreadful, Job 15. 21.
Ps. 47. 5. God gone up with *s.* of
89. 15. people know the joyful *s.*
119. 80. let my heart be *s.* in thy
Prov. 2. 7. *s.* wisdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14.
Eccl. 12. 4. *s.* of grinding is low
Amos 6. 5. woe to chant to *s.* of viol
Rom. 10. 18. their *s.* went into all
1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary to *s.* doctrine, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
2 Tim. 1. 7. *s.* mind, 13. *s.* words
Tit. 1. 9. *s.* doctrine, *s.* in faith, 2. 1, 2.
2. 8. *s.* speech cannot be condemn.
Is. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11.
Ps. 38. 3, 7. no soundness, Is. 1. 6.

SOW washed to wallow. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

SOW wickedness reap, Job 4. 8.
Ps. 126. 5. *s.* in tears reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. wind shall not *s.*
Is. 32. 20. blessed that *s.* beside all
Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground *s.* not among
31. 27. I will sow with seed of man
Hos. 10. 12. *s.* in righteousness, reap
Mic. 6. 15. shall *s.* and not reap
Mat. 13. 3. sower went out to *s.*
Luke 12. 24. ravens neither *s.* nor
19. 22. reaping what I did not *s.*
Ps. 97. 11. light is sown for righteous
Hos. 8. 7. *s.* wind and reap whirlwind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have *s.* to you spiritual
15. 42. *s.* in corrupt.—in dishon. 43.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed *s.*
James 3. 18. fruit of righteous *s.* in
Prov. 11. 18. soweth righteous. shall
22. 8. *s.* iniquity shall reap vanity
John 4. 37. one *s.* and another
2 Cor. 9. 6. *s.* sparingly—*s* bountiful.
Gal. 6. 7. what a man *s.* that he
8. *s.* to flesh, shall of flesh reap
Is. 55. 10. seed to sower, 2 Cor. 9. 10.

SPARE all place, Gen. 18. 26.
Neh. 13. 22. *s.* me according to
Ps. 39. 13. *s.* me, that I may recover
Prov. 19. 18. let not thy soul *s.* for
Joel 2. 17. *s.* thy people and give not
Mal. 3. 17. I will *s.* them as a man *s.*
Rom. 8. 32. that spared not his own
11. 21. *s.* not natur. branch how *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 4. God *s.* not angels that
Prov. 13. 24. he that spareth the rod

SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Is. 50. 11.

SPARROW, Ps. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 29.

SPEAK against Moses, Num. 12. 8.
Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to *s.* to
Ex. 4. 14. Aaron thy brother can *s.*
34. 35. went in to *s.* with the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 9. *s.* Lord for thy servant
Ps. 85. 8. hear what Lord *s.* he will *s.*
Is. 8. 20. if they *s.* not according to
50. 4. knoweth how to *s.* a word
Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I *s.* 9.
Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall *s.* and
Mat. 10. 19. or what ye shall *s.*
12. 32. who *s.* against Son of man
34. how can ye being evil *s.* good
Luke 6. 26. when all *s.* well of you
John 3. 11. we *s.* what we know
Acts 4. 20. cannot but *s.* things
1 Cor. 1. 10. all *s.* the same thing
2. 6. we *s.* wisdom among—perfect
Tit. 3. 2. to *s.* evil of no man
1 Pet. 2. 12. *s.* against you as evil
James 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 10. *s.* evil of digni. Jude 8.
Jude 10. *s.* evil of things they—not
Is. 45. 19. I *s.* 63. 1. John 4. 26. and 7. 17. and 8. 26, 28, 38. and 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. and 6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7
Is. 58. 13. nor speaking own words
65. 24. while are *s.* I'll hear, 58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. while I was *s.* and
Mat. 6. 7. be heard for much *s.*
Eph. 4. 15. *s.* the truth in love
31. evil *s.* be put away, 1 Pet. 2.1
5. 10. *s.* to yourselves in psalms and
1 Tim. 4. 2. *s.* lies in hypocrisy, Ps. 58. 3.
Rev. 13. 5. mouth *s.* great things
Heb. 11. 4. being dead yet speaketh
12. 24. *s.* better things than
25. refuse not him that *s.* from
Gen. 11. 1. earth was of one speech
Deut. 32. 2. my *s.* shall distil as
Mat. 26. 73. thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of *s.*
2 Cor. 3. 12. great plainness of *s.*
10. 10. bodily presence weak his *s.*
Col. 4. 6. *s.* be always with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.* cannot be condem.
Jude 15. of all their hard speeches
Rom. 16. 18. by fair *s.* deceive
Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless

SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.

SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10, 11.

Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Ps. 31. 2. and 79. 8. Eccl. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.

SPEND days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
Ps. 90. 9. *s.* our years as a tale that is
Is. 55. 2. why *s.* money for that not
2 Cor. 12. 15. I would *s.* and be *s.*
Is. 49. 4. have spent my strength for
Rom. 13. 12. night is far *s.* day is

SPICES, Song 4. 10, 14, 16. and 8.14.

SPIDER, Job 8. 14. Prov. 30. 28. Is. 59. 5.

SPIKENARD, Song 1.12. & 4. 13,14.

SPIRIT made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
Num. 11. 17. take of the *s.* that is on thee, 2 Kings 2. 9.
14. 24. Caleb had another *s.* and
Ezra 1. 5. whose *s.* God raised to
Neh. 9. 20. good *s.* to instruct
Job 26. 13. by his *S.* he garnished
32. 8. is a *s.* in man, 18. *s.* in me
Ps. 31. 5. hand I commit my *s.*
32. 2. and in whose *s.* there is
51. 10. renew a right *s.* within me
11. take not away thy holy *S.*
12. uphold me with thy free *s.*
17. a broken and contrite *s.* 34. 18. Prov. 15. 13. and 17. 22. Is. 57. 15. and 66. 2.
76. 12. he shall cut off the *s.* of
78. 8. whose *s.* was not steadfast
104. 30. sendest thy *S.* Job 34. 14.
139. 7. should I go from thy *S.*
142. 3. my *s.* overwhelmed, 77. 3. and 143. 4.
143. 7. *s.* faileth, 10. thy *S.* is good
Prov. 14. 29. hasty of *s.* exalteth
15. 13. by sorrow of heart the *s.*
16. 18. haughty *s.* before a fall
32. that ruleth his own *s.*
18. 14. wounded *s.* who can
20. 27. *s.* of man is candle of Lord
Eccl. 3. 21. who knows *s.* of a man
8. 8. power over *s.* to retain it
11. 5. thou knowest not way of *s.*
12. 7. *s.* shall return to God
Is. 32. 15. till the *s.* be poured from
34. 16. his *s.* hath gathered them
57. 16. for *s.* shall fail before me
61. 3. garment of praise for *s.* of
Mic. 2. 11. walk in *s.* and falsehood
Zech. 12. 1. formeth *s.* of man within
10. pour out *s.* of grace and sup.
Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your *s.*
Mat. 22. 43. how David in *s.* call
26. 41. *s.* is willing, but flesh
Luke 1. 80. waxed strong in *s.*
2. 27. came by the *S.* into temple
8. 55. her *s.* came again, and she
9. 55. know not what kind of *s.*
24. 39. a *s.* hath not flesh and

John 3. 5. born of water and of *S.*
6. which is born of *S.* is *s.*
34. God giveth not the *S.* by
4. 24. God is a *S.* worship in *s.* 23.
6. 63. *s.* quickens words *s.* and life
Acts 6. 10. not able to resist *s.* by
16. 7 the *S.* suffered them not
17. 16. Paul's *s.* was stirred in
18. 5. Paul was pressed in *s.*
Rom. 8. 1. flesh, but after the *s.* 4.
2. *s.* of life in C. Jesus made me
9. if any have not the *S.* of C. he
13. if ye through *S.* mortify deeds
15. *s.* of bondage, *s.* of adoption
16. *S.* beareth witness with our *s.*
26. *S.* helpeth infirmities, makes
1 Cor. 2. 10. *S.* searcheth all
5. 3. present in *s.* 5. *s.* may be
6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one *s.* 12. 13.
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with the *S.* of
6. not of the letter but of *S.*—*S.*
17. where the *S.* of L. is, there
7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and *s.*
Gal. 3. 3. begun in the *S.* are ye
4. 6. sent forth *S.* of his Son into
5. 17. flesh lusteth against *S.* and *S.*
18. if led by the *S.* not under
22. fruit of *S.* is love, joy, and
25. if we live in the *S.* let us walk in the *S.*
6. 18. grace be with your *s.* 2 Tim. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with Holy *S.* of
4. 4. there is one body and one *S.*
23. be renewed in the *s.* of
5. 9. fruit of *S.* is in all goodness
18. but filled with the *S.*
6. 18. praying alway in *S.* Jude 19.
Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the *s.*
1 Thess. 5. 23. whole *s.* soul and
Heb. 4. 12. asunder of soul and *s.*
9. 14. who through the eternal *S.*
James 4. 5. *s.* that dwelleth in us
1 Pet. 3. 4. of a meek and quiet *s.*
18. flesh but quickened in the *S.*
4. 6. according to God in the *S.*
1 John 4. 1. believe not every *s.*
Jude 19. sensual, not having the *S.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *S.* on the L.
11. 11. *S.* of life from God entered
14. 13. yea, saith the *S.* that they
22. 17. *S.* and bride say come
Gen. 6. 3. my *s.* Job 10. 12. Ps. 31. 5. and 77. 6. Is. 38. 16. Ezek. 36 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. and 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
Gen. 1. 2. *S.* of God, Exod. 31. 3. 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Mat. 3. 16. and 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9, 14. and 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11,

14. and 3. 16. and 6. 11. and 12. 3.
2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4.
14. 1 John 4. 2.
Is. 11. 2. *s.* of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
Zech. 13. 2. unclean *s.* Mat. 12. 43.
Num. 16. 22. God of the spirits of all flesh, 27. 16.
Ps. 104. 4. maketh his angels *s.*
Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the *s.*
Mat. 10. 1. unclean *s.* Acts 5. 16. and 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13, 14.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are
1 Cor. 14. 32. *s.* of prophets are
Heb. 12. 23. to *s.* of just men
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to the *s.* in
1 John 4. 1. try *s.* for many false
Hos. 9. 7. spiritual man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart some *s.* gift
7. 14. law is *s.* but I am carnal
15. 27. been partakers of their *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing *s.* things with *s.*
15. he that is *s.* judgeth all
3. 1. speak to you as *s.* but babes
9. 11. have sown to you *s.* things
10. 3. eat *s.* meat, 4. same *s.* drink
15. 44. it is raised a *s.* body
Gal. 6. 1. ye who are *s.* restore
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all *s.*
5. 19. speak. in *s.* songs, Col. 3. 16.
6. 12. wrestle against *s.* wickedness
Col. 1. 9. filled with all *s.* understand.
1 Pet. 2. 5. built *s.* house, *s.* sacrifi
Rom. 8. 6. to be spiritually-minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. of Son of God are *s.*
Rev. 11. 8. *s.* is called Sodom and

SPITE, Ps. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.

SPITTING, Is. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.

SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Ps. 68. 12.
Ps. 119. 162. one that finds great *s.*
Is. 53. 12. shall divide the *s.* with
Mat. 12. 29. he will *s.* his house
Col. 2. 8. lest any *s.* you through
Exod. 12. 36. they spoiled the Egypt.
Col. 2. 15. having *s.* principalities
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the spoiling

SPOT, without, Num. 19. 2. and 28. 3, 9. Job 11. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3.14.
Deut. 32. 5. their *s.* not *s.* of
Song 4. 7. all fair; there is no *s.*
Eph. 5. 27. not having *s.* nor
Jer. 13. 23. spots, Jude 12. 23.

SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Is. 25. 11. and 37. 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.

SPRING, Ps. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5, 7.
Ps. 65. 10. springing, John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
87. 7. all my springs are in thee

SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. and 16. 14.
Is. 52. 15. so shall he *s.* many
Ezek. 26. 25. I will *s.* clean water
Heb. 10. 22. hearts sprinkled from
12. 34. the blood of sprinkling
1 Pet. 1. 2. through *s.* of blood of J.C.

SPUE out of my mouth, Rev. 3. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27 Hab. 2. 16.

SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.

STABILITY of times, Is. 33. 6.

STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and *s.* comfort me
Is. 3. 1. take away the *s.* of bread
9. 4. broken the *s.* of his, 14. 5.
10. 5. *s.* in their hand is mine

STAGGER, Ps. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.

STAIN, Is. 23. 9. and 63. 3.

STAKES, Is. 33. 20. and 54. 2.

STAMMER, Is. 28. 11. and 33. 19. and 32. 4.

STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. shall *s.* on the earth at
Ps. 76. 7. who may *s.* in thy sight
130. 3. iniquities O L. who shall *s.*
Is. 46. 10. counsel shall *s.* Prov. 19.21.
Mal. 3. 2. who shall *s.* when he
Mat. 12. 25. against itself shall not *s.*
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we *s.*
14. 4. God is able to make him *s.*
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye *s.* Rom. 11.20.
Eph. 6. 13. done all to *s.* 14. *s.* having
1 Pet. 5. 12. of God wherein ye *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. behold I *s.* at the door and
Nah. 1. 6. *s.* before, 1 Sam. 6. 20. Luke 21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 14. *s.* fast in the faith be
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* fast in the liberty where.
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* fast in one spirit
4. 1. *s.* fast in the Lord
1 Thess. 3. 8. we live if ye *s.* fast in
2 Thess. 2. 15. *s.* fast and hold tradi.
Ps. 1. 5. *s.* in, 4. 4. and 24. 3.
Exod. 14. 13. *s.* still and see the salvation, 2 Chron. 20. 17 Josh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.
Ps. 1. 1. standeth, 26. 12. and 33. 11. Prov. 8. 2. Song 2. 9. Is. 3. 13.
Ps. 119. 161. my heart *s.* in awe of
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he *s.* take
1 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God *s.*
James 5. 9. behold the judge *s.* before

STAR, Num. 27. 17. Mat. 2. 2.
Judg. 5. 20. stars in courses fought
Job 25. 5. *s.* are not pure in his
38. 7. when the morning *s.* sang
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as the *s.*
Jude 13. wandering *s.* to whom is

Rev. 12. 1. a crown of twelve *s.*

STATURE, Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.

STATUTES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
Ps. 19. 8. *s.* of the L. are right rejoic.
Ezek. 20. 25. *s.* that were not good
32. 15. walk in the *s.* of life
Mic. 6. 16. *s.* of Omri and works of
Exod. 15. 26. his *s.* Deut. 6 17. 2 Kings 17. 15. Ps. 18. 22. & 105. 45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. thy *s.* Ps. 119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 54, 64, 68, 71, 117.

STAY, Ps. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Is. 10. 20. and 26. 3. and 27. 8. and 48. 2. and 50. 10.

STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. and 22. 13.
30. 2. am I in God's *s.* who has
Job 16. 4. your soul in my soul's *s.*
Prov. 11. 8. wicked cometh in his *s.*
2 Cor. 5. 20. pray you in Christ's *s.*

STEAL, Exod. 20. 15 Lev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he *s.* to satisfy his
30. 9. lest I be poor and *s.* and
Jer. 23. 30. prophets that *s.* my
Mat. 6. 19. thieves break thro and *s.*
Eph. 4. 28. that stole *s.* no more
Prov. 9. 17. stolen waters are sweet

STEDFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
Ps. 78. 8. spirit was *s.* with God, 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued *s.* in the apost.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye *s.* unmoveable
Heb. 3. 14. if we hold confidence *s*
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist *s.* in faith
Col. 2. 5. stedfastness, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

STEPS, Exod. 20. 26. Ps. 18. 36.
Ps. 37. 23. *s.* of good men ordered
31. none of his *s.* shall slide
44. 18. nor have our *s.* declined
119. 133. order my *s.* in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but the L. directeth his *s.*
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his *s.*
Rom. 4. 12. walk in *s.* of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *s.*

STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. and 16. 2. 1 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.

STIFF neck, Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. *s.*-necked people, 33. 3, 5. and 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13. and 10. 16.
Acts 7. 5. ye *s.*-necked always resist
2 Chron. 36. 13. he stiffened his neck

STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Ps. 8. 2. and 139. 18.
Ps. 4. 4. be *s.* Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39
46. 10. be *s.* and know that I am
83. 1. keep not silence, be not *s.*
Is. 30. 7. their strength is to sit *s.*
Rev. 22. 11. unjust, *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
Ps. 65. 7. stilleth the noise, 89. 9.

STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an adder

STINKS, Ps. 38. 5. Is. 3. 24.

STIR up, Num. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Ps. 35. 23. *s.* up thyself, 80. 2.
78. 38 he did not *s.* up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. ye *s.* not up nor, 3. 5. and 8. 4.
2 Tim. 1. 6. *s.* up the gift of God in
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to *s.* you up, 3. 1.

STONE of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
Ps. 118. 22. *s.* which the builders
Is. 8. 14. a *s.* of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32, 33.
28. 16. a tried *s.* a precious corner *s.*
Dan. 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out of, 45.
Hab. 2. 11. *s.* shall cry out of the wall
Zech. 3. 9. on one *s.* shall be seven
Mat. 7. 9. bread will he give him a *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 4. living *s.* 6. chief corner *s.*
5. ye as lively *s.* are built up a
Mat. 3. 9. of these stones to raise up
Luke 19. 40. *s.* would immediately
Ezek. 11. 19. stony, Mat. 13. 5.

STOOP, Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.

STORE, 1 Cor 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 24. storehouse, Ps. 33. 7.

STORM, Ps. 55. 8. and 83. 15.
Ps. 107. 29. he maketh the *s.* a calm
Is. 4. 6. for from the *s.* a covert
25. 4. been a refuge from the *s.*
Nah. 1. 3. L. hath his way in the *s.*
Mark 4. 37. arose great *s.* Luke 8. 23.
Ps. 148. 8. stormy wind fulfilling his

STOUT-hearted, Ps. 76. 5. Is. 56. 12.
Is. 10. 12. punish fruit of *s.* heart
Dan. 7. 20. look more *s.* than his
Mal. 3. 13. words have been *s.* against
Is. 9. 9. say in pride and stoutness

STRAIGHT, Jos. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Ps. 5. 8. make thy ways *s.* before
Eccl. 7. 13. who can make *s.* crooked, 1. 15.
Is. 40. 3. make *s.* the high-way of G.
4. crooked shall be made *s.* 42. 16. and 45. 2. Mat. 3. 3. Luke 3. 4, 5.
Heb. 12. 13. make *s.* paths for feet

STRAIN at a gnat, Mat. 23. 24.

STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. and 36. 16. Is. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the *s.* gate, 14.
Job 18. 7. steps shall be straitened, Prov. 4. 12.
Mic. 2. 7. is the Spirit of the L. *s.*?
Luke 12. 50. how I am *s.* till it be

2 Cor. 6. 12. not *s.* in us ye are *s.* in

STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1. Ps. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a *s.* punishment
Is. 28. 21. his *s.* work—his *s.* act
Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a *s.*
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with *s.* apparel
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with *s.*
1 Pet. 4. 9. think it *s.* ye run not
Judg. 11. 2. *s.* women, Ezra 10. 2, 11. Prov. 2. 16. and 5. 3, 20. and 6. 24. and 20. 16. and 23. 27. and 27. 13.
Gen. 23. 4. stranger and sojourner, Ps. 39. 12. & 119. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 15.
Prov. 14. 10. *s.* doth not intermeddle
Jer. 14. 8. why should thou be as a *s.*
Mat. 25. 35. I was a *s.* and ye took
Luke 17. 18. God's glory save this *s.*
John 10. 5. a *s.* will they not follow
Ps. 105. 12. when strangers in it
146. 9. L. preserveth the *s.* relieves
Eph. 2. 12. *s.* from the covenants of
19. ye are no more *s.* and
Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were *s.*
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as *s.* and

STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20, 29. and 21. 25.
Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth strangl.

STREAM, Is. 30. 33. and 66. 12. Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
Ps. 46. 4. streams, 126. 4. Song 4. 15. Is. 30. 25. and 33. 21. and 35. 6.

STREET, Rev. 11. 8. and 21. 22 and 22. 2.
Prov. 1. 20, streets, Song 3. 2 Luke 14. 21

STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Ex. 13. 3. 15. 2. L. is my *s.* and song, Ps. 18. 2. and 28. 7. and 118. 14. Is. 12. 2.
Judg. 5. 21. hast trodden down *s.*
1 Sam. 2. 9. by *s.* shall no man
15. 29. the *S.* of Israel will not
Job 9. 19. if I speak of *s.* lo, he
12. 13. with him is wisdom & *s.* 16.
Ps. 18. 32. girded me with *s.* 39.
27. 1. Lord is the *s.* of my life, of
29. 11. the Lord will give *s.* to his
33. 16. man is not delivered by *s.*
39. 13. me that I may recover *s.*
46. 1. G. is our refuge and *s.* 81. 1.
68. 34. ascribe *s.* to God.
35 God is he that giveth *s.*
73. 26. God is the *s.* of my, 43. 2.
84. 5. blessed—whose *s.* is in thee
7. they go from *s.* to *s.* every
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *s.*
96. 6. *s.* and beauty are his sanct.
Ps. 138. 3. strengthenedst me with *s.*
140. 7. Lord the *s.* of my salvation
Prov. 10. 29. the way of Lord is *s.* to
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than *s.*
10. 10. must put to more *s.*
Is. 25. 4. *s.* to the poor, *s.* to needy
26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting *s.*
40. 29. to—no might increaseth *s.*
45. 24. have righteousness and *s.*
Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *s.* of ch ildr.
Luke 1. 51. shewed *s.* with his a rm
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 56. *s.* of sin is the law
2 Cor. 1. 8. of measure above *s.*
Rev. 3. 3. for thou hast a little *s.*
5.12. worthy the Lamb to receive *s.*
12. 10. now is come salvation and *s.*
17. 13. give their *s.* to the beast
1 Chron. 16. 11. his *s.* Ps. 33. 17. Is. 63. 1. Hos. 7. 9. and 12. 3.
Gen. 49. 24. in *s.* Job 9. 4. and 36. 5. Ps. 71. 16. and 103. 20. and 147. 10. Is. 33. 6.
Gen. 49. 3. my *s.* Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Ps. 18. 1, 2. & 19. 14. and 28. 7. and 38. 10. and 43. 2. and 59. 17. and 62. 7. and 71. 9. and 102. 23. and 118. 14. and 144. 1. Is. 12. 2. and 27. 5. and 49. 4, 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
Ps. 37. 39. their *s.* 89. 17 Prov. 20. 29. Is. 30. 7. and 40. 31.
Deut. 33. 25. thy *s.* Ps. 80. 2. and 86. 16. and 110. 2. Prov. 24. 10. and 31. 3. Is. 17. 10. and 63. 15. Mark 12. 32.
Lev. 26. 20. your *s.* Neh. 8. 10. Is. 23. 14. and 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21.
Ps. 20. 2. Lord strengthen thee
27. 14. wait on the L. he shall *s.*
31. 24. good courage he shall *s.*
41. 3. Lord will *s.* him on bed of
119. 28. *s.* me according to thy
Is. 35. 3. *s.* ye the weak hands and
41. 10. I will *s.* thee, 54. 2. *s.* stakes
Dan. 11. 1. to confirm and *s.* him
Zech. 10. 12. I will *s.* them in the L.
Luke 22. 32. when converted *s.*
1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, *s.* settle you
Rev. 3. 2. watchful and *s.* things
1 Sam. 23. 16. strengthened his han
Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not *s.*
Eph. 3. 16. *s.* with might, Col. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 17. stood with me and *s.*
Ps. 104. 15. bread wh. strengtheneth
Phil. 4. 13. through Christ which *s.*
Ps. 138. strengthenedst me with *s.* in

STRETCH thy hands, Job 11 13.
Amos 6. 4. *s.* themselves on
Mat. 12. 13. *s.* forth thy hand he *s.*
John 21. 18. shall *s.* forth hands

Gen. 22. 10. stretched forth hand to
1 Kings 17. 21. *s.* himself upon
1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn sword *s.*
Job 15. 25. he *s.* out his hand
Prov. 31. 20. she *s.* out her hand
Is. 5. 25. hand *s.* out still, 9.12. & 10.4.
Rom. 10. 21. all day I *s.* forth
Is. 40. 22. stretchest out the heavens as a curtain, 42. 5. and 44. 24. and 45. 12. and 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. and 51: 15. Zech. 12. 1.

STRIFE between, Gen. 13. 7, 8.
Ps. 80. 6. makest us a *s.* unto
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up *s.*
15. 18. wrathful man stirreth up *s.*
16. 28. a froward man soweth *s.*
20. 3. is an honour to cease from *s.*
26. 20. where no talebearer *s.*
28. 25. proud heart stirreth up *s.*
29. 22. angry man stirreth up *s.*
30. 33. of wrath bringeth *s.*
Is. 58. 4. ye fast for *s.* and debate
Jer. 15. 10. hast born me a man of *s.*
Luke 22. 24. was a *s.* among them
Rom. 13. 13. not in *s.* and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you *s.* and
Gal. 5. 20. wrath, *s.* seditions
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of *s.*
2. 3. nothing be done through *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *s.*
2 Tim. 2 23. gender *s.* 2 Cor. 12. 20.
James 3. 14. envying and *s.* 16.

STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3. Pr. 6. 1.
Prov. 17. 26. not good to *s.* princes
Is. 1. 5. why be stricken, Jer. 5. 3.
53. 4. we did esteem him *s.* of
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop no striker, Tit. 1.7.

STRIPES, Is. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Prov. 17. 10. and 20. 30. Luke 12. 47, 48.

STRIVE, Ex. 21. 18, 22. Job 33. 13.
Gen. 6. 3. Spirit shall not alway *s.*
Prov. 3. 30. *s.* not with a man with.
Hos. 4. 4. let no man *s.* as *s.* with
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not *s.* nor
Luke 13. 24. *s.* to enter strait gate
2 Tim. 2. 24. of Lord must not *s.*
Is. 45. 9. woe to him striveth with
Phil. 1. 27. striving together for
Heb. 12. 4. unto blood *s.* against

STRONG this day as, Josh. 14. 11.
Ps. 24. 8. the L. is *s.* and mighty in
30. 7. my mountain to stand *s.*
31. 2. be thou my *s.* rock for an
71. 7. thou art my *s.* refuge, 3.
Prov. 10. 15. man's wealth is his *s.*
11. 16. *s.* men retain riches
14. 26. in the fear of the Lord is *s.*
18. 10. the name of the Lord is a *s.*
24. 25. a wise man is *s.*—increas.

Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the *s.*
12. 3. and the *s.* men shall bow
Song 8. 6. love is *s.* as death, jealousy
Is. 1. 31. *s.* shall be as tow and
26. 1. we have a *s.* city, 60. 22.
35. 4. be *s.* fear not: behold
53. 12. shall divide the spoil with *s.*
Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is *s.* Rev. 18. 8.
Joel 3. 10. let the weak say, I am *s.*
Luke 11 21. when a *s.* man armed
Rom. 4. 20. *s.* in faith, giving glory
15. 1. we *s.* ought to bear infirmi.
2 Cor. 12. 10. weak then am I *s.*
Heb. 11. 34. of weakness—made *s.*
1 John 2. 14. ye are *s.* and word of
Is. 35. 4. be *s.* Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
Job 17. 9. hands be stronger and *s.*
Jer. 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I and hast
1 Cor. 1. 25. *s.* than man, 10. 22.

STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. and 21. 18. Ps. 83. 13. Is. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 12.

STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Ps. 78.8. 1 Sam. 15. 23. stubbornness, Deut. 9. 17.

STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Pr. 15. 28. & 24. 2

STUMBLE not foot, Prov. 3. 23.
4. 12. when runneth shall not *s.*
19. know not at what they *s.*
Is. 5. 27. none shall be weary or *s.*
8. 15. many shall fall and *s.* 14.
28. 7. err in vision, *s.* in judgment
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to *s.* with
Rom. 9. 32. they stumbled at that *s.* 1 Pet. 9. 8.
John 11. 9. walk in day he stumbleth
Rom. 14. 21. whereby brother *s.*
Is. 8. 14. stumbling, 1 John 2. 10.
Lev. 29. 14. stumbling-block, Is. 57. 14. Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. and 7. 19. and 14. 3, 4, 7. Rom. 9. 32, 33. and 11. 9. and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. and 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.

SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
Phil. 3. 21. able to *s.* all things to
Ps. 81. 14. subdued their enemies
Heb. 11. 33. who through faith *s.*

SUBJECT devils are, Luke 10.17,20.
Rom. 8. 7. not *s.* to the law of God
20. the creature was *s.* to vanity
13. 1. let every soul be *s.* to, 5.
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of prophets *s.* to
15. 28. Son himself shall be *s.* to
Eph. 5. 24. as church is *s.* to Christ
Tit. 3. 1. to be *s.* to principalities and
Heb. 2. 15. all their lifetime *s.* to
James 5. 17. Elias was *s.* to like pass.

1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be *s.* to your
3. 22. angels authorities *s.* to him
5. 5. all of you be *s.* to one another
1 Cor. 9. 27. subjection, 1 Tim. 2. 11. and 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5, 8. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.

SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Ps. 18. 44. and 66. 3. and 68. 30. and 81. 15.
1 Cor. 16. 16. *s.* yourselves, Eph. 5. 21, 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. Jam. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. and 5. 5.
Rom. 10. 3. have not submitted unto

SUBSCRIBE, Is. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.

SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4. and 15 14.
Deut. 33. 11. bless L. his *s.* and let
Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my *s.*
Ps. 139. 15. my *s.* was not hid, 16.
Prov. 3. 9. honour Lord with thy *s.*
8. 21. that love me to inherit *s.*
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out *s.*
Luke 8. 3. minister to him of their *s.*
Heb. 10. 34. heav. a more enduring *s.*
11. 1. faith is *s.* of things hoped

SUBTILE, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
Prov. 1. 4. subtility, Acts 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 3.

SUBVERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. and 3. 11.
Acts 15. 24. subverting souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14.

SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. and 33. 19.
Job 20. 16. *s.* the poison of asps and
Is. 60. 16. *s.* the milk of the Gentiles.
s. the breasts of kings
66. 11. *s.* and be satisfied, 12.
Mat. 24. 19. woe to that give *s.* in
Luke 23. 29. bless. are paps not gave *s.*
11. 27 paps thou hast sucked
Is. 11. 8. sucking child, 49. 15.
Ps. 8. 2. suckling, Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4.

SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.

SUFFER, Ex. 12. 23. Deut. 18. 14.
Ps. 55. 22. never *s.* the righteous to be
89. 33. nor *s.* my faithfulness to
121. 3. not *s.* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. L. not *s.* soul of righte.
Mat. 16. 21. must *s.* many things
17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you
19. 14. *s.* little children to come
Rom. 8. 17. if we *s.* with him we
1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted we *s.*
10. 13. God will not *s.* you to be
Phil. 1. 29. but also to *s.* for his
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *s.* we shall also
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to *s.*
13. 3. remember them who *s.*
22. *s.* the word of exhortation

1 Pet. 4. 15. let none *s.* as a murderer
19. them that *s.* according to will
Ps. 105. 14. he suffered no man to do
Acts 14. 16. *s.* all nations to walk
16. 7. the Spirit *s.* them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I *s.* loss of all
Heb. 5. 8. obedience by things he *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 21. *s.* for us, leaving us
3. 18. Christ *s.* once for sin, just for
5. 10. after ye have *s.* a while
Mat. 11. 12. suffereth, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Rom. 8. 18. sufferings, 2 Cor. 1. 5, 6. Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13 and 5. 1.

SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to day is evil
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is *s.* for these
3. 5. not *s.* of ours. our sufficiency
12. 9. my grace is *s.* for thee
Job 20. 22. sufficiency, 2 Cor. 9. 8.

SUM, Ps. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb 8. 1.

SUMMER and winter shall not cease, Gen. 8. 22.
Ps. 74. 17. hast made *s.* and winter
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her meat in *s.*
10. 5. gathereth in *s.* is a wise
Is. 18. 6. fowls shall *s.* and winter
Jer. 8. 22. harvest past and *s.* ended
Zech. 14. 8. living waters in *s.* and

SUMPTUOUSLY fared, Luke 16. 19.

SUN, stand thou still, Josh. 10. 12.
Ps. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for *s.*
74. 16. prepared the light and *s.*
104. 19. the *s.* knoweth his going
121. 6. *s.* shall not smite, Is. 49. 10.
136. 8. *s.* to rule by day, Gen. 1. 16.
Eccl. 12. 2. while *s.* or stars darkened
Song 1. 6. because *s.* hath looked
6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the *s.*
Is. 30. 26. light of *s.* shall be seven.
38. 8. *s.* returned ten degrees on
60. 19. *s.* be no more thy light
20. thy *s.* shall no more go
Jer. 31. 35. giveth the *s.* for a light
Mal. 4. 2. to fear shall *S.* of righte.
Mat. 5. 45. his *s.* to rise on evil
13. 43. righte. shall shine as the *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 41. one glory of *s.* another
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down on
Rev. 10. 1. his face as the *s.* 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
7. 16. nor *s.* light on them, nor
21. 23. had no need of *s.* 22. 5.

SUP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hag 1. 9.
Luke 14. 16. man made a great supper
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat L.'s *s.* Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 19. 9. to the marriage *s.*
17. to the *s.* of the great God

SUPERFLUITY of naughtiness, James 1. 21.

SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. and 17. 22.

SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. and 9. 3. Job 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps. 6. 9. and 30. 8. and 55. 1. and 119. 170. and 142. 1. Dan. 6. 11. and 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. and 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.

SUPPLY of Spirit, Phil. 1. 19.
4. 19. my God shall *s.* all
2 Cor. 9. 12. supplieth, Eph. 4. 16.

SUPPORT weak, Acts 20. 35. 1 Thess. 5. 14.

SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.

SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.
2 Sam. 23. 5. in all things and *s.*
Neh. 9. 38. we make a *s.* covenant
Ps. 19. 7. testimony of L. is *s.* making
93. 5. thy testimonies are very *s.*
111. 7. all thy commands are *s.*
Prov. 11. 15. hateth suretyship is *s.*
18. to soweth righte. shall be a *s.*
Is. 22. 23. fasten him in a *s.* place, 25.
28. 16. Zion for a *s.* foundation
32. 18. *s.* dwellings and in quiet
33. 16. thy water shall be *s.*
55. 3. *s.* mercies of Dav. Acts 13. 34.
John 6. 69. we believe and are *s.*
Rom. 4. 16. promise might be *s.* so
2 Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. standeth *s.*
2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *s.*
19. have a more *s.* word of proph.

SURETY be for servant, Ps. 119. 122.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made *s.* of better

SURFEITING and drunk, Luke 21. 34.

SURPRISED hypocrites, Is. 33. 14.

SUSTAIN, Ps. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
Ps. 3. 5. sustained, Is. 59. 16.

SWALLOW, Ps. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
Is. 25. 18. *s.* up death in victory, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Mat. 23. 24. strain at gnat and *s.*
Exod. 15. 12. earth swallowed them, Num. 16. 32.
Ps. 124. 3. they had *s.* us up quick
Cor. 2. 7. be *s.* up of overmuch

SWEAR, Numb. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
Is. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall *s.*
65. 16. shall *s.* by the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. shall *s.* Lord liveth, 12. 16.
Zeph. 1. 5. *s.* by L. & *s.* by Malcham
Mat. 5. 34. *s.* not at all, James 5. 12.
Ps. 15. 4. sweareth to his own hurt
Eccl. 9. 2. that *s.* as he that feareth
Zech. 5. 3. that *s.* shall be cut off
Jer. 23. 10. because of swearing land
Hos. 4. 2. by *s.* and lying they
10. 4. *s.* falsely in making covenant
Mal. 3. 5. witness against false swearers

SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 12. 44.

SWEET, Job 20. 12. Ps. 55. 14.
Ps. 104. 34. meditation of him shall be *s.*
119. 103. how *s.* are thy words
Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be *s.* Jer. 31. 26.
9. 17. stolen waters are *s.* 20. 17.
13. 19. desire accomplished is *s.*
27. 7. to hungry every bitter is *s.*
Eccl. 5. 12. of labouring man is *s*
11. 7. light is *s.* and to behold
Song 2. 3. his fruit was *s.* to my
14. *s.* is thy voice and counten.
5. 16. his mouth is most *s.* he is
Is. 5. 20. put bitter for *s.* and *s.* for
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a *s.* smell
Rev. 10. 9. mouth *s.* as honey, 10.
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than honey, 119. 103.
Judg. 14. 14. sweetness, Prov. 16. 21. and 27. 9.

SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *s.* nor
Rom. 3. 15. feed *s.* to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
James 1. 19. *s.* to hear, slow to
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves *s.* destruction
Job 7. 6. days swifter than, 9. 25
Ps. 147. 15. swiftly, Joel 3. 4.

SWIM, 2 Kings 6. 6. Ps. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.

SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 25.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubim and flaming *s.*
Deut. 33. 29. *s.* of thy excellency
Judg. 7. 20. *s.* of Lord and of Gideon
2 Sam. 12. 10. *s.* shall never depart
Ps. 17. 13. wicked which is thy *s.*
149. 6. two-edged *s.* be in their
Song 3. 8. every one has *s.* on thigh
Jer. 9. 16. I will send a *s.* after then
15. 2. such as for the *s.* to *s.* 43. 11
Ezek. 21. 13. what if *s.* contemn
Zech. 11. 17. *s.* shall be on his
13. 7. awake, O *s.* against my
Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace, but a *s.*
Luke 2. 35. a *s.* shall pierce into
Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not *s.* in
Eph. 6. 17. *s.* of Spirit is word of
Heb. 4. 12. sharper than two-edged *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. sharp two-edged *s.* 19. 15.

Ps. 55. 21. swords, 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14. Is. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.

SWORN by myself, Gen. 22. 16.
Ps. 24. 4. who hath not *s.* deceitfully
119. 106. I have *s.* and will perform

SYNAGOGUE, Ps. 74. 8. Mat. 6. 5. and 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. and 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9.

T

TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. and 29. 43.
Job 5. 24. thy *t.* shall be in peace
Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy *t.*
27. 5. in the secret of his *t.* shall
Prov. 14. 11. the *t.* of upright shall
Is. 35. 20. *t.* that shall not be
Amos 9. 11. raise up the *t.* of David, Acts 15. 16.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly house of this *t.*
4. we that are in this *t.*
Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in *t.* 14. put off *t.*
Rev. 21. 3. *t.* of God is with men
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers
Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.*
118. 15. salvation is in the *t.* of
Heb. 11. 9. dwell in *t.* with Isaac

TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
Ps. 23. 5. prepared a *t.* before me
69. 22. let their *t.* become a
128. 3. like plants round about *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. write them on the *t.*
Song 1. 12. king sitteth at his *t.*
Jer. 17. 1. sin graven on the *t.* of
Mal. 1. 7. *t.* of the L. is contemptible
Mat. 15. 27. fall from the master's *t.*
1 Cor. 10. 21. partakers of L. *t.* and *t.*
Deut. 10. 4. tables, 5. 2 Chron. 4. 8, 19. Is. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41. Heb. 9. 4.
Hab. 2. 2. make it plain on *t.*
Acts 6. 2. word of God and serve *t.*
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, but fleshly *t.* of the heart

TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
20. 7. not *t.* the name of the Lord
34. 9. pardon and *t.* us for thine
Ps. 27. 10. when—Lord will *t.* me
51. 11. *t.* not thy Holy Spirit from
116. 13. I will *t.* the cup of salva.
119. 43. *t.* not the word of truth
Hos. 14. 2. *t.* with your words and say *t.*
Mat. 16. 24. *t.* up his cross and
18. 16. *t.* with thee one or two
23. would *t.* account of his
20. 14. *t.* that thine is, and go
Mat. 26. 26. *t.* eat, this is my body, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
Luke 12. 19. soul *t.* thine ease, eat
Eph. 6. 13. *t.* the whole armour, 17.
Rev. 3. 11. that no man *t.* thy
Exod. 23. 26. *t.* away, Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 17. 13. Job 7. 21. and 32. 22. and 36. 18. Ps. 58. 9. Is. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos. 1. 6. and 4. 11. and 14. 2. Amos 4. 2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
Deut. 4. 9. *t.* heed, 11. 16. and 27. 9. 2 Chron. 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. Is. 7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Mat. 6. 1. and 16. 6. and 18. 10. and 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. and 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. and 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Deut. 32. 41. *t.* hold, Ps. 69. 24. Is. 27. 5. and 56. 4. and 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.
Ps. 83. 3. have taken crafty counsel
119. 111. testimony have I *t.* as
Is. 53. 8. he was *t.* from prison and
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of L. was *t.* in
Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of G.—*t.* from
24. 40. one shall be *t.* the other
Mark 4. 25. shall be *t.* that which
Acts 1. 9. *t.* up into heaven, 11. 22.
2 Tim. 2. 26. are *t.* captive by him
Is. 6. 7. thine iniquity is *t.* away
16. 10. gladness is *t.* away
57. 1. merciful men are *t.* away
Luke 10. 42. part shall not be *t.* away
2 Cor. 3. 16. the vail shall be *t.* away
Ps. 40. 12. mine iniquities *t.* hold
119. 143. and anguish have *t.*—of
Prov. 1. 19. taketh away, John 1. 29. and 10. 18. and 15. 2.
John 16. 22. your joy no man *t.* from
Ps. 119. 9. by taking heed thereto
Mat. 6. 27. which of you *t.* thought
Rom. 7. 8. sin *t.* occasion by, 11.
Eph. 6. 16. above all *t.* the shield of

TALE, Ps. 90. 9. Luke 24. 11.
Lev. 19. 16. talebearer, Prov. 11. 13. and 18. 8. and 20. 19. and 26. 20, 22.

TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. & 25. 15, 25.

TALK of them when, Deut. 6. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 3. *t.* no more so exceeding
Job 13. 7. and *t.* deceitfully for God
Ps. 71. 24. tongue *t.* of thy righteous.
77. 12. meditate of works and *t.* of
105. 2. *t.* ye of all his wondrous
145. 11. shall speak of glory *t.*
Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.* with thee of
John 14. 30. I will not *t.* much with
Ps. 37. 30. tongue talketh of judgm.
Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish talking

Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain talkers

TAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7, 8.

TARRY, 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.
101. 7. liar shall not *t.* in my sight
Prov. 23. 30. that *t.* long at wine
Is. 46. 13. salvation shall not *t.*
Jer. 14. 8. turneth aside to *t.* for a
Hab. 2. 3. though *t.* wait come, not *t.*
Mat. 26. 38. *t.* ye here and watch
John 21. 22. that he *t.* till I come
1 Cor. 11. 33. to eat—*t.* one for
Ps. 68. 12. she that tarried at home
Mat. 25. 5. while the bridegroom *t.*
Luke 2. 43. child Jesus *t.* behind in
Acts 22. 16. why tarriest thou? arise
Ps. 40. 17. make no tarrying, 70. 5.

TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6. 6. is any *t.* in white of
Ps. 34. 8. O *t.* and see that the L. is
119. 103. are thy words to my *t.*
Song 2. 3. fruit was sweet to my *t.*
Jer. 48. 11. his *t.* remained in him
Mat. 16. 28. some shall not *t.* of
Luke 14. 24. bidden shall *t.* of my
John 8. 52. my saying shall never *t.*
Col. 2. 21. touch not, *t.* not
Heb. 2. 9. should *t.* death for
6. 4. tasted heavenly gift, 5. *t.* good
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that Lord is

TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.

TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
Deut. 4. 9. *t.* them thy sons, 6. 7. and 11. 19.
33. 10. they shall *t.* Jacob thy
1 Sam. 12. 23. I will *t.* you the good way, 1 Kings 8. 36.
2 Chron. 17. 7. to *t.* in the cities of
Job 21. 22. shall any *t.* God knowl.
Ps. 25. 8. *t.* sinners in way, 9. meek *t.*
32. 8. I will *t.* you the fear of the Lord, 34. 11.
51. 13. I will *t.* transgressors thy
90. 12. so *t.* us to number our days
Is. 2. 3. he will *t.* us of, Mic. 4. 2.
Jer. 31. 34. *t.* no more every man
Mat. 28. 19. go and *t.* all nations
John 9. 34. in sins dost thou *t.* us
14. 26. for H. G. shall *t.* you all
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I *t.* everywhere
1 Tim. 2. 12. suffer not women to *t.*
3. 2. given to hospitality apt to *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to *t.*
Heb. 5. 12. teachers, need one to *t.*
1 John. 2. 27. not any man to *t.*
Job 34. 32. what I see not *t.* thou me
Ps. 25. 4. *t.* me thy paths, 5.
27. 11. *t.* me thy way, 86. 11.
119. 12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26, 64, 68, 124, 135.
Ps. 119. 66. *t.* me good judgment
108. *t.* me thy judgments
143. *t.* me to do thy will
2 Chron. 30. 22. taught good knowl.
Ps. 71. 17. thou hast *t.* me from
119. 171. when hast *t.* me thy stat.
Eccl. 12. 9. he *t.* the people knowl.
Is. 29. 13 their fear is *t.* by the pre.
54. 13. children shall be *t.* of
John 6. 45. they shall be all *t.* of
Acts 20. 20. *t.* you publicly and
Gal. 6. 6. him *t.* in the word comm.
1 Thess. 4. 9. yourselves are *t.* of G.
Ps. 94. 12. teachest him out of
Mat. 22. 16. *t.* the way of God in
Rom. 2. 21. *t.* another *t.* not thyself
Job 35. 11. who teacheth us more
36. 22. who *t.* like him
Ps. 18. 34. *t.* my hands to war, 144. 1.
94. 10. he that *t.* man knowledge
Is. 48. 17. L. thy Redeemer, who *t.*
1 Cor. 2. 13. wisdom *t.*—H. G. *t.*
1 John 2. 27. anointing *t.* you all
Hab. 2. 18. teacher, John 3. 2, Rom. 2. 20. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Ps. 119. 99. teachers, Is. 30. 20.
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap up to themselves *t.*
Tit. 2. 3. be *t.* of good things
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be *t.* of
2 Chron. 15. 3. without teaching
Mat. 15. 9. *t.* for doctrine the comm.
28. 20. *t.* them to observe all things
Col. 1. 28. *t.* every man in all wisdom
3. 16. *t.* and admonishing one
Tit. 2. 12. *t.* us that, denying

TEAR, Ps. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Job 16. 9.

TEARS, Job 16. 20. Ps. 6. 6. Is. 38. 5.
Ps. 56. 8. put my *t.* in thy, 39. 12.
80. 5. feedest them with bread of *t.*
126. 5. sow in *t.* shall reap in
Is. 25. 8. wipe away *t.* from all faces
Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fountain of *t.*
Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with her *t*
Acts 20. 19. with many *t.* and, 31.
2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote you with many *t.*
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and *t.*
12. 17. sought it carefully with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. wipe all *t.* from their eyes
21. 4.

TEATS, Is. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.

TEETH white with milk, Gen. 49. 12.
Job 4. 10. *t.* broken, Ps. 3. 7. & 58. 6.
Song 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6.
Jer. 31. 29. children's *t.* are set on edge, Ezek. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of *t.* in all

Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of *t.* 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Ps. 112. 10.

TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
Ps. 48. 13. *t.* it to the generation
Prov. 30. 4. name if thou canst *t.*
Mat. 8. 4. see thou *t.* no, 16. 20.
18. 15. *t.* him his fault
17. *t.* it to the church
John 3. 8. canst not *t.* whence it
4. 25. Messiah cometh, he will *t.*
8. 14. ye cannot *t.* whence I come
1 Cor. 12. 2. in the body I cannot *t.*
Gal. 4. 16. am I an enemy because I *t.*
Phil. 3. 18. have told and now *t.* you
Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest all my wander.

TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6.
1 Cor. 9. 25. temperate, Tit. 1. 8. and 2. 2.

TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
Ps. 29. 9. in his *t.* every one speak
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* of the L.—*t.* of Lord are
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to his *t.*
Mat. 12. 6. one greater than the *t.* is
John 2. 19. destroy this *t.* in three
21. he spake of the *t.* of his
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *t.* of G. if, 7.
6. 19. your body is the *t.* of H. G.
9. 13. live of the things of the *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath the *t.* of God with idols? ye are *t.* of
Rev. 7. 15. day and night in his *t.*
11. 19. *t.* of God was opened
21. 22. I saw no *t.* therein—the Lord is the *t.*
Song 4. 2. thy temples, 6. 7.
Acts 7. 48. dwelleth not in *t.* made

TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.

TEMPT Abraham, God did, Gen. 22. 1.
Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye *t.*
Deut. 6. 16. not to the Lord your God as ye *t.*
Is. 7. 12. nor will I *t.* the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. that *t.* God are delivered
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not *t.* the Lord
22. 18. why *t.* ye me? shew me
Acts 5. 9. agreed together to *t.*
15. 10. why *t.* ye God to put a
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan *t.* not for
10. 9. neither let us *t.* Christ as some *t.*
Exod. 17. 7. because they tempted
Num. 14. 22. have *t.* me now ten
Ps. 8 18. *t.* God in their, 106. 14.
41. turned back and *t.* him
56. *t.* and provoked the most
95. 9. when your fathers *t.* Heb. 3. 9.
Mat. 4. 1. in wilderness to be *t.* of

Luke 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him saying
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be *t.*
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *t.*
1 Thess. 3. 5. tempter hath *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18. suffered, being *t.* is able to succour them that are *t.*
4. 15. in all points *t.* as we are
11. 37. were sawn asunder, were *t.*
James 1. 13. no man say when he is *t.*
I am *t.* of God. God *t.* no man, nor can he be *t.* with evil
14. every man is *t.* when drawn
Mat. 16. 1. tempting him, 19. 3. and 22. 35. Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.
Ps. 95. 8. as in the day of temptation
Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into *t.* Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. had ended all the *t.*
8. 13. in time of *t.* fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. no *t.* taken you but common, will with *t.* make a
Gal. 4. 14. my *t.* which was in my
1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into *t.*
Heb. 3. 8. in day of *t.* in wilderness
James 1. 12. blessed that endureth *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of *t.*
Deut. 4. 34. temptations, 7. 19. Luke 22. 28. Acts 20. 19. James 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Mat. 4. 3. tempter, 1 Thess. 3. 5.

TENDER heart, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.
Luke 1. 78. *t.* mercy, James 5. 11.

TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. and 11. 19. and 19. 23. and 11. 24. and 14 23. and 21. 5.

TENTS of Shem, dwell in, Gen. 9 27.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy *t.* C
1 Kings 12. 16. to your *t.* O Israel
2 Sam. 20. 1.
Ps. 84. 10. than dwell in the *t.* of
120. 5. woe is me I dwell in the *t.*
Song 1. 8. kids beside shepherds' *t.*

TERRESTRIAL celestial, 1 Cor 15. 40.

TERRIBLE, Exod. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and *t.* 10
17. Neh. 1. 5. and 4. 14. and 9 32. Jer. 20. 11.
10. 21. done *t.* things, 2 Sam. 7. 23
Job 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty
Ps. 45. 4. right hand teach thee *t.*
47. 2. Lord most high is *t.* 68. 35.
65. 5. by *t.* things in righteousness
66. 3. how *t.* art thou in thy works, 5.
76. 12. he is *t.* to kings of earth
99. 3. praise thy great and *t.* name

Song 6. 4. *t.* as an army with banners
Is. 64. 3. didst *t.* things we looked
Joel 2. 11. day of the Lord is very *t.* 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
Heb. 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight
1 Chron. 17. 21. terribleness, Jer. 49. 16.
Job 3. 5. terrify, Phil. 1. 28.

TERROR. Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
Job 31. 23. destruct. from G. was a *t.*
Is. 33. 18. heart shall meditate *t.*
Jer. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me in 20. 4. a *t.* to thyself. Ezek. 26. 21.
Rom. 13. 3. rulers are not a *t.* to good
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing the *t.* of L. we
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their *t.*
Job 6. 4. terrors, 18. 11, 14. and 27. 20. Ps. 55. 4. and 73. 19. and 88. 15, 16.

TESTAMENT, Mat. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6, 14. Gal. 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22. and 9. 15, 16, 17, 18. Rev. 11. 19.
Heb. 9. 16. death of the testator
17. while the *t.* liveth

TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. and 32. 46. Neh. 9. 26, 34. Ps. 50. 7. and 81. 8.
Num. 35. 30. one witness not *t.*
Is. 59. 12. sins *t.* against us, Jer. 14. 7.
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel *t.* 7. 10.
John 3. 11. we *t.* what we have
5. 39. search the scriptures they *t.* of me, 15. 26.
Acts 20. 24. to *t.* the gospel of, 21.
1 John 4. 14. seen and do *t.* that Fa.
2 Chron. 24. 19. testified, Neh. 13. 15. Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
Heb. 11. 4. testifying, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him testimony
Ps. 78. 5. he established a *t.* in
Is. 8. 16. bind up the *t.*—seal law
20. to a law and *t.* if they speak
Mat. 10. 18. for a *t.* against them
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his *t.*
Acts 14. 3. gave *t.* to word of his
2 Cor. 1. 12. *t.* of our conscience
Heb. 11. 5. before trans. had this *t.*
Rev. 1. 9. *t.* of Jesus Christ, 12. 17. and 19. 10.
11. 7. when they have finished their *t.*
Ps. 25. 10. his testimonies, 119. 2. 93. 5. thy *t.* 119. 14, 24, 31, 46, 59, 111, 129, 144.

THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. and 29. 13. Mat. 11. 25. Luke 6. 32, 33. and 17. 9. and 18. 11. John 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. and 7. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 4. 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.

Ps. 100. 4. be thankful, Acts 24. 3. Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 19. this is thankworthy
Dan. 6. 10. gave thanks, Mat. 26. 27. Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
2 Cor. 9. 15. *t.* to G. for unspeakable 2. 14. and 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.
Eph. 5. 4. giving of *t.* 20. 1 Tim. 2. 1. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Thess. 3. 9. what *t.* can we render
Lev. 7. 12. thanksgiving, Neh. 11. 17. Ps. 26. 7. and 50. 14. and 100. 4. and 107. 22. and 116. 17. Is. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12.

THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.

THINE is day, night, Ps. 74. 16. 119. 94. I am *t.* O save thou
Is. 63. 19. we are *t.* thou never
Mat. 20. 14. take that *t.* is and go
John 17. 6. *t.* they were and thou
10. mine are *t.* and *t.* are mine

THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.
Job 31. 1. with mine eyes why—*t.* on
Jer. 29. 11. I know thoughts I *t.* to.
Rom. 12. 3. not *t.* more highly—*t.*
1 Cor. 8. 2. *t.* that he knows any
Gal. 6. 3. *t.* himself something is
Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or *t.*
Phil. 4. 8. of praise *t.* on these things
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought evil against
Ps. 48. 9. we *t.* of thy loving-kindness
73. 16. when I *t.* to know this
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways and
Mal. 3. 16. for them that *t.* on his
Mark 14. 72. when he *t.* thereon
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *t.* as a child, spake
Phil. 2. 6. *t.* it no robbery to be
Ps. 50. 21. thou thoughtest I was like
139. 2. understandest my thoughts
Prov. 24. 9. *t.* of foolishness is sin
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not king in thy *t.*
Mat. 6. 25. take no *t.* for thy life. Luke 12. 22.
34. no *t.* for morrow *t.* sufficient
Mark 13. 11. take no *t.* before
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every *t.* into
Gen. 6. 5. of thoughts of the heart
Judg. 5. 15. there were great *t.* of
1 Chron. 28. 9. all imagination of *t.*
29. 18. keep this in imaginat. of *t.*
Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his *t.*
33. 11. *t.* of his heart to all gener.
40. 5. many are thy *t.* to us
94. 11. L. knoweth *t.* of men are
19. in multitude of my *t.* within
119. 113. I hate vain *t.* but thy law
139. 17. how precious are thy *t.*
23. try me and know my *t.*
Prov. 12. 5. *t.* of righteous are right
15. 26. *t.* of wicked are abominat.
16. 3. thy *t.* shall be established

Is. 55. 7. man forsaketh his *t.*
8. my *t.* are not your *t.* but, 9.
59. 7. their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
66. 18. I know their works and *t.*
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain *t.*
29. 11. *t.* I think towards you *t.* of
Mic. 4. 12. know not *t.* of Lord nor
Mat. 15. 19. heart proceed evil *t.*
Luke 2. 35. *t.* of many hearts be
24. 38. why do *t.* arise in your
Rom. 2. 15. their *t.* accuse or excus.
1 Cor. 3. 20. L. knoweth *t.* of wise
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of *t.* and intents
James 2. 4. become judges of evil *t.*

THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. and 29. 19.
Is. 49. 10. shall not hunger nor *t.*
Mat. 5. 6. which hunger and *t.*
John 4. 14. shall never *t.* 6. 35.
7. 37. if any *t.* let him come to me
Rom. 12. 20. if he *t.* give him drink
Rev 7. 16. hunger nor *t.* any more
Ps. 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for God,
63. 1. and 143. 6.
Is. 55. 1. ho, every one that *t.* come

THORNS in your sides, Num. 33. 55.
Judg. 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
Josh. 23. 13. shall be *t.* in your eyes
2 Sam. 23. 6. all as *t.* thrust away
Jer. 4. 3. and sow not among *t.*
12. 13. wheat, but shall reap *t.*
Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with *t.*
Mat. 7. 16. men gather grapes of *t.*
13. 7. some fell among *t.* and *t.* 22.
Heb. 6. 8. that which bears *t.* and

THREATENING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts
4. 29. and 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.

THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Prov. 30. 15,
18, 21, 29. Amos 1. 3, 13. and 2. 1.
1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John 5. 7, 8. Rev.
16. 13.

THRESH, Is. 21. 10. and 41. 15.
Jer. 51. 33. Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12.
1 Cor. 9. 10.
Lev. 26. 5. threshing reach to vintage

THROAT open sepulchre, Ps. 5. 9.
69. 3. my *t.* is dried, eyes fail
Prov. 25. 2. put a knife to thy *t.*
Jer. 2. 25. withhold *t.* from thirst

THRONE is in heaven, Ps. 11. 4.
94. 20. *t.* of iniquity have fellowsh.
Prov. 25. 5. *t.* is established in
Is. 66. 1. heaven is my *t.* and earth
Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace *t.* of
Lam. 5. 19. thy *t.* remains from
Mat. 25. 31. shall sit on *t.* of his glory
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to the *t.* of
Rev. 3. 21. on my *t.* my F. in his *t.*
20. 11. a great white *t.* and he
22. 3. *t.* of God and Lamb shall

Job 26. 9. his *t.* Ps. 89. 14, 29, 44. and
97. 2. and 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. and
25. 5. Dan. 7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
Ps. 45. 6. thy *t.* 89. 4. Heb. 1. 8.
Is. 22. 23. glorious *t.* Jer. 17. 12.
Dan. 7. 9. thrones were cast down
Mat. 19. 28. Son of man sit on *t.* ye
shall sit on twelve *t.* judging twelve
Col. 1. 16. whether they be *t.* or

THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13.
Luke 13. 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16
37.

THUNDER, Job 26. 14. and 40. 9
Ps. 29. 3. and 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
Rev. 4. 5. thunderings, 8. 5. and 10.
3. and 11. 19. and 16. 18. and 19. 6.

TIDINGS evil. Ex. 33. 4. Ps. 112. 7
Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad *t.* 8. 1
Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.

TIME mayest be found, Ps. 32. 6.
37. 19. evil *t.* 41. 1. *t.* of trouble
69. 13. accepted *t.* Is. 49. 8. 2 Cor.
6. 2.
89. 47. remember how short my *t.*
Eccl. 3. 1—8. a *t.* to every purpose—
to be born—die—plant—pluck up
—kill—heal—break down—build
up—weep—laugh—mourn—dance
—cast away stones—gather—em-
brace—restrain—get—lose—keep
—cast away—rent—sew—silence
—speak—love—hate—of war—
of peace
9. 11. *t.* and chance happeneth
Ezek. 16. 8. thy *t.* was a *t.* of love
Dan. 7. 25. *t.* times and dividing of *t.*
12. 7. for a *t.* times and half a *t.*
Amos 5. 13. it is an evil *t.* Mic. 2. 3.
Luke 19. 44. knewest not *t.* of thy
John 7. 6. my *t.* is not yet come
Acts 17. 21. spent *t.* in nothing
Rom. 13. 11. high *t.* awake out of
1 Cor. 7. 29. *t.* is short: have wives
2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted *t.* day of salva.
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* Col. 4. 5.
1 Pet. 1. 17. pass *t.* of sojourning
Rev. 10. 6. *t.* shall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath has short *t.*
14. for a *t.* times and half a *t.*
Ps. 31. 15. my times are in thy hand
Luke 21. 24. until *t.* of Gentiles be
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the *t.*
3. 19. *t.* of refreshing shall, 21.
17. 26. determined *t.* before app.
1 Tim. 4. 1. latter *t.* some depart
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous *t.*
Ps. 34. 1. I will bless Lord at all *t.*
62. 8. trust in L. all *t.* ye people
106. 3. keep judg. do right all *t.*
119. 20. longing to thy judg. all *t.*

Prov. 5. 19. breasts satisfy thee all *t.*
17. 17. friend loveth all *t.* sticketh

TIN, Num. 31. 22. Is. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.

TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Amos 4. 4. Mal. 3. 8. Mat. 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.

TITTLE or jot pass, Mat. 5. 18.

TOGETHER, Ps. 2. 2. Prov. 22. 2.
Rom. 8. 28. all things work *t.* for
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers *t.* with God
2 Cor. 6. 1. as workers *t.* with him
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us *t.* with C.
6. raised us up *t.* made us sit *t.*

TOKEN of covenant, Gen. 9. 12, 13. and 17. 11.
Ps. 86. 17. shew me a *t.* for good
Phil. 1. 28. evident *t.* of perdition
2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest *t.* of righte.
Job 21. 29. ye not know their tokens
Ps. 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.* 135. 9.
Is. 44. 25. frustrateth the *t.* of liars

TONGUE, Exod. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21.
Job 5. 21. hide from scourge of *t.*
20. 12. hide wickedness under *t.*
Ps. 34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil
Prov. 10. 20. *t.* of just as choice
12. 18. *t.* of wise is health, 31. 26.
19. a lying *t.* is but for a moment
15. 4. wholesome *t.* is tree of life
18. 21. death and life in power of *t.*
21. 23. keepeth *t.* keepeth soul
25. 15. soft *t.* breaketh bones
Is. 30. 27. his lips *t.* is a devouring
50. 4. Lord given me *t.* of learned
Jer. 9. 5. taught *t.* to speak lies
18. 18. let us smite him with *t.*
James 1. 26. bridleth not *t.* religion
3. 8. *t.* can no man tame, 5.
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain *t.* from evil
1 John 3. 18. not love in *t.* but in
Ps. 35. 28. my *t.* 39. 1. and 45. 1. and 51. 14. and 71. 24. and 119. 172. and 137. 6. and 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
Ps. 31. 20. tongues, 55. 9. Mark 16. 17. Acts. 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28. and 14. 23.

TOOK me out of womb, Ps. 22. 9.
Phil. 2. 7. *t.* on him form of servant
Heb. 10. 34. *t.* joyfully spoiling of

TOPHET, Is. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31, 32.

TORCH, Zech 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3, 4.

TORMENT us before, Mat. 8. 29.
Luke 16. 28. to this place of *t.*
Rev. 14. 11. smoke of *t.* ascends
18. 7. so much *t.* and sorrow
Luke 16. 24. I am tormented in this flame
25. comforted and thou art *t.*
Heb. 11. 37. destitute afflicted *t.*

TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark 1. 26.

TOSS, Is. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. James 1. 6.
Ps. 109. 23. I am tossed up and down
Prov. 21. 6. by a lying is vanity *t.*
Is. 54. 11. afflicted *t.* with tempest
Eph. 4. 14. children *t.* to and fro

TOUCH not anointed, Ps. 105. 15.
Job 5. 19. in seven no evil *t.* thee
Is. 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing
Mat. 9. 21. if may but *t.* his garment
14. 36. only *t.* hem of garment
Mark 10. 13. that he should *t.* them
Luke 11. 46. yourselves *t.* not bur.
John 20. 17. *t.* me not for I am not
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to *t.* a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17. *t.* not unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not, handle
1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts G. hath touched
Job 19. 21. hand of God hath *t.*
Zech. 2. 8. toucheth you *t.* apple of
Luke 8. 45. who *t.* me, 46. *t.* me for
1 John 5. 18. wicked one *t.* him not

TOWER high God is, Ps. 18. 2. and 144. 2.
61. 3. a strong *t.* Prov. 18. 10.
Song 4. 4. neck like *t.* of David
7. 4. neck as *t.* of ivory of Lebanon
Is. 5. 2. he built a *t.* Mat. 21. 33.

TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. and 3. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.

TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Is. 6. 1.

TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

TRAMPLE, Is. 69. 3. Mat. 7. 6.

TRANCE, Num. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10 and 11. 5. and 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2 3, 4.

TRANQUILLITY, Dan. 4. 27.

TRANSFIGURED, Matth. 17. 2 Mark 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2. Cor. 11. 14, 15.

TRANSGRESS command of Lord Num. 14. 41.
1 Sam. 2. 24. make L.'s people to *t.*
2 Chr. 24. 20. why *t.* ye the comm.
Neh. 1. 8. if ye *t.* I will scatter you
13. 27. great evil to *t.* against
Ps. 17. 3. that mouth shall not *t.*
25. 3. ashamed that *t.* without
Prov. 28. 21. of bread man will *t.*
Amos 4. 4. come to Beth-el and *t.*
Mat. 15. 2. why do thy disciples *t.*
3. why *t.* comm. of God by your
Rom. 2. 27. circumcision dost *t.*
Deut. 26. 13. not transgressed thy

Josh. 7. 11. have *t.* my covenant, Judges 2. 20.
Is. 43. 27. teachers have *t.* against
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also *t.* against me
Lam. 3. 42. we have *t.* and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. and their fathers have *t.*
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have *t.* thy
Hos. 6. 7. they like men have *t.*
Hab. 2. 5. transgresseth by wine
1 John 3. 4. that commits sin *t.*
Exod. 34. 7. iniquity, transgression, and sin, Num. 14. 18.
1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his *t.*
Ezra 10. 6. I mourned because of *t.*
Job 13. 23. make me to know my *t.*
Ps. 19. 13. innocent from great *t.*
32. 1. blessed whose *t.* is forgiven
89. 32. visit their *t.* with rods
107. 17. fools because of *t.* are
Prov. 17. 9. he that covers *t.* seeks
Is. 53. 8. for *t.* of my people was
58. 1. shew my people their *t.*
59. 20. to that turn from *t.* of
Dan. 9. 24. to finish *t.* make end
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply *t.*
Mic. 3. 8. declare to Jacob his *t.*
6. 7. give first-born for my *t.* sin
7. 18. passed by *t.* of remnant of
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is no *t.*
1 John 3. 4. sin is the *t.* of the law
Exod. 23. 21. pardon transgressions
Lev. 16. 21. all their *t.* in all
Josh. 24. 19. not forgive your *t.*
Job 31. 33. I covered my *t.* as
36. 9. sheweth them their *t.*
Ps. 25. 7. remember not my *t.*
32. 5. I said, I will confess my *t.*
39. 8. deliver me from all my *t.*
51. 1. blot out all my *t.*
3. for I acknowledge my *t.*
65. 3. our *t.* thou shalt purge
103. 12. so far removed our *t.*
Is. 43. 25. that blotteth out thy *t.*
44. 22. out as thick cloud thy *t.*
53. 5. was wounded for your *t.*
59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied
Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all your *t.*
Gal. 3. 19. added because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. redemption of the *t.*
Ps. 51. 13. teach transgressors thy
59. 5. be not merciful to any *t.*
119. 158. I beheld the *t.* and was
Prov. 13. 15. the way of *t.* is hard
Is. 48. 8. wast called a *t.* from
53. 12. numbered with *t.* and made intercession for *t.* Mark 15. 28.
Hos. 14. 9. the *t.* shall fall therein
James 2. 9. convinced of law as *t.*
11. if kill thou art become *t.* of
Is. 59. 13. in transgressing and lying against

TRAVAIL, Is. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19, 72.

Job 15. 20. wicked travaileth with
Ps. 7. 14. he *t.* with iniquity
Is. 66. 7. before she travailed she, 8.
42. 14. travailing woman, Hos. 13. 13. Is. 13. 8. and 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.

TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. and 2. 23, 26. and 4. 4, 6, 8. and 5. 14. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
Job 15. 20. travelleth, Prov. 6. 11. and 24. 34.
Is. 21. 13. travelling, 63. 1.

TREACHEROUS, Is. 21. 2. and 24. 16.
Jer. 9 2. an assembly of *t.* men
Is. 21.2. treacherously, 24. 16. & 33. 1.
48. 8. thou wouldst deal *t.*
Jer. 3. 20. as wife *t.* departs from husband, so have ye dealt *t.* with
12. 1. are all happy that deal *t.*
Hos. 3. 7. have dealt *t.* 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 15. let none deal *t.* against

TREAD wicked in place, Job 40. 12.
Ps. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life
44. 5. through my name we will *t.*
Is. 1. 12. required this to *t.* my
63. 3. I will *t.* them in my anger, 6.
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loves to *t.*
Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall *t.* under
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox that treadeth corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Is. 22. 5. treading, Amos 5. 11.

TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6, 16. and 21. 20.
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar *t.* Ps. 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12. L. open his good *t.*
Ps. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid *t.*
Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his *t.*
Mat. 6. 21. where your *t.* is there
12. 35. good man out of good *t.*
13. 52. forth out of his *t.* things
19. 21. shall have *t.* in heaven
Luke 13. 21. lays up *t.* for himself
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this *t.* in earthen
Deut. 32. 24. among my treasures
Prov. 2. 4. searchest for as hid *t.*
10. 2. *t.* of wickedness profit
21. 6. getting of *t.* by a lying
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up *t.* on earth
20. lay up for yourselves *t.* in
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all *t.* of
Heb. 11. 26. riches than *t.* of Egypt
Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up wrath

TREE, Gen. 2. 16, 17. and 3. 22.
Ps. 1. 3. like a *t.* planted by rivers
37. 35. spread himself like bay *t.*
52. 8. I am like green olive *t.* in
Prov. 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life to
11. 30. of righteousness is *t.* of

Is. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a tell *t.*
56. 3. eunuch say I am a dry *t.*
Jer. 17. 8. a *t.* planted by waters
Mat. 3. 10. *t.* that brings not forth
7. 17. good *t.* brings forth good
12. 33. make *t.* good; *t.* known
1 Pet. 2. 24. own body on the *t.*
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of *t.* of life
22. 2. *t.* of life which bare twelve
14. may have right to *t.* of
Ps. 104. 16. trees of Lord are full of
Is. 61. 3. *t.* of righteousness
Ezek. 47. 12. by river all *t.* for meat
Mark 8. 24. I see men as *t.* walking
Jude 12. *t.* whose fruit withered

TREMBLE at com. of G. Ezra 10. 3.
Ps. 99. 1. Lord reigneth let people *t.*
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of the house *t.*
Is. 66. 5. ye that *t.* at his word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my
10. 10. his wrath earth shall *t.*
Dan 6. 26. men *t.* and fear before
James 2. 19. devils believe and *t.*
1 Sam. 4. 13. trembled for ark of
Ezra 9. 4. to me every one that *t.* at
Acts 24. 25. Felix *t.* and answered
Job 37. 1. trembleth, Ps. 119. 120. Is. 66. 2.
Deut. 28. 65. give thee a trembling
1 Sam. 13. 7. people followed *t.*
Ezra 10. 9. sat *t.* because of this
Ps. 2. 11. serve God rejoice with *t.*
Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with *t.* 26. 16.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *t.*
Zech. 12. 2. Jerusalem a cup of *t.*
1 Cor. 2. 3. fear and in much *t.*
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *t.* and in
Phil. 2. 12. out salvation with *t.*

TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6. 1 Kings 8. 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
Ezra 9. 15. trespasses, Ezek. 39. 26.
Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his *t.*
Mat. 6. 14. ye forgive men their *t.*
18. 35. every one his bro. their *t.*
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* to
Eph. 2. 1. dead in *t.* and sins
Col. 2. 13. hath forgiven you all *t.*

TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7. and 4. 12.

TRIBES, Num. 24. 2.
Ps. 105. 37. feeble among their *t.*
122. 4. whither *t.* go up to *t.* of L.
Hab. 3. 9. to the oaths of the *t.*
Mat. 24. 30. shall *t.* of earth mourn
Acts 26. 7. which promise our 12 *t.*

TRIBULATION, art in, Deut. 4. 30.

Judges 10. 14. deliver you in *t.*
1 Sam. 16. 24. deliver me out of all *t*
Mat. 13. 21. when *t.* or persecution
24. 21. then shall be great *t.*
29. immediately after the *t* Mark 13. 24.
John 16. 33. world shall have *t.*
Acts 14. 22. through much *t.* enter
Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguish on
5. 3. *t.* works patience, experience
8. 35. as from love of C. shall *t.*
12. 12. in hope, patient in *t.*
2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all *t.*
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our *t*
1 Thess. 3. 4. we should suffer *t.*
2 Thess. 1. 6. recompense *t.* to
Rev. 1. 9. and companion in *t.*
2. 9. I know thy works and *t.*
10. ye shall have *t.* ten days
22. cast into great *t.* except
7. 14. have come out of great *t.*
Rom. 5. 3. glory in tribulations
1 Sam. 10. 19. you out of all *t.*
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my *t.*
2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all *t.* ye

TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Num. 31. 28.
Prov. 12. 24. shall be under *t.*
Mat. 17. 24. not your Master pay *t.*
22. 17. is it lawful to give *t.* to
Rom. 13. 7 *t.* to whom *t.* is due

TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.

TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Ps. 25. 2.
Ps. 92. 4. I will *t.* in works of hands
106. 47. give thanks and *t.* in thy
2 Cor. 2. 14. causeth us to *t.* in
Exod. 15. 1. hath triumphed, 21.
Job 20. 5. triumphing, Col. 2. 15.

TRODDEN down strength, Judges 5. 21.
Ps. 119. 118. *t.* down all that err
Is. 63. 3. I have *t.* wine-press alone
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.*
Heb. 10. 29. *t.* under foot Son of

TROUBLE, 2 Chr. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.
Job 5. 6. neither doth *t.* spring
7. man is born to *t.* as
14. 1. of few days and full of *t.*
Ps. 9. 9. is a refuge in times of *t.*
22. 11. *t.* is near and none to
27. 5. in time of *t.* he shall hide
37. 39. strength in the time of *t.*
46. 1. God is a present help in *t.*
60. 11. giveth us help from *t.*
91. 15. I will be with him in *t.*
119. 143. *t.* and anguish take
143. 11. bring my soul out of *t.*
Prov. 11. 8. is delivered out of *t.*
12. 13. just shall come out of *t.*
Is. 26. 16. in *t.* they have visited thee

Is. 33. 2. our salvation in time of *t.*
Jer. 8. 15. looked for health behold *t.*
14. 8. hope & Saviour thereof in *t.*
19. of healing and behold *t.*
30. 7. even the time of Jacob's *t.*
Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of *t.*
1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have *t.* in
Ps. 25. 17. troubles of my heart are
34. 17. them out of all their *t.*
71. 20. showed me great and sore *t.*
88. 3. for my soul is full of *t.*
Exod. 14. 24. Lord troubled host of
Ps. 30. 7. hide thy face and I was *t.*
77. 3. I remember. God and was *t.*
Is. 57. 20. wicked are like the *t.* sea
John 12. 27. now is my soul *t.*
14. 1. not your hearts be *t.* 27.
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *t.* on every, 7. 5.
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are *t.*
Job 23. 16. Almighty troubleth me
1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that *t.*
Prov. 11. 17. *t.* his own, 29. *t.* house
Luke 18. 5. because this widow *t.*
Gal. 5. 10. he that *t.* you shall
Job 3. 17. troubling, John 5. 4.
TRUCE-breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
Ps. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord *t.*
Neh. 9. 13.
119. 160. thy word is *t.* from
Prov. 14. 25. *t.* witness, Jer. 42. 5.
Ezek. 18. 8. *t.* judgment, Zech. 7. 9.
Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art *t.*
Luke 16. 11. the *t.* riches
John 1. 9. the *t.* light
4. 23. *t.* worship, 6. 32. *t.* bread
7. 28. he that sent me is *t.*
8. 14. record is *t.* 15. 1. *t.* vine
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is *t.* our word
6. 8. as deceivers and yet *t.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.*
1 John 5. 20. know him that is *t.*
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is *t.*
14. faithful and *t.* witness
19. 11. was called faithful and *t.*
TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Ps. 81. 3.
Is. 27. 13. great *t.* shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a *t.* when
Num. 10. 2. trumpets, Josh. 6. 4. Ps.
98. 6
TRUST put in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.
Job 4. 18. put not *t.* in serv. 15. 15.
8. 14. his *t.* is a spider's web
Ps. 4. 5. put your *t.* in the Lord
9. 10. name will put their *t.* in
40. 4. blessed makes Lord his *t.*
71. 5. thou art my *t.* from my
141. 8. in thee is my *t.* leave not
Prov. 22. 19. that thy *t.* may be in

1 Tim. 6. 20. that commit. to thy *t.*
Job 13. 15. tho' he slay I will put *t.*
Ps. 37. 3. *t.* in Lord and do good
5. *t.* in him and he will bring
40. because they *t.* in him
55. 23. bloody not live—I will *t.* in
62. 8. *t.* in him at all times ye
115. 8—11. *t.* in the Lord O Israel
118. 8. better *t.* in Lord than, 9.
119. 42. for I *t.* in thy word
125. 1. they that *t.* in Lord shall
Prov. 3. 5. *t.* in Lord with all thy
Is. 26. 4. *t.* in Lord for ever, for
50. 10. let him *t.* in name of Lord
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words
9. 4. *t.* not in brother, Mic. 7. 5.
Mark 10. 24. hard for that *t.* in
2 Cor. 1. 9. should not *t.* in ourselves
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to *t.* in the flesh
Ps. 22. 4. our fathers trusted in
28. 7. my heart *t.* in him, and
52. 7. *t.* in abundance of his riches
Luke 18. 9. certain which *t.* in
Eph. 1. 12. who first *t.* in Christ, 13.
Ps. 32. 10. that trusted in the Lord
34. 8. blessed is man that *t.* in
57. 1. be merciful, my soul *t.* in
84. 12. blessed is man that *t.* in
86. 2. save servant that *t.* in thee
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man that *t.* in
7. blessed is man that *t.* in Lord
1 Tim. 5. 5. widow indeed *t.* in God
Ps. 112. 7. heart fixed trusting in
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.
Exod. 34. 6. abund. in goodn. and *t.*
Deut. 32. 4. a God of *t.* without
Ps. 15. 2. speaketh the *t.* in his heart
25. 10. of Lord are mercy and *t.*
51. 6. desirest *t.* in inward parts
91. 4. his *t.* is thy shield and
117. 2. his *t.* endureth for ever
119. 30. I have chosen way of *t.*
142. thy law is the *t.*
151. thy commandments are *t.*
Prov. 12. 19. lip of *t.* shall be estab.
16. 6. by mercy and *t.* iniquity is
23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not
Is. 59. 14. *t.* is fallen in the streets
Jer. 4. 2. swear in *t.* judgment and
9. 3. they are not valiant for the *t*
Dan. 4. 37. all whose works are *t.*
Zech. 8. 16. speak every man *t.* to
Mal. 2. 6. law of *t.* was in his mouth
John 1. 14. full of grace and *t.* 17.
8. 32. know *t.* and *t.* shall make
14. 6. I am the way, *t.* and life
17. even the Spirit of *t.*
16. 13. will guide you into all *t.*
17. 17. sanctify them thro' thy *t.*
18. 37. witness to *t.* 38. what is *t.*
Acts 26. 25. words of *t.* and sobern.
Rom. 1. 18. hold *t.* in unrighteous.

Rom. 1. 25. changed the *t.* of God
2. 2. of God is according to *t.*
20. hast form of *t.* in the law
1 Cor. 5. 8. bread of sincerity and *t.*
2 Cor. 13. 8. nothing against *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 3. 1. not obey the *t.* 5. 7.
Eph. 4. 15. speaking *t.* in love, 25.
21. taught by him as *t.* is
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all *t.*
6. 14. having loins girt with *t.*
2 Thess. 2. 10. not the love of the *t.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of *t.*
6. 5. and destitute of the *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning the *t.* have
25. acknowledging of the *t.*
3. 7. to come to the knowledge of *t.*
8. resist *t.* reprobates concerning
4. 4. away their ears from the *t.*
James 3. 14. not, nor lie against *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 22. souls in obeying the *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 12. in the present *t.*
1 John 1. 8. the *t.* is not in us
5. 6. because the Spirit is *t.*
Josh. 24. 14. in *t.* 1 Sam. 12. 24. Ps. 145. 18. Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24. 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1 John 3. 18. 2 John 4.
Ps. 25. 5. thy *t.* 26. 3. and 43. 3. and 108. 4. John 17. 17.

TRY, Judg. 7. 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6. 27.
2 Chr. 32. 31. God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18. *t.* them in every moment
Ps. 11. 4. his eyelids *t.* children of
26. 2. *t.* my reins and my heart
139. 23. *t.* me and know my
Jer. 9. 7. I will melt and *t.* them
17. 10. search heart and *t.* reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us search and *t.*
Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to *t.* them
Zech. 13. 9. I will *t.* them as gold
1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall *t.* every man's
1 Pet. 4. 12. trial which is to *t.* you
1 John 4. 1. *t.* spirits for many
Rev. 3. 10. to *t.* them that dwell
2 Sam. 22. 31. word Lord is tried, Ps. 18. 30.
Ps. 12. 6. word of Lord as silver *t.*
17. 3. *t.* me, 66. 10. *t.* us as silver is *t.*
105. 19. until word of Lord *t.* him
Jer. 12. 3. *t.* mine heart toward
Dan. 12. 10. shall be purified and *t.*
Heb. 11. 27. Abram when he was *t.*
James 1. 12. when he is *t.* he shall
1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be *t.* with fire
Rev. 2. 2. hast *t.* them found liars
10. prison that they may be *t.*
3. 18. buy of me gold *t.* in fire
1 Chr. 29. 17. know thou triest heart
Jer. 11. 20. thou *t.* reins and heart

Jer. 20. 12. that *t.* righteous and seest
Ps. 7. 9. righteous God trieth reins
11. 5. Lord *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17. 3. pot for silver Lord *t.*
1 Thess. 2. 4. but God who *t.* our
James 1. 3. the trying of our faith

TUMULT, Ps. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20

TURN from sin, 1 Kings 8. 35.
2 Kings 17. 13. *t.* from your evil
Job 23. 13. and who can *t.* him?
Prov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof
Song 2. 17. *t.* my beloved, and be
Is. 31. 6. *t.* ye to him from whom
Jer. 18. 8. *t.* from their evil I will
31. 18. *t.* thou me and I shall be
Lam. 5. 21. *t.* us unto thee, O Lord
Ezek. 3. 19. *t.* not from his wicked.
18. 30. *t.* yourselves from all your
32. *t.* yourselves and live, 14. 6. and 33. 9, 11. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
Zech. 1. 3. *t.* to me and I will *t.* to
Mal. 4. 6. *t.* the heart of fathers to
Acts 26. 18. *t.* them from darkness
20. repent, *t.* to God, do works
2 Pet. 2. 21. to *t* from holy comm.
2 Chron. 30. 6. *t.* again, Ps. 60. 1. and 80. 3, 7, 19. and 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
1 Sam. 12. 20. *t.* aside, Ps. 40. 4. Is. 30. 11. Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7. and 5. 12.
Ps. 119. 37. *t.* away, 39. Song 6. 5. Is. 58. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12. 25.
Deut. 4. 30. *t.* to the Lord, 30. 10. 2 Chron. 15. 4. Ps. 22. 27. Lam. 3 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
Ps. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned
30. 11. hast *t.* my mourning into
119. 59. *t.* my feet to testimonies
Is. 53. 6. *t.* every one to his own
63. 10. *t.* to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 27. *t.* their back to me, 32. 33.
8. 6. every one *t.* to his own
31. 18. *t.* thou me, and I shall be *t.*
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not *t.*
11. 8. mine heart is *t.* within me
John 16. 20. sorrow shall be *t.* into
1 Thess. 1. 9. *t.* from idols to God
James 4. 9. laughter be *t.* into
2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his
Deut. 9. 12. *t.* aside, Ps. 78. 57. Is. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 6. and 5. 15.
1 Kings 11. 3. *t.* away, Ps. 66. 20. and 78. 38. Is. 5. 25. and 9. 12. and 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.
Ps. 44. 18. *t.* back, 78. 9, 41. Is. 42. 17. Is. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
Job 15. 13. turnest, Ps. 90. 3.

Ps. 146. 9. way of wicked turneth
Prov. 15. 1. soft answer *t.* away wrath
21. 1. Lord *t.* king's heart as
Is. 9. 13. people *t.* not to him
Jer. 14. 8. *t.* aside to tarry for a
James 1. 17. no shadow of turning
Jude 4. *t.* the grace of God into

TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. and 5. 7, 11. and 12. 6. Ps. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.

TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.

TWAIN, Mat. 5. 41. and 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.

TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 16. 22. Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 14. and 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30. Luke 18. 12.
Jude 12. *t.* dead

TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

U

UNACCUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.

UNADVISEDLY, Ps. 106. 33.

UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Ps. 35. 8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.

UNBELIEF, did not many mighty works because of their, Mat. 13. 58. 17. 20.
Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of *u.*
9. 24. I believe, help thou my *u.*
16. 14. upbraided them with *u.*
Rom. 4. 20. he staggered not thro' *u.*
11. 20. because of *u.* were broken
32. concluded them all in *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly—*u.*
Heb. 3. 12. in you an evil heart of *u.*
19. not enter in because of *u.*

UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.

UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.

UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.
1 Thess. 2. 10. unblameably behaved ourselves

UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.

UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12, 30. Jer. 6. 10. and 9. 25, 26. Acts 7. 51.

UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27. and 3. 30. and 4. 10. 2 Cor. 7. 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. and 5. 6. and 6. 15. Col. 2. 13. and. 3. 11.

UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 2, 11, 26. Num. 19. 15.
Lev. 10. 10. put difference between *u.*
Is. 6. 5. woe is me, I am a man of *u.*
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.*
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference between *u.*
44. 23. to discern—*u.* and clean
Hag. 2. 13. if one—*u.* by dead body
Acts 10. 28. not call any common or *u.*
Rom. 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your child. *u.*
Eph. 5. 5. nor *u.* person hath any
Num. 5. 19. uncleanness, Ezra 9. 11.
Zech. 13. 1. opened for sin and *u.*
Mat. 23. 27. are within full of *u.*
Rom. 6. 19. members servants to *u.*
Eph. 4. 19. to work all *u.* with
5. 3. all *u.* let it not be once
1 Thess. 4. 7. not called us to *u.*
Ezek. 36. 29. from all uncleanesses

UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.

UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12. 23.

UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. and 22. 25.

UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.

UNCOVER, Lev. 18. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.

UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20, 27.

UNDEFILED in way, Ps. 119. 1.
Song 5. 2. my dove, my *u.* 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, *u.* and
13. 4. is honourable and the bed *u.*
James 1. 27. pure religion, *u.* before
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorrupt. *u.*

UNDER their God, Hos. 4. 12.
Rom. 3. 9. all *u.* sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22.
Gal. 6. 14. *u.* law, 15. 1 Cor. 19. 20. Gal. 3. 23. and 4. 4.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep *u.* my body
Gal. 3. 10. works of law *u.* curse

UNDERSTAND not speech, Gen. 11. 7.
Neh. 8. 7. caused people to *u.* 13.
Ps. 19. 12. who can *u.* his errors
107. 43. shall *u.* loving-kindness
119. 100. *u.* more than ancients
Prov. 2. 5. shalt *u.* fear of the L. 9.
8. 5. O ye simple *u.* wisdom
14. 8. it is wisdom to *u.* way, 20. 24.
19. 25. reprove one *u.* knowledge
28. 5. they that seek L. *u.* all thing
Is. 32. 4. heart of the rash shall *u.*
Dan 12.10. wise shall *u.* wicked not *u.*
1 Cor. 13 2. knowledge and *u.* all
Ps. 139. 2. thou understandest my
Acts 8. 30. *u.* thou what thou
1 Cor. 28. 9. understandeth all imag
Ps. 49. 20. in honour, and *u.* not
Prov. 8. 9. to him that *u.* 14. 6.

Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he *u.* me
Mat. 13. 9. heareth word *u.* it not, 23.
Rom. 3. 11. none that *u.* and seeketh
Exod. 31. 3. wisd. and understanding
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom and *u.*
1 Kings 3. 11. asked for thyself *u.*
4. 29. Solomon wisdom and *u.*
7. 14. was filled with wisdom and *u.*
1 Chr. 12. 32. men that had *u.* of
2 Chr. 26. 5. had *u.* in visions of
Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and *u.*
20. he taketh away the *u.*
17. 4. hid their hearts from *u.*
28. 12. where is the place of *u.*
28. to depart from evil is *u.*
32. 8. Almighty giveth them *u.*
38. 36. who hath given *u.* to
39. 17. imparted to her *u.*
Ps. 47. 7. sing praises with *u.*
49. 3. medit. of heart shall be of *u.*
119. 34. give me *u.* and I shall
99. I have more *u.* than my
104. through thy precepts I get *u.*
130. it giveth *u.* to the simple
147. 5. his *u.* is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thy heart to *u.*
11. *u.* shall keep thee
3. 5. lean not to thine own *u.*
13. happy the man that getteth *u.*
4. 5. with thy getting get *u.* 7.
8. 1. doth not *u.* 14. I am *u.* I am
9. 6. go in the way of *u.*
10. knowledge of the holy is *u.*
14. 29. slow of wrath is of great *u.*
16. 22. *u.* is a well-spring of
19. 8. that keepeth *u.* shall find
21. 30. no *u.* nor counsel against
23. 23. buy truth and buy *u.*
24. 3. by *u.* a house is established
30. 2. I have not *u.* of man, nor
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of *u.*
Is. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and *u.*
3. make him of quick *u.* in fear
27. 11. it is a people of no *u.*
40. 28. is no searching of his *u.*
Jer. 51. 15. out heaven by his *u.*
Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without *u.*
Mark 12. 33. love him with all *u.*
Luke 2. 47. were astonished at his *u.*
24. 45. then opened he their *u.*
Rom. 1. 31. without *u.* unthankful
1 Cor. 1. 19. brings to nothing *u.*
14. 14. but my *u.* is unfruitful
15. I will pray with the *u.*
20. in malice children, in *u.*
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of *u.* being enlight.
4. 18. having *u.* darkened alienated
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual *u.*
2. 2. riches of full assurance of *u.*
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee *u.* in all things
1 John 5. 20. given us an *u.* to

Ps. 111. 10. good *u.* Prov. 3. 4. and 13. 15.
Prov. 1. 5. a man of *u.* 10. 23. and 11. 12. and 15. 21. and 17. 27.
Deut. 32. 29. that they understood
Ps. 73. 17. then *u.* I their end
Dan. 9. 2. *u.* by books number of
Mat. 13. 51. have ye *u.* all these
John 12. 16. these things *u.* not
1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I *u.* as
2 Pet. 3. 16. things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE for me, Is. 38. 14.

UNDONE Is. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.

UNEQUAL your ways, Ezek. 18. 25.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked

UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Ps. 78. 57.

UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 12. 1 Cor 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldst keep the *u.*
Job 16. 11. hath delivered me to *u.*
34. 18. to say to princes, ye *u.*
Ps. 1. 1. walketh not in counsel of *u.*
4. *u.* not so, 5. *u.* not stand in
6. way of *u.* men shall perish
3. 7. hath broken teeth of the *u.*
Ps. 43. 1. plead my cause against *u.*
73. 12. these are *u.* that prosper
Prov. 16. 27. an *u.* man digs up evil
19. 28. *u.* witness scorneth judg.
Rom. 4. 5. God that justifieth *u.*
5. 6. in due time Christ died for *u.*
1 Tim. 1. 9. not for righteous but—*u.*
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall *u.* appear
2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of the *u.*
6. to those who afterward live *u.*
3. 7. day of judg. and perdition of *u.*
Jude 4. *u.* men turning grace of God
15. convince the *u.* of their *u.*
18. scoffers walk after *u.* lusts
Rom. 1. 18. against all ungodliness
11. 26. turn away *u.* from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more *u.*
Tit. 2. 12. denying *u.* and worldly

UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.

UNITE, Ps. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
Ps. 133. 1. to dwell together in unity
Eph. 4 3. endeavour to keep the *u.*
13. till we all come to *u.* of

UNJUST deliver from, Ps. 43. 1.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u.* perisheth
28. 8. by usury and *u.* gain increas.
29. 27. *u.* man is an abomination
Zeph. 3. 5. *u.* knoweth no shame.

Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *u.*
Luke 16. 8. L. commended *u.* steward
10. *u.* in least *u.* in much
18. 6. hear what *u.* judge saith
11. I am not as extortioners *u.*
Acts 24. 15. both of the just and *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before *u.* 6.
1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered just for *u.*
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *u.* to day of
Rev. 22. 11. is *u.* let him be *u.* still
Ps. 82. 2. will ye judge unjustly
Is. 26. 10. land of uprightness deal *u.*

UNKNOWN God, Acts 17 23. Gal. 1. 22.
1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in *u.* tongue, 4. 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as *u.* and yet well known

UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16, 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

UNLEAVENED, Exod. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.

UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.

UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 18.

UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 15. 58.

UNPERFECT, Ps. 139. 16.

UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.

UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
Mat. 25. 30. cast the *u.* servant into
Luke 17. 10. we are *u.* servants
Rom. 3. 12. altogether become *u.*
Tit. 3. 9. they are *u.* and vain
Phile. 11. was to thee *u.* but
Heb. 13. 17. with grief is *u.* for

UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. and 16. 5. and 17. 5. and 19. 5, 9. Jer. 25. 29. and 30. 11. and 46. 28. and 49. 12.

UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Thess. 3. 2.

UNREBUKABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.

UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22.

UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Is. 10. 1.
55. 7. the *u.* man his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in the *u.* mammon
Rom 3. 5. is God *u.* who taketh
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *u.* shall not inherit
Heb. 6. 10. God is not *u.* to forget
Lev. 19. 15. do no unrighteousness
Ps. 92. 15. Lord is upright, no *u.* in
Jer. 22. 13. buildeth his house by *u.*
Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of *u.*
John 7. 18. same is true no *u.* in
Rom. 1. 18. hold the truth in *u.*
2. 8. obey not truth, but obey *u.*
6. 13. members instruments of *u.*
9. 14. is there *u.* with God?
2 Cor. 6. 14. righteousness with *u.*
2 Thess. 2. 10. deceivableness of *u.*
12. but had pleasure in *u.*
Heb. 8. 12. be merciful to their *u.*
2 Pet. 2. 15. loved the wages of *u.*
1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *u.*
5. 17. all *u.* is sin,—sin not to

UNRULY, 1 Thess. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6, 10. James 3. 8.

UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.

UNSEARCHABLE things doth, Job 5. 9.
Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is *u.*
Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is *u.*
Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are his judgm.
Eph. 3. 8. preach the *u.* riches of C.

UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.

UNSKILFUL in the word of righteousness, Heb. 5. 13.

UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. and 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.

UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.

UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 14. *u.* souls, 3. 16. *u.* wrest

UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim 3. 2.

UNTOWARD generation, Acts 2. 40.

UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.

UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13. Rom. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.

UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 27. eateth and drinketn unworthily, 29.

UPBRAID, Judg. 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14. James 1. 5.

UPHOLD me with thy free spirit, Ps. 51. 12.
119. 116. *u.* me according to
Prov. 29. 23. honour shall *u.* the
Is. 41. 10. I will *u.* thee with right
42. 1. my servant whom I *u.*
Ps. 37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the
41. 12. thou *u.* me in my
63. 8. thy right hand *u.* me
145. 14. the Lord *u.* all that
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all by word
Ps. 63. 5. my fury it upheld me

UPRIGHT in heart, Ps. 7. 10.
11. 7. countenance doth behold *u.*
18. 23. I was *u.* before him
25. with *u.* wilt shew thyself *u.*
19. 13. I shall be *u.* and innocent
25. 8. good and *u.* is the Lord: he
37. 37. behold the *u.* end of that
64. 10. all the *u.* in heart shall
112. 2. generation of *u.* shall be
4. to the *u.* light ariseth in
140. 13. *u.* shall dwell in thy
Prov. 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell in the
10. 29. way of L. is strength to *u.*
11. 3. integrity of *u.* shall guide
6. the righteousness of *u.* shall
20. *u.* and why are his delight
12. 6. righteousness keepeth *u.* in
14. 11. tabernacle of the *u.* shall
15. 8. prayer of *u.* is his delight
28. 10. *u.* shall have good things
Eccl. 7. 29. God made man *u.*
Song 1. 4. the *u.* love thee
Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not *u.* in him
Ps. 15. 2. that walketh uprightly, 84. 11. Prov. 2. 7. & 10. 9. & 15. 21. and 28. 18. Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 14. 58. 1. judge *u.* 75. 2.
Is. 33. 15. speaketh *u.* Amos 5. 10.
Deut. 9. 5. not for uprightness of
1 Chron. 29. 17. hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 33. 23. to shew to man his *u.*
Ps. 25. 21. let integrity and *u.*
143. 10. lead me to the land of *u.*
Is. 26. 7. way of the just is *u.*
10. in the land of *u.* he will deal

URIM and Thummim, Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.

US, Gen. 1. 26. and 3. 22. and 11. 7. Is. 6. 8. and 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Thess. 5. 10. Heb. 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. and 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11.

USE, Rom 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb. 5. 14.
1 Cor. 7. 31. *u.* this world as not
Gal. 5. 13. *u.* not liberty for cloak
1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if we *u.* it
1 Cor. 9. 15. I have used none of
Ps. 119. 132. as thou usest to do to
Jer. 22 13. useth neighbours service
Col. 2. 22. using, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
Tit. 3. 14. maintain good works for necessary uses

USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.

USURY, Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37. Deut. 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7, 10. Ps. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Is. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17. and 22. 12 Mat. 25 27 Luke 19. 23.

UTTER, Ps. 78. 2. and 94. 4.
106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty
2 Cor. 12. 4. not lawful for me to *u.*
Ps. 19. 2. day unto day uttereth
Heb. 5. 11. things hard to be uttered
Rom. 8. 26. groanings cannot be *u.*
Acts 2. 4. as Spirit gave utterance
Eph. 6. 19. that *u.* may be given
Col. 4. 3. God would open door of *u*
Deut. 7. 2. utterly, Ps. 89. 32. and 119. 8, 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 19.
1 Thess. 2. 16. uttermost, Heb. 7. 25.

V

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
Is. 25. 7. destroy *v.* spread over
Mat. 27. 51. *v.* was rent from top
2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put a *v.* over
15. the *v.* is on their heart, 14. 16.
Heb. 6. 19. entered within the *v.*
10. 20. through the *v.* that is

VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. and 20. 7.
Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *v.* thing
1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after *v.*
Job 11. 12. *v.* man would be wise
Ps. 39. 6. every man walks in *v.*
60. 11. *v.* is help of man, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts
127. 2. it is *v.* to rise up early
Jer. 4. 14. how long *v.* thoughts
Mal. 3. 14. said it is *v.* to serve God
Mat 6. 7. use not *v.* repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. became *v.* in their
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise are *v.*
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with *v.* words
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *v.* deceit
James 1. 26. man's religion is *v.*
1 Pet. 1. 18. from your *v.* conversat.
Ps. 73. 13. cleansed my heart in *v.*
89. 47. why made all men in *v.*
127. 1. labour in *v.* walketh in *v.*
Is. 45. 19. I said not, seek me in *v.*
49. 4. laboured in *v.* spent strength
Jer. 3. 23. in *v.* is salvation hoped for
Mat. 15. 9. in *v.* do they worship me
Rom. 13. 4. bears not sword in *v.*
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not in *v.*
2 Cor. 6. 1. not grace of God in *v.*
Phil. 2. 16. not run in *v.* nor labour.
James 4. 5. you Scripture saith in *v.*

VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Is. 10. 13.
Jer. 9. 3. they are not *v.* for truth
Heb. 11. 34. through faith waxed *v.*
Ps. 60. 12. valiantly, 108. 13. and 118 15, 16. Num. 24. 18.

VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.

VANITY became, 2 Kings 17. 15.

Job 7. 3. to possess months of *v.*
16. for my days are *v.*
Ps. 12. 2. speak *v.* every one to
24. 4. nor lift up his soul unto *v.*
39. 5. best estate altogether *v.*
39. 11. surely every man is *v.*
62. 9. men of low degree are *v.*
94. 11. thoughts that are *v.*
119. 37. eyes from beholding *v.*
144. 4. man is like to *v.* his
8. mouth speaketh *v.* 11.
Prov. 22. 8. iniquity shall reap *v.*
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of vanities all is *v.* 14. & 2. 1. & 3. 19. & 4. 8. & 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood and youth are *v.*
Is. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *v.*
40. 17. less than nothing and *v.*
41. 29. are all *v.* wind confusion
Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *v.*
Rom. 8. 20. made subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. walk in the *v.* of their
2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of *v.*
Ps. 31. 6. them regard lying vanities
Jer. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of *v.*
14. 22. can *v.* of Gentiles give
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying *v.*
Acts 14. 15. turn from these *v.* to

VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. Jam. 4. 14.

VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.

VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.

VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.

VEHEMENT, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 11.

VENGEANCE, taken, Gen. 4. 15
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs *v.* 41. 43. Ps. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 58. 10. when he seeth the *v.*
99. 8. tookest *v.* of their inven.
Is. 34. 8. day of Lord's *v.* 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6, 11.
Jer. 11. 20. let us see thy *v.* 20. 12.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of *v.* Is. 63. 4.
2 Thess. 1. 8. flaming fire taking *v.*
Jude 7. suffering *v.* of eternal fire

VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11. It is often used by Christ as well as verily, verily, John 1. 51. and 3. 3, 5, 11. and 5. 19, 24, 25. and 6. 26.

VERITY, Ps. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.

VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 24. 24. John 7. 26. & 14. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23.

VESSEL, Ps. 2. 9. and 31. 12. Jer. 18. 4.
Jer. 22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure, Hos. 8. 8.
48. 11. been emptied from *v.* to *v.*

Acts 9. 15. a chosen *v.* to me to
Rom. 9. 21. one *v.* to honour and
1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his *v.* in sanct.
2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a *v.* to honour
1 Pet. 3. 7. to wife as weaker *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted
23. riches of glory on *v.* of
2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *v.*

VEXED, Job 27. 2. Ps. 6. 2, 3, 10.
Is. 63. 10. rebelled and *v.* his holy
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot *v.* with filthy, 8.

VIALS, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1. & 21. 9.

VICTORY thine, O L. 1 Chr. 29. 11.
Ps. 98. 1. and arm gotten him *v.*
Is. 25. 8. swallow up death in *v.*
Mat. 12. 20. send forth judg. to *v.*
1 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *v.*
55. where sting, grave where *v.*
57. thanks to G. who giveth us *v.*
1 John 5. 4. this is *v.* that overcom.

VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

VILE thy brother seem, Deut. 23. 3.
1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves *v.*
2 Sam. 6. 22. I will yet be more *v.*
Job. 40. 4. I am *v.* what shall I ans.
Ps. 15. 4. in whose eyes *v.* person
Is. 32. 6. the *v.* person will speak
Jer. 15. 19. forth precious from *v.*
Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to *v.* affec.
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our *v*

VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
Deut. 32. 32. their *v.* is *v.* of Sodom
Ps. 128. 3. shall be as a fruitful *v.*
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble *v.*
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty *v.*
14. 7. revive and grow as the *v.*
Mat. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of *v.*
John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* Father
5. I am *v.* ye are branches
Ps. 80. 15. vineyard, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1. 6. Is. 5. 1, 7. Mat. 20. 1. and 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11, 12.

VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3
Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *v.* 12.
Ps. 72. 14. rede. their souls from *v.*
73. 6. *v.* covers them as a garment
Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of *v.*
Mat. 11. 12. of heaven suffereth *v.*
Luke 3. 14. do *v.* to no man, be
Heb. 11. 34. quenched *v.* of fire

VIRGIN, Is. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Song 1. 3. virgins, Rev. 14. 4.

VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
Phil. 4. 8. if any *v.* think on these
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *v.*

2 Pet. 1. 5. faith *v.* and to *v.* knowledge
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman, 30. 10.

VISAGE, Is. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.

VISIBLE and invisible, Col. 1. 16.

VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Ps. 89. 19. Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. and 16. 9.
Prov. 29. 18. where no *v.* the people
Hab. 2. 2. write *v.* 3. *v.* for appointed
Ezek. 13. 16. see visions of peace for
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied *v.*
Joel 2. 28. young men see *v.* Acts 2. 17.
Cor. 12. 1. I will come to *v.* and

VISIT you, Gen. 50. 24, 25. Exod. 13. 19.
Job 7. 18. shouldst *v.* him every
Ps. 106. 4. *v.* me with thy salvation
Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *v.* for, 9. 9.
Lam. 4. 22. *v.* iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. and 23. 2. Hos. 2. 13. and 8. 13.
Acts 7. 23. *v.* his brethren, 15. 36.
15. 14. pleased God to *v.* Gentiles
James 1. 27. to *v.* fatherless and
Exod. 3. 16. I have visited you and
Ps. 17. 3. thou hast *v.* me, thou
Is. 26. 16. in trouble have they *v.*
Mat. 25. 36. in prison ye *v.* me, 43.
Luke 1. 68. *v.* and redeemed his
78. from on high hath *v.* us
Ps. 8. 4. visitest, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
Exod. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.

VOCATION worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE is *v.* of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22.
4. 10. *v.* of thy brother's blood
Exod. 5. 2. I should obey his *v.*
Ps. 5. 3. my *v.* shalt thou hear in
18. 13. Highest gave his *v.* hail
42. 4. to house of God with *v.*
95. 7. to-day if you will hear his *v.*
103. 20. hearkening to *v.* of his
Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the *v.* of
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy *v.* 8. 13.
Is. 30. 19. gracious at the *v.* of thy
50. 10. obeyeth *v.* of his servant
Ezek. 33. 32. that has a pleasant *v.*
John 5. 25. dead shall hear *v.* 28.
10. 3. sheep hear his *v.* 4, 16, 27.
Gal. 4. 20. desire to change my *v.*
1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with *v.* of
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my *v.*
Acts 13. 27. voices, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.

VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.
Ps. 89. 39. made *v.* covenant of
119. 126. they have made *v.* thy
Is. 55. 11. word shall not return *v.*
Acts 24. 16. conscience *v.* of
Rom. 3. 31. do we make *v.* the
1 Cor. 9. 19. make my glorying *v.*

VOLUME, Ps. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.

VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. and 26. 11. Is. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

VOW Jacob vowed, Gen. 28. 20. and 31. 13. Num. 6. 2. and 21. 2. and 30. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7, 8.
Ps. 65. 1. to thee shall the *v.* be
76. 11. *v.* and pay to the Lord, Deut. 23. 21, 22.
Eccl. 5. 4. *v.* defer not to pay 5.
Is. 19. 21. shall *v.* a *v.* to the Lord, Ps. 132. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I vowed
Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy vows
Ps. 22. 25. I will pay my *v.* before
50. 14. pay thy *v.* to the most High
56. 12. thy *v.* O God, are upon
61. 5. O God thou heard my *v.*
8. I may daily perform my *v.*
Prov. 20. 25. after *v.* to make
31. 2. son of my *v.* 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Jonah 1. 16. sacrifice and made *v.*

W

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.
Jer. 22. 13. service without *w.*
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *w.* to put into
Mal. 3. 5. oppress hireling in his *w.*
Luke 3. 14. content with your *w.*
Rom. 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death

WAIT till change come, Job 14. 14.
Ps. 25. 5. on thee do I *w.* all day
27. 14. *w.* on Lord, *w.* I say on the
37. 34. *w.* on the Lord, and keep
62. 5. *w.* thou only on God my
104. 27. these all *w.* upon thee that
130. 5. I *w.* for the Lord my soul
145. 15. eyes of all *w.* upon thee
Prov. 20. 22. *w.* on the L. and he will
Is. 8. 27. I will *w.* on L. that hideth
30. 18. will the Lord *w.* to be gracious: blessed are they that *w.*
40. 31. *w.* on the Lord shall renew
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *w.*
26. quietly *w.* for salvation of L.
Hos. 12. 6. *w.* on thy G. continually
Mic. 7. 7. I will *w.* for the God of my
Hab. 2. 3. *w.* for it, it will surely
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* on me till I rise to
Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.* for
Gal. 5. 5. through the Spirit *w.* for
1 Thess. 1. 10. *w.* for his Son from
Gen. 49. 18. I waited for thy salva.
Ps. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently for the Lord
Is. 25. 9. our God; we have *w.* for
26. 8. way of thy judgments we *w.*
33. 2. be gracious to us; we *w.*
Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that *w.*
Mark 15. 43. *w.* for the kingdom of

1 Pet. 3. 20. long-suffering of God *w.*
Ps. 33. 20. our soul waiteth for the Lord, 40. 1.
65. 1. praise *w.* for thee in Zion
130. 6. my soul *w.* for the Lord
Is. 64. 4. for him that *w.* for him
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at the posts of
Luke 2. 25. *w.* for consolation of
Rom. 8. 23. *w.* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. *w.* for the coming of our
2 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient *w.* for

WAKETH, Ps. 127. 1. Song 5. 2.
Ps. 77. 4. mine eyes waking
Is. 50. 4. wakeneth, Joel 3. 12.

WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
Gen. 17. 1. *w.* before me, and be
24. 40. the Lord before whom I *w.* 48. 15.
Lev. 26. 12. I will *w.* among you
21. if ye *w.* contrary—I *w.* contrary, 23.
Deut. 5. 33. *w.* in the ways of the L.
8. 6. and 10. 12. and 11. 22. and 13. 5. and 28. 9.
18. 4. ye shall *w.* after Lord
Ps. 23. 4. though I *w.* through valley
84. 11. no good thing from them that *w.* uprightly
116. 9. I will *w.* before the Lord in
119. 3. do no iniquity they *w.* in
Is. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths
5. *w.* in the light of the Lord
40. 31. shall *w.* and not be faint
50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire
Jer. 23. 14. commit adultery and *w.*
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* in pride he is able
Hos. 14. 9. the just shall *w.* in
Mic. 6. 8. *w.* humbly with thy God
Amos 3. 3. can two *w.* together
Zech. 10. 12. *w.* up and down in
Luke 13. 33. I must *w.* to-day and
John 8. 12. follows me, shall not *w.*
11. 9. *w.* in day he stumbleth not
Rom. 4. 12. *w.* in steps of that faith
6. 4. even *w.* in newness of life
8. 1. *w.* not after the flesh, but, 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. we *w.* by faith, not by
10. 3. though *w.* in flesh not war
Gal. 6. 16. as many as *w.* according
Eph. 2. 10. good works that *w.* in
4. 1. that ye *w.* worthy of vocation
5. 15. *w.* circumspectly, not as
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who *w.* so
Col 1. 10. that ye might *w.* worthy
1 Thess. 2. 12. would *w.* worthy
4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* and please
1 John 1. 7. if we *w.* in the light
2. 6. ought so to *w.* as he *w.*
3 John 4. that my children *w.* in truth, 3.
Rev. 3. 4. shall *w.* with me in white

Rev. 16. 15. lest he *w.* naked and see
21. 24. nations of saved shall *w.* in
Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* in the ways of thy
Is. 30. 21. this is the way, *w.* in it
John 12. 35. *w.* in light while ye
Rom. 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly as
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the Spirit and not
25. if we live in Spirit let us *w.*
Eph. 5. 2. *w.* in love as Christ loved
8. light in L. *w.* as children of
Phil. 3. 16. let us *w.* by the same rule
Col. 2. 6. as ye received C. so *w.* in
4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them
Gen. 5. 22. Enoch walked with G. 24.
6. 9. Noah *w.* with God
Ps. 55. 14. *w.* to the house of God in
81. 12. *w.* after their own counsels
13. O that Israel had *w.* in
Is. 9. 2. people that *w.* in darkness
2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we *w.* according
12. 18. *w.* we not in the same
Gal. 2. 14. saw they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. in time past we *w.* Col. 3.7.
1 Pet. 4. 3. we *w.* in lasciviousness
Is. 43. 2. when thou walkest through
Rom. 14. 15. now *w.* thou not
Ps. 15. 2. he that *w.* uprightly
39. 6. surely every man *w.* in a
Prov. 10. 9. *w.* uprightly *w.* surely
13. 20. *w.* with wise men shall be
Is. 50. 10. *w.* in darkness and hath
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that *w.* to
Mic. 2. 7 my words do good to—*w.*
2 Thess. 3. 6. every brother that *w.*
1 Pet. 5. 8. *w.* about seeking to
Rev. 2. 1. *w.* in midst of seven golden
Gen. 3. 8. voice of the L. walking in
Is. 57. 2. each one *w.* in his own
Jer. 6. 28. grievous revolters *w.*
Mic. 2. 11. if a man *w.* in Spirit and
Luke 1. 6. *w.* in all commandments
Acts 9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness nor
2 Pet. 3. 3. *w.* after lusts, Jude 16.
2 John 4. found thy children *w.*

WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2. 9. and 8. 9, 10. Is. 26. 1. and 60. 18.

WANDER, Num. 14. 33. Ps. 119.10.
Lam. 4. 14. wandered, Heb. 11. 37.
Prov. 21. 16. wandereth, 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering, Jude 12.
Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my wanderings

WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
Ps. 23. 1. my shepherd I will not *w.*
34. 9. no *w.* to them that fear
Prov. 6. 11. thy *w.* as armed man, 24. 34.
2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your *w.*
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of *w.*
James 1. 4. entire, wanting nothing

WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
WAR, Exod. 13. 17. and 17. 16. Ps. 27. 3.
Job 10. 17. changes & *w.* are against
Ps. 18. 34. teach my hands to *w.* 144.1.
120. 7. for peace they are for *w.*
Prov. 20. 18. good advice make *w.*
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this *w.*
Is. 2. 4. not learn *w.* any more, Mic. 4. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. they prepare *w.* against
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not *w.* after
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest *w.* a good
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *w.* entang.
1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *w.* against the soul
Rev. 11. 7. the beast shall make *w.*
12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven
17. 14. these make *w.* with the
19. 11. in right. doth he make *w.*
Num. 21. 14. in book of wars of L.
Ps. 46. 9. maketh *w.* to cease to ends
Mat. 24. 6. of *w.* and rumours of *w*
James 4. 1. whence comes *w.* and
Is. 37. 8. warring, Rom. 7. 23.
WARFARE, Is. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WARN, 2 Chr. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou *w.* wicked he
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.*
1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved sons I *w.*
1 Thess. 5. 14. *w.* them that are
Ps. 19. 11. by them thy serv. warned
Ezek. 33. 3. blow a trumpet and *w.* the people, 9. 2.
Mat. 3. 7. who hath *w.* you to flee
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being *w.* of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I gave warning
Col. 1. 28. every man, *w.* teaching
WASH, Lev. 6. 27. & 14. 8. & 15. 16.
Job 9. 30. if I *w.* myself in snow
Ps. 26. 6. I will *w.* my hands in inn.
51. 2. *w.* me thoroughly from
7. *w.* me and I shall be whiter
58. 10. righteous shall *w.* his feet in
Ps. 1. 16. *w.* you, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. though thou *w.* me with
4. 14. *w.* thy heart from wickedness
Luke 7. 38. *w.* his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to *w.* his disciples'
8. if I *w.* thee not thou hast no
10. needed not save to *w.* feet
14. ought to *w.* one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and *w.* away
Job 29. 6. I washed steps with butter
Song 5. 3. *w.* my feet how I defile
Is. 4. 4. *w.* away filth of daughters
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast *w.* in
9. 1. thoroughly *w.* away thy
1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are *w.* justified
Heb. 10. 22. bodies *w.* with pure
Rev. 1. 5. *w.* us from sins in his
7. 14. *w.* robes and made white
Eph. 5. 26. washing, Tit. 3. 5.
WASTE, Ps. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 13. wasted, 16. 1. Gal. 1.13.
Job 14. 10. wasteth, Prov. 19. 26.
Prov. 18. 9. waster, Is. 54. 16.
Is. 59. 7. wasting and destruction, 60. 18.
WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 16. dost thou not *w.* over
Ps. 102. 7. I *w.* and am as sparrow
130. 6. that *w.* for the morning *w.*
141. 3. set a *w.* before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. I will *w.* over them for
Mat. 24. 42. *w.* for ye know not, 25.13.
26. 41. *w.* and pray that ye enter not into temptation.
Mark 13. 33. take heed, *w.* 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. *w.* ye stand fast in
Col. 4. 2. *w.* in same with thanksgiv.
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. *w.* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 7. they *w.* for your souls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober, *w.* unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if shalt not *w.* I will come
Jer. 20. 10. my familiars watched for
31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them
Mat. 24. 43. he would have *w.*
Ps. 37. 32. wicked watcheth righte.
Ezek. 7. 6. to the end *w.* for thee
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.*
Dan. 4. 13. watcher and holy one, 17. 23.
Ps. 63. 6. watches, 119. 148. Lam. 2. 19.
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful strengthen
Prov. 8. 34. watching daily at my
Luke 12. 37. servant L. shall find *w.*
Eph. 6. 18 praying always *w.* with
2 Cor. 6. 5. in watchings, 11. 27.
Is. 21. 11. watchman, Ezek. 3. 17. and 33. 2.
Song 3. 3. watchmen, 5. 7. Is. 52. 8. and 56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. and 17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as *w.* spilt
Job 15. 16. drinketh up iniq. like *w.*
Ps. 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.*
Is. 12. 3. draw *w.* out of the wells of
27. 3. I will *w.* it every moment
30. 20. though the L. give you *w.*
41. 17. when the poor seek *w.* and
44. 3. I will pour *w.* on thirsty and
58. 11. shalt be like a spring of *w.*
Lam. 1. 16. eye runneth down with *w.* 3. 48.
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean *w.* on
Amos 8. 11. not thirst for *w.* but

Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with *w.*
10. 42. cup of cold *w.* in name of
Luke 16. 24. dip tip of finger in *w.*
John 3. 5. except man be born of *w.*
23. baptized because of much *w.*
4. 14. be in him a well of *w.*
7. 38. flow rivers of living *w.*
19. 34. came out *w.* and blood
Acts 8. 34. both went down into *w.*
10. 47. can any forbid *w.* that
Eph. 5. 26. it with washing of *w.*
1 John 5. 6. he that came by *w.*
8. witness, Spirit, *w.* and blood
Jude 12. clouds without *w.* carried
Rev. 7. 17. to living fountains of *w.*
21. 6. fountain of *w.* of life, 22. 1.
22. 17. let him take the *w.* of life
Ps. 23. 2. leads me beside still waters
69. 1. the *w.* are come into my, 2.
124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us
Prov. 5. 15. drink *w.* out of thine own
9. 17. stolen *w.* are sweet, bread
Eccl. 11. 1. cast bread on *w.* shalt
Song 4. 15. of garden well of living *w.*
Is. 32. 20. that sow beside all *w.*
33. 16. bread be given him his *w.*
35. 6. in the wilderness *w.* break out, 43. 20.
54. 9. this is as the *w.* of Noah
55. 1. come ye to the *w.* buy wine
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living *w.* 17. 13.
9. 1. O that my head were *w.*
Hab. 2. 14. as the *w.* cover the sea, Is. 11. 9.
Zech. 14. 8. living *w.* shall go out of, Ezek. 47. 1.
Rev. 1. 15. many *w.* 14. 2. and 17. 1, 15. and 19. 6.
Is. 58. 11. soul like watered garden, Jer. 31. 12.
Prov. 11. 25. he that watereth shall be *w.*
1 Cor. 3. 6. planted, Apollos *w.* 7.
Ps. 42. 7. noise of thy water-spouts

WAVERING, Heb. 20. 23. James 1. 6.

WAX, Exod. 32. 10, 11, 22. Ps. 22. 14. and 68. 2. and 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12. 33. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13.

WAY, Exod 13. 21. and 23. 30. and 32. 8.
1 Sam. 12. 23. you good and right *w.*
1 Kings 2. 2. I go the *w.* of all earth
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right *w.*
Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth *w.* of righte.
2. 12. lest ye perish from the *w.*
49. 13. this their *w.* is their folly
67. 2. that thy *w.* may be known
78. 50. he made a *w.* to his anger
119. 30. I have chosen *w.* of truth
Ps. 119. 32. *w.* of his commandment
104. I hate every evil *w.*
Prov. 2. 8. L. preserveth the *w.* of
10. 29. *w.* of the Lord is strength
14. 12. a *w.* seemeth right, 16. 25.
15. 9. *w.* of wicked is abomination
24. *w.* of life is above to wise
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not what is *w.* of
Is. 26. 7. *w.* of just is uprightness, 8.
30. 21. this is the *w.* walk ye in it
35. 8. high-*w.* and *w.* called the *w.*
40. 3. prepare *w.* of L. Luke 3. 4.
43. 19. make a *w.* in wilderness, 16.
59. 8. *w.* of peace they know not
Jer 6. 16. where is the good *w.* & *w.*
10. 23. *w.* of man is not in himself
21. 8. set before you *w.* of life *w.*
32. 39. give them one heart one *w.*
50. 5. ask the *w.* to Zion with faces
Amos 2. 7. turn aside *w.* of the meek
Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare *w.* before
Mat. 7. 13. broad is *w.* to destruction
14. narrow is *w.* that leadeth to
22. 16. teachest the *w.* of God in
John 1. 23. make straight the *w.* of
14. 4. *w.* ye know, 6. I am the *w.*
Acts 16. 17. servants of G. shew us *w.*
18. 25. instructed in *w.* of Lord, 26.
1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make a *w.*
12. 31. I will shew a more excel. *w.*
2 Pet. 2. 2. *w.* of truth be evil spoken
1 Kings 8. 32. bring his *w.* on his
Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—*w.*
Ps. 18. 30. as for God his *w.* is perf.
37. 23. the L. delighteth in his *w.*
34. wait on the L. keep his *w.*
119. 9. young man cleanse his *w.*
Prov. 14. 8. prudent to underst.—*w.*
16. 9. man's heart deviseth his *w.*
Is. 55. 7. let wicked forsake—*w.* and
Ps 25. 8. teach sinners in the *w.*
119. 14. I rejoiced—*w.* of thy testi.
139. 24. lead me in *w.* everlasting
Is. 26. 8. *w.* of thy judgments we
Mat. 5. 25. with adversary while in *w.*
21. 32. John came—*w.* of righteous
Luke 1. 79. guide feet in *w.* of peace
Job 40. 19. he is chief of ways of G.
Ps. 84. 5. in whose heart are the *w.* of
Prov. 3. 17. her *w.* are *w.* of pleasant.
5. 21. *w.* of man are before the eyes
16. 2. *w.* of man are clean in
7. when a man's *w.* please
Jer. 7. 3. amend your *w.* and your
Lam. 1. 4. *w.* of Zion mourn because
3. 4. let us search and try our *w.*
Deut. 32. 4. his *w.* Ps. 145. 17. Is. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
Ps. 119. 5. my *w.* 15, 26, 59, 168. and 39. 1. and 139. 3. Prov. 23. 26. Is. 49. 11. and 55. 8.
Prov. 14. 14. own *w.* Is. 53. 6. and

58. 13. and 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31, 32.
Job 21. 14. thy *w.* Ps. 25. 4. and 91. 11. Prov. 3. 6. and 4. 26. Is. 63. 17. Ezek. 16. 61. Dan. 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
Is. 35. 8. wayfaring, Jer. 14. 8.

WEAK, 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Ps. 6. 2.
Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the *w.* hands
Ezek. 16. 30. how *w.* is thy heart
Mat. 26. 41. spirit willing, flesh is *w.*
Rom. 4. 19. Abram being not *w.*
14. 1. that is *w.* in faith receive
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye are str.
9. 22. to the *w.* I became as *w.*
11. 30. this cause many are *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *w.* and I am not *w.*
12. 10. when I am *w.* then am
1 Thess. 5. 14. support the *w.* be
Is. 14. 12. weaken, Job 12. 21. Ps. 102. 23.
2 Sam. 3. 1. weaker, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 25. weakness, 2. 3. and 15. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9. and 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.

WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
Deut. 8. 18. giveth power to get *w.*
Job 21. 13. spend their days in *w.*
Ps. 49. 6. that trust in their *w.*
10. wise die and leave their *w.*
112. 3. *w.* and riches are in his
Prov. 10. 15. rich man's *w.* is his strong city, 18. 11.
13. 11. *w.* gotten by vanity shall
22. *w.* of sinners is laid up
19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends
1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's *w.*

WEANED, Ps. 131. 2. Is. 11. 8. and 28. 9.

WEAPON, Is. 13. 5. and 54. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.

WEAR, Deut. 22. 5, 11. Dan. 7. 25. Mat. 11. 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
Job 3. 17. there the *w.* be at rest
10. 1. my soul is *w.* Jer. 4. 31.
Prov. 3. 11. neither be *w.* of his
Is. 7. 13. *w.* men will ye *w.* my
40. 28. the Lord fainteth not, neither is *w.*
31. shall run and not be *w.*
43. 22. been *w.* of me, O Israel
50. 4. word in season to the *w.*
Jer. 6. 11. *w.* withholding, 20. 9.
9. 5. *w.* themselves to commit
15. 6. I am *w.* with repenting
31. 35. satiated every *w.* soul
Gal. 6. 9. not *w.* in well-doing, 2 Thess. 3. 13.

Is. 43. 24. wearied, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5. Ezek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 6. Heb. 12. 3.
Eccl. 12. 12. weariness, Mal. 1. 13.
Job 7. 3. wearisome nights appointed

WEB, Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5, 6.

WEDDING, Mat. 22. 3, 8, 11. Luke 14. 8.

WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
Jer. 5. 24. weeks, Dan. 9. 24—26. and 10. 2.

WEEP, Job 30. 25. Is. 30. 19. and 33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. and 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
Luke 6. 21. blessed ye that *w.*
23. 28. *w.* not for me, but *w.* for
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to *w.*
Rom. 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 30. that *w.* as though *w.* not
James 5. 1. rich men *w.* and howl
Ps. 126. 6. weepeth, Lam. 1. 2.
1 Sam. 1. 8 why weepest, John 20. 13, 15.
Ps. 30. 5. weeping may endure
Is. 22. 12. L. called to *w.* mourning
Jer. 31. 9. come with *w.* and, 50. 4.
Joel 2. 12 turn ye to me with *w.*
Mal. 2. 13. altar of Lord with *w.*
Mat. 8. 12. *w.* and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30.

WEIGH the paths of the just, Is. 26. 7.
Job 31. 6. let them *w.* me in even
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in
Prov. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the
11. 1. just weight is his delight, 16. 6. 11. just *w.* and balance are
2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding eternal *w.*
Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every *w.*
Lev. 19. 36. just balan. just weights
Deut. 25. 13. divers *w.* Pr. 20. 10, 33.
Mat. 23. 23. omitted weightier

WELL, Ps. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15. and 10. 11. Song 4. 15. Is. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Gen. 4. 7. if dost *w.* be accepted
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt *w.* with
Ps. 119. 65. hast dealt *w.* with thy
128. 2. it shall be *w.* with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be *w.* with them
Is. 3. 10. righteous it shall be *w.* with
Rom. 2. 7. well-doing, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. and 4. 19.

WENT, Ps. 42. 4. and 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.

WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hos.

12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.

WHEAT, Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
Jer. 12. 13. sown *w.* but reap thorns
23. 28. what is chaff to the *w.*
Amos 8. 5. sabbath gone, may set *w.*
Mat. 3. 12. gather *w.* into garner
Luke 22. 31. may sift you as *w.*
John 12. 24. except corn of *w.* fall

WHEEL, Ps. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26.
Ezek. 1. 16. a *w.* in the midst of the *w.* 10. 10.
10. 13. cried unto them O *w.*
Exod. 14. 25. wheels, Judg. 5. 28. Ezek. 1. 16. and 10. 19. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.

WHET. Deut. 32. 41 Ps. 7. 12. and 64. 3.

WHISPERER separateth, Prov. 16. 28.

WHIT, John 7. 23. and 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.

WHITE, Lev. 13. 3, 4. Num. 12. 10.
Job 6. 6. is any taste in *w.* of egg
Ps. 68. 14. *w.* as snow, Dan. 7. 9.
Eccl. 9. 8. garments be always *w.*
Song 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* and
Is. 1. 18. sins shall be *w.* as snow
Dan. 11. 35. fall to make them *w.*
12. 10. purified and made *w.*
Mat. 17. 2. raiment was *w.* 28. 3.
Rev. 2. 17. give him a *w.* stone
3. 4. walk with me in *w.* raiment, 5. and 4. 4. and 7. 9, 13. and 15. 16. and 19. 8, 14.
18. buy *w.* raiment that thou
Mat. 23. 27. whited, Acts 23. 3.
Ps. 51. 7. whiter than, Lam. 4. 7.

WHOLE, Ps. 9. 1. and 119. 10. Is. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 16. 26. Eph. 6. 16. 1 John 2. 2. and 5. 19.
Job 5. 18. and hands make *w.*
Mat. 9. 12. the *w.* need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.
John 5. 4. made *w.* of whatsover
6. wilt thou be made *w.*
14. behold thou art made *w.*
Acts 9. 34. Jesus C. maketh thee *w.*
Jer. 46. 28. wholly, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
Prov. 15. 4. wholesome, 1 Tim. 6. 3.

WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. and 21. 7, 9. Deut. 22. 21. and 23. 17, 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1, 16.
Jer. 3. 9. whoredom, Ezek. 16. 33. Hos. 2. 2, 4. and 4. 11, 12. and 5 3, 4.
Eph. 5. 5. whoremonger, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.

WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. and 25. 1.
Gen. 18. 25. righteous with *w.*
1 Sam. 2. 9. *w.* shall be silent in
Job 21. 30. *w.* is reserved to the day
34. 18. to a king, thou art *w.*
Ps. 7. 11. God is angry with the *w.*
9. 17. *w.* shall be turned into
11. 6. on *w.* he will rain snares
58. 3. *w.* are estranged from
119. 155. salvation is far from *w.*
145. 20. all *w.* shall be, 147. 6.
Prov. 11. 5. *w.* shall fall by his own wickedness
21. *w.* shall not be unpunished, 31.
21. 12. God overthrows the *w.*
28. 1. *w.* flee when none pursueth
Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch *w.*
Is. 55. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way
57. 20. the *w.* are like the troubled
Jer. 17. 9. heart is desperately *w.*
25. 31. he will give *w.* to sword
Ezek. 3. 18. warn the *w.* 33. 8, 9, 11.
Dan. 12. 10. *w.* shall wickedly do
Gen. 19. 7. do not so wickedly, Neh. 9. 33.
1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye still do *w.*
Job 13. 7. will ye speak *w.* for God
Ps. 18. 21. not *w.* departed from
Gen. 6. 5. God saw wickedness it
39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*
1 Sam. 24. 13. *w.* proceedeth from *w.*
Job 4. 8. that sow *w.* reap the same
Ps. 7. 9. let *w.* of wicked come to
45. 7. loveth right. and hatest *w.*
Prov. 8. 7. *w.* is an abomination
10. 2. treasures of *w.* profit not
13. 6. *w.* overthroweth sinners
Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall *w.* deliver
Is. 9. 18. *w.* burneth as the fire shall
Jer. 2. 19. thine own *w.* shall correct
4. 14. wash thy heart from *w.*
14. 20. we acknowledge our *w.*
Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed *w.*
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy *w.*
1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in *w*

WIDE, Deut. 15. 8, 11. Ps. 35. 21 and 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.

WIDOW, Deut. 10. 18. Ps. 146. 9. Mark 12. 42. Luke 18. 3, 5. 1 Tim. 5. 5.
Ps. 68. 5. widows, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. James 1. 27.

WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13.
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with *w.* of youth

Pr 18. 22. that finds a *w.* finds good
19. 14. a prudent *w.* is from Lord
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyful with the *w.* of
Hos. 12. 12. served for *w.* and for *w.*
Mal. 2. 15. none deal treacherously against the *w.* of his youth
Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's *w.*
Eph. 5. 33. every man love *w.* as
Rev. 19. 7. his *w.* made herself ready
21. 9. shew thee bride Lamb's *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 29. wives, Eph. 5. 25, 28, 33. Col. 3. 18, 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 7.

WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10. Prov. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. and 8. 5. Is. 35. 1, 6. and 41. 18, 19. and 42. 11. and 43. 19, 20. Rev. 12. 6.

WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.

WILL, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.
Deut. 33. 16. good *w.* of dwelt in
Mat. 7. 21. doth *w.* of my, 12. 50.
Luke 2. 14. good *w.* towards men
John 1. 13. not of the *w.* of man nor of the *w.* of the flesh
4. 34. my meat is to do the *w.* of
6. 40. this is *w.* of him that sent
Acts 21. 14. ceased saying *w.* of Lord
Eph. 5. 17. understand what *w.* of
6. 7. with good *w.* doing service
Acts 22. 14. his *w.* John 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18. Eph. 1. 5, 9. Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
Luke 22. 42. my *w.* Acts 13. 22.
John 5. 30. own *w.* 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.
Ps. 40. 8. thy *w.* 143. 10. Mat. 6. 10. and 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
Ezra 7. 18. *w.* of God, Mark 3. 35. Rom. 1. 10. and 8. 27. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. and 6. 6. Col. 1. 1. and 4. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 2, 19. 1 John 2. 17.
Mat. 26. 39. not as I *w.* but as
John 15. 7. ask what ye *w.* and it
17. 24. I *w.* that those hast given
Rom. 7. 18. to *w.* is present with
9. 18. on whom he *w.* have mercy
Phil. 2. 13. works to *w.* and to do
Rev. 22. 17. whosoever *w.* let him
Rom. 9. 16. that runneth or willeth
Heb. 10. 26. if sin willfully after
Exod. 35. 5. whosoever is of willing
22. many as were *w.*-hearted
1 Chr. 28. 9. perfect heart & *w.* mind
Ps. 110. 3. people shall be *w.* in
Is. 1. 19. if ye be *w.* and obedient
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is *w.* flesh weak
Luke 22. 42. if be *w.* remove this
John 5. 35. *w.* for a season to rejoice
2 Cor. 5. 8. *w.* rather to be absent
1 Tim. 6. 18. *w.* to communicate
Heb. 13. 18. *w.* in all to live honestly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not *w.* any should perish
Judg. 5. 2. willingly offered thems. 9.
1 Chr. 29. 6. perfect heart offered *w.*
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict *w.*
Hos. 5. 11. he *w.* walked after the
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint but *w.*
Col. 2. 23. wisdom in will-worship

WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Is. 44. 4.

WIN, Phil. 3. 8.
Prov. 11. 30. winneth.

WIND, Job 7. 7. and 30. 15. Ps. 103. 16.
Prov. 11. 29. he shall inherit the *w.*
27. 16. who hideth her hideth *w.*
30. 4. gathered *w.* Ps. 135. 7.
Eccl. 11. 4. observeth *w.* shall not
Is. 26. 18. have brought forth *w.*
27. 8 he stayeth his rough *w.*
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become *w.*
10. 13. brings *w.* out of, 51. 16.
Hos. 8. 7. they have sown the *w.*
12. 1. feedeth on the *w.*
John 3. 8. *w.* bloweth where it listeth
Eph. 4. 14. about with every *w.*
2 Kings 2. 1. whirlwind, Prov. 1. 27. & 10. 25. Is. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. & 13. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. and 9. 14.
Ezek. 37. 9. winds, Mat. 8. 27. Luke 8. 25.

WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song 2. 9. Is. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.

WINE makes glad, Ps. 104. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. *w.* is a mocker, and
21. 17. loveth *w.* and oil not be
23. 30. long at *w.* seek mixt *w.*
31. look not upon *w.* when
31. 6. give *w.* to those of heavy
Song 1. 2. is better than *w.* 4. 10.
Is. 5. 11. continue till *w.* inflame
12. pipe and *w.* are, 22. 13.
28. 7. they have erred through *w.*
55. 1. buy *w.* and milk, Song 5. 1.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my *w.* in season
3. 1. and love flagons of *w.*
4. 11. *w.* and new *w.* take away
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by *w.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.*
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *w.* 8. Tit. 1. 7.
5. 23. use a little *w.* for stomach
Prov. 23. 20. *w.*-bibber, Mat. 11. 19.
Is. 25. 6. wines on the lees refined

WINGS of G. of Israel, Ruth. 2. 12.
Ps. 17. 8. under shadow of thy *w.* 36. 7. and 57. 1. and 61. 5. and 91. 4.

Ps. 18. 10. on *w.* of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.
Prov. 23. 5. riches make thems. *w.*
Is. 6. 2. each had six *w.* with
Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his *w.*

WINK, Job 15. 12. Ps. 35. 19. Pr. 6. 13. and 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.

WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.

WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov. 6. 33. Is. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. and 21. 4.

WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. the great nation is a *w.*
32. 29. O that they were *w.* that
Job 5. 13. takes *w.* in own craftiness
11. 12. vain man would be *w.*
32. 9. men are not always *w.*
Ps. 2. 10. be *w.* O kings: be instruct.
19. 7. making *w.* the simple
107. 43. whoso is *w.* and will
Prov. 3. 7. be not *w.* in thine own
35. the *w.* shall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be *w.* be *w.* for
13. 20. walks with *w.* shall be *w.*
26. 12. seest thou man *w.* in, 16.
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of *w.* is in house
9. 1. *w.* and their work in hand
Is. 5. 21. woe to *w.* in their own
Jer. 4. 22. they are *w.* to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. *w.* shall shine as stars
Hos. 14. 9. who is *w.* and he shall
Mat. 10. 16. be ye *w.* as serpents
11. 25. hide these things from *w.*
Rom. 1. 22. profess themselves *w.*
16. 19. *w.* to that which is good
1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth to be *w.* in this
4. 10. but ye are *w.* in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *w.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee *w.*
Mat. 10. 42. in no *w.* lose his reward
Luke 18. 17. shall—*w.* enter therein
John 6. 37. cometh I'll—*w.* cast out
Rev. 21. 27. shall—*w.* enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is *w.*
Prov. 4. 5. get *w.* get understanding
7. *w.* is principal thing, 8.
16. 16. better get *w.* than gold
19. 8. gets *w.* loves his own soul
23. 4. cease from thine own *w.*
23. buy truth, *w.* and instruction
Eccl. 1. 18. in much *w.* is much
8. 1. a man's *w.* maketh face to
Mat. 11. 19. *w.* is justified of her
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *w.* of words
24. Christ the *w.* of G. Luke 11. 49.
30. of God is made unto us *w.*
2. 6. we speak *w.* among them

1 Cor. 3. 19. *w.* of this world is fool
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly *w.*
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all *w.*
4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them
James 1. 5. if any lack *w.* ask it
3. 17. *w.* from above is pure
Rev. 5. 12. is Lamb to receive *w.*
13. 18. here is *w.* let him, 17. 9.
Ps. 111. 10. of *w.* Prov. 9. 10. and 10. 21. Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. James 3. 13.
Ps. 64. 9. wisely, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10.
1 Kings 4. 31. wiser, Job 35. 11. Ps. 119. 98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.

WITCH, Ex. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10 1 Sam. 15. 23. witchcraft, Gal. 5. 20.

WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. and 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

WITHHOLD not mercies, Ps. 40. 11. 84. 11. no good thing will he *w.*
Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good from them
23. 13. *w.* no correction from
Gen. 20. 6. withheld, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
Job 42. 2. withholden, Jer. 5. 25.
Prov. 11. 24. withholdeth, 26. 2 Thess. 2. 6.

WITHIN, Ps. 40. 8. and 45. 13. Mat. 3. 9. and 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.

WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. and 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.

WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
Acts 11. 17. I that I could *w.* God
Gal. 2. 11. withstood, 2 Tim. 4. 15.

WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44, 48. Lev. 5. 1.
Num. 35. 30. one *w.* not testify, Deut. 17. 6. and 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Judg. 11. 10. Lord be *w.* 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer. 29. 23. and 42. 5. Mic. 1. 2 Mal. 2. 14.
Job 16. 19. my *w.* is in heaven
Ps. 89. 37. as faithful *w.* in heave
Prov. 14. 5. faithful *w.* will not lie
25. a true *w.* delivereth souls
24. 28. be not *w.* against neighbour
Is. 55. 4. given him for a *w.* to
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift *w.* against
John 3. 11. ye receive not our *w.*
5. 36. I have a greater *w.*
37. Father hath borne *w.* of me
Acts 14. 17 not himself without *w.*
1 John 5. 10. believeth hath *w.* in
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful *w.* 3. 14.
20. 4. beheaded for *w.* of Jesus
Deut. 17. 6. two or three witnesses, 19. 15. Num. 35. 30. Mat. 18. 16.

2 Cor. 13. 1. Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19.
Josh. 24. 22. *w.* against yourselves
Is. 43. 10. ye my *w.* saith the Lord, 12. and 44. 8.
1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are *w.* and God
1 Tim. 6. 12. before many *w.* 13.
Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3. power to my two *w.*

WIZARDS. Lev. 19. 31. and 20. 6. Is. 8. 19.

WOLF, Is. 11. 6. & 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6. Ezek. 22. 27. wolves, Hab. 1. 8. Zeph. 3. 3. Mat. 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts 20. 29.

WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. and 3. 15. Lev. 18. 22, 23. and 20. 13. Num. 30. 3.
Ps. 48. 6. pain as of *w.* in travail, Is. 13. 8. and 21. 3. and 26. 17. and 42. 14. and 66. 7. Jer. 4. 31. and 6. 24. and 13. 21. and 22. 23. and 30. 6. and 31. 8. and 48. 41. and 49. 22, 24. and 50. 43.
Prov. 11. 16. a gracious *w.* retaineth
12. 4. a virtuous *w.* is a crown to
14. 1. wise *w.* builds her house
31. 10. a virtuous *w.* who can
30. *w.* that fears the Lord shall
Eccl. 7. 28. *w.* among all, I not, 26.
Is. 49. 15. can *w.* forget her sucking
54. 6. called thee as *w.* forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. a *w.* shall compass a
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a *w.* to lust
15. 28. O *w.* great is thy faith
26. 13. that this *w.* hath done
John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do
8. 3. brought a *w.* taken in adult.
19. 26. *w.* behold thy son
Rom. 1. 27. the natural use of *w.*
1 Cor. 11. 7. *w.* is glory of man
Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son, made of *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. I suffer not a *w.* to
14. *w.* being deceived was in
Rev. 12. 1. *w.* clothed with sun, 6.16.
17. 18. *w.* thou sawest is great city
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above women
Prov. 31. 3. not thy strength to *w.*
Song 1. 8. fairest among *w.* 5. 9. and 6. 1.
Is. 3. 12. children oppressors *w.*
32. 11. tremble ye *w.* at ease
Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning *w.*
Lam. 4. 10. *w.* had sodden their
Mat. 11. 11. among them born of *w.*
Luke 1. 28. art thou among *w.*
Rom. 1. 26. *w.* did leave natural
1 Cor. 14. 34. let *w.* keep silence
1 Tim. 2. 9. that *w.* adorn themselves
11. let *w.* learn silence with.
5. 14. that younger *w.* marry

2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly *w.*
1 Pet. 3. 5. this manner holy *w.*
Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with *w.*

WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. and 29. 31 49. 25. blessings of the *w.* and
1 Sam. 1. 5. Lord hath shut her *w.*
Ps. 22. 9. took me out of the *w.*
10. cast upon thee from *w.*
127. 3. fruit of *w.* is his reward
139. 13. me in my mother's *w.*
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in *w.*
Is. 44. 2. formed thee from the *w.*
66. 9. bring forth and shut the *w.*
Hos. 9. 14. them miscarrying *w.*
Luke 1. 42. is fruit of thy *w.*
11. 27. blessed is *w.* that bare
23. 29. blessed are wombs never

WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. and 28. 46. Ps. 71. 7. Is. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.
Acts 13. 41. *w.* and perish, Hab. 1. 5
Exod. 3. 20. wonders, 7. 3. and 15. 11.
1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his *w.* Ps. 105. 5.
Job 9. 10. God doth *w.* Ps. 77. 11, 14.
Ps. 78. 11. forgat his *w.* Neh. 9. 16.
88. 10. wilt thou shew *w.* to
136. 4. who alone doth great *w.*
Dan. 12. 6. to be the end of these *w.*
Joel 2. 30. shew *w.* in heaven, Acts 2. 19.
John 4. 48. except see signs and *w.*
Acts 2. 43. many *w.* were done, 6. 8.
Rom. 15. 19. mighty signs and *w.*
2 Thess. 2. 9. signs and lying *w.*
Rev. 13. 13. he doth great *w.* fire
Is. 59. 16. I wondered was no intercessor, 63. 5.
Zech. 3. 8. for they are men *w.* at
Luke 4. 22. *w.* at gracious words
Rev. 13. 3. all the world *w.* after
Job 37. 14. wondrous works, Ps. 26. 7. and 71. 17. and 75. 1. and 78. 32. and 105. 2. and 106. 22. and 119. 27. and 145. 5.
Ps. 72. 18. *w.* things, 86. 10. and 119. 18.
Judg. 13. 19. wondrously, Joel 2. 26.
Deut. 28. 59. plagues wonderful
Job 42. 3. uttered things too *w.*
Ps. 119. 129. testimonies are *w.*
139. 6. such knowledge is too *w.* for
Prov. 30. 18. three things too *w.*
Is. 9. 6. name shall be called *W.*
25. 1. hast done *w.* things
28. 29. who is *w.* in counsel.
Jer. 5. 30. a *w.* thing is committed
Ps. 139. 14. wonderfully, Lam. 1. 9.

WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of *w.* and

WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
Deut. 8. 3. by every *w.* men, Mat. 4. 4.

Deut. 30. 14. *w.* very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
Ps. 68. 11. Lord gave *w.* and great
119. 49. remember the *w.* to thy
Prov. 15. 23. *w.* spoke in due season
25. 11. *w.* fitly spoken, is like
Is. 29 21. man an offender for a *w.*
30. 21. shall hear a *w.* behind
44. 26. confirmeth the *w.* of his
50. 4. how to speak a *w.* in
Jer. 5. 13. prophet's *w.* is not in
44. 16. *w.* thou hast spoken we will
Mat. 8. 8. speak *w.* only my servant
12. 36. of every idle *w.* men speak
Luke 4. 36. what a *w.* is this for
24. 19. mighty in deed and in *w.*
John 1. 1. in the beginning was the *W.* and the *W.* was with God and the *W.* was God
14. the *W.* was made flesh
15. 3. clean thro' *w.* I have spoken
Acts 13. 15. if ye have any *w.* of
26. you is the *w.* of salvation
17. 11. received the *w.* with all
20. 32. to God and to *w.* of
1 Cor. 4. 20. king. of God not in *w.*
Gal. 6. 6. taught in *w* communicate
Eph. 6. 26. washing of *w.* by the *w.*
Col. 3. 16. let *w.* of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in *w.*
1 Thess. 1. 5. came not in *w.* only
2 Thess. 2. 17. you in every good *w.*
3. 14. if any man obey not our *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in the *w.* and
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach *w.* be instant
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful *w.*
Heb. 4. 2. *w.* preached did not
5. 13. as unskilful in the *w.* of
13. 22. suffer the *w.* of exhortation
James 1. 21. with meekn. engraf. *w.*
22. be ye doers of the *w.*
3. 2. offend not in *w.* is perfect
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not the *w.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure *w.* of
1 John 1. 1. hands handled the *w.* of
5. 7. Father *W.* and H. G. three
Rev. 3. 10. has kept the *w.* of my
12. 11. overcame by *w.* of their
Ps. 130. 5. in his *w.* do I hope, 119.81.
147. 19. sheweth his *w.* unto Jacob
Jer. 20. 9. his *w* was in my heart as
John 5. 38. have not his *w.* abiding in
Acts 2. 41. gladly received his *w.* and
John 8. 37. my *w.* 43. Rev. 3. 8.
Is 8. 20. this *w.* Rom. 9. 9.
Ps. 119. 11. thy *w.* have I hid in
50. for thy *w.* have quickened me
105. thy *w.* is a lamp unto my feet
140. thy *w.* is pure, 160. thy *w* is true
138. 2. magnified thy *w.* above all
Jer. 15. 16. thy *w.* was joy and rej. of
John 17. 6. I kept thy *w.*
17. thy *w* is truth

Prov. 30. 5. *w.* of God, Is. 40. 8. Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 13. Heb. 4. 12. and 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.
2 Kings 20. 19. *w.* of the Lord, Ps. 18. 30. and 33. 4. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.
Ps. 119. 43. *w.* of truth, 2 Cor. 6. 7 Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
Job 23. 12. esteemed words of his
Prov. 15. 26. *w.* pure are pleasant *w.*
19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*
22. 17. bow down ear hear *w.* of
Eccl. 10. 12. the *w.* of wise man are
12. 10. to find out acceptable *w.*
11. *w.* of wise are as goads, and
Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying *w.*
44. 28. know whose *w.* shall
Dan. 7. 25. speak great *w.* against
Hos. 6. 5. slain them by the *w.* of
14. 2. take with you *w.* and say
Zech. 1. 13. good *w.* comfortable *w.*
Mat. 26. 44. saying the same *w.*
Luke 4. 22. the gracious *w.* that
John 6. 63. *w.* I speak are spirit
68. hast the *w.* of eternal
17. 8. I have given to them *w.*
Acts 7. 22. Moses was mighty in *w.*
15. 24. troubleth you with *w.* 18. 15.
20. 35. remember the *w.* of L. J.
26. 25. speak *w.* of truth and
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing *w.*
2 Tim. 1. 13. fast form of sound *w.*
2. 14 strive not about *w.* to no
Rev. 1. 3. hear *w.* of prophecy, 22. 18.
Ps. 50. 17. my *w.* Is. 51. 16. and 59. 21. Jer. 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark 8. 38. and 13. 31. John 5. 47. and 15. 7.
1 Thess. 4. 18. these *w.* Rev. 21. 5.
Ps. 119. 103. thy *w.* 130, 139. Exod. 33. 31. Prov. 23. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Mat. 12. 37.
WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 10. and 31. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. accept *w.* of his hands
Job 1. 10. hast blessed the *w.* of his
10. 3. wilt despise the *w.* of thy
14. 15. a desire to the *w.* of thy
36. 9. he shew them their *w.*
Ps. 8. 3. heavens the *w.* of thy
9. 16. wicked snared in the *w.* of
19. 1. sheweth his handy *w.*
101. 3. I hate the *w.* of them that
143. 5. muse on *w.* of thy hands
Eccl. 8. 14. according to the *w.* of
17. I beheld all the *w.* of Go
12. 14. God bring every *w.* into
Is. 10. 12. performed his whole *w.*
28. 21. do his *w.* his strange *w.*
29. 16. shall *w.* say of him that
45. 11 concerning the *w.* of my

Is. 49. 4. my *w.* is with my God
64. 8. we are called the *w.* of thy
Jer 10. 15. idols vanity and *w.* of
18. 3. potter wrought a *w.* on
Hab. 1. 5. a *w.* in your days, Acts 13. 41.
Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty *w.*
John 17. 4. finished *w.* gavest me
Acts 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men it
13. 2. the *w.* whereunto I called
Rom. 2. 15. shew *w.* of law written
11. 6. otherwise *w.* is no more *w.*
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's *w.* made
9. 1. are you not my *w.* in Lord
Eph. 4. 12. for *w.* of the ministry
2 Thess. 1. 11. *w.* of faith with
2. 17. you in every good *w.*
2 Tim. 4. 5. do *w.* of an evangelist
James 1. 4. patience have perfect *w.*
25. doer of the *w.* shall be blessed
1 Pet. 1. 17. ac. to every man's *w.*
Job 36. 24. his *w.* Ps. 62. 12. and 104. 23. and 111. 3. Prov. 24. 29. Is. 40. 10.
Ps. 90. 16 thy *w.* 92. 4. Prov. 24. 27. Jer. 31. 16. Hab. 3. 2.
Exod. 32. 16. *w.* of God, Ps. 64. 9. Eccl. 7. 13. and 8. 17. John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20.
Ps. 28. 5. *w.* of the Lord, Is. 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. and 16. 10.
Ps. 17. 4. concerning the *w.* of men
92. 4. triumph in *w.* of thy heart
111. 7. *w.* of his hands are great
138. 8. forsake not the *w.* of thy
Prov. 31. 31. let her own *w.* praise
Is. 26. 12. wrought all our *w.* in
Dan. 4. 37. all whose *w.* are truth
John 5. 20. shew him greater *w.*
10. 32. for which of *w.* do ye
38. believe the *w.* that F. is in
14. 11. believe me for the *w.*
12. greater *w.* shall he do
Acts 26. 20. *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of *w.*
4. 6. righteousness without *w.*
9. 11. not of *w.* but him that
32. sought us by *w.* of the law
11. 6. then it is no more of *w.*
13. 12. let us cast off the *w.* of
Gal. 2. 16. by *w.* of law no flesh
3. 2. received ye Spirit by *w.* of
10. as many as are of *w.* of law
5. 19. *w.* of flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not to *w.* 10. to good *w.*
5. 11. with the unfruitful *w.* of
Col. 1. 21. in mind by wicked *w.*
1 Thess. 5. 13. in love for *w.* sake
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our *w.*
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* they deny him
3. 5. not by *w.* of righteousness
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead *w.*

Heb. 9. 14. conscience from dead *w.*
James 2. 14. and have not *w.* can
20. faith without *w.* is dead, 17, 26.
21. Abraham justified by *w.* 24, 25.
22. by *w.* faith was made perfect
1 John 5. 8. Son of G. destroy *w.* of
Rev. 9. 20. yet repented not of *w.*
18. 6. according to her *w.* 20.
Ps. 33. 4. his *w.* 78. 11. and 103. 22. and 104. 31. and 106. 13. and 107. 22. and 145. 9, 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
Ps. 106. 35. their *w.* Is. 66. 18. Jonah 3. 10. Mat. 23. 3, 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. and 20. 12, 13.
Deut. 15. 10. thy *w.* Ps. 66. 3. and 73. 28. and 92. 5. and 104. 24. and 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 2. 2.
Ps. 40. 5. wonderful *w.* 78. 4. and 107. 8. and 111. 4. Mat. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
Job 37. 14. *w.* of God, Ps. 66. 5. and 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. and 9. 3.
Ps. 46. 8. *w.* of the Lord, 111. 2.
1 Sam. 14. 6. may be the Lord will *w.*
Ps. 119. 126. for thee Lord to *w.*
Is. 43. 13. I will *w.* and who shall let
Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that *w.* iniquity
John 6. 28. might *w.* the works of G.
9. 4. I must *w.* the *w.* him that sent
Phil. 2. 12. *w.* out your own salvation
1 Thess. 4. 11. to *w.* with your own
2 Thess. 2. 7. of iniquity doth alr. *w.*
3. 10. if any *w.* not neither should
Prov. 14. 18. worketh deceitful
Is. 64. 5. meetest him that *w.* right.
John 5. 17. F. *w.* hitherto, & I work
Acts 10. 35. that *w.* righteousness is
Rom. 4. 4. to him that *w.* is reward
1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who *w.* all
2 Cor. 4. 17. *w.* for us a far more
Gal. 5. 6. faith which *w.* by love
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after
2. 2. spirit that now *w.* in the child.
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that *w.* in you
1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually *w.* in you
Is. 28. 29. excellent in working
Mark 16. 20. Lord *w.* with them and
Rom. 7. 13. sin *w.* death in me by
1 Cor. 4. 12. *w.* with our own hands
9. 6. not power to forbear *w.*
Eph. 1. 19. according to the *w.* of
3. 7. by effectual *w.* of his power
4. 28. *w.* with hands thing that
Phil. 3. 11. according to *w.* whereby
2 Thess 3. 11. *w.* not at all, but
Heb. 13. 21. *w.* in you that which is
Job 31. 3. workers of iniquity, 34. 8, 22. Ps. 5. 5. and 6. 8. and 28. 3. and 125. 5. and 141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. and 21. 15.

2 Cor. 6. 1. as *w.* 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.
Mat. 10. 10. workman, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Exod. 31. 3. workmanship, Eph. 2. 10.

WORLD, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chr. 16. 30.
Ps. 17. 14. from men of *w.* which
24. 1. *w.* is the Lord's, 9. 8. Nah. 1. 5.
50. 12. *w.* is mine and fulness of
Eccl. 3. 11. set the *w.* in their heart
Is. 26. 9. inhabitants of the *w.* learn
Jer. 10. 12. established *w.* by his, 51. 15. Ps. 93. 1. and 96. 10.
Mat. 16. 26. profit if gain whole *w.* and lose own soul, Mark 8. 36.
18. 7. woe to *w.* because of offences
24. 3. what shall be end of *w.*
Mark 16. 15. go into all *w.* and
Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain that *w.*
John 1. 10. *w.* made by him knew
29. of God taketh away sins of *w.*
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* he gave
17. that *w.* through him might be
7. 7. *w.* cannot hate you, but me
12. 47. not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*
14. 17. whom *w.* cannot receive
14. 19. *w.* seeth me no more
31. *w.* may know that I love
15. 18. if the *w.* hate you, love, 19.
16. 28. leave *w.* and go to F. 17. 11.
17. 9. not for the *w.* but—out of *w.*
16. they are not of the *w.* as I am not of the *w.* 14.
23. *w.* may know thou hast sent
Rom. 3. 19. all *w.* may become guilty
1 Cor. 1 21. *w.* by wisdom knew not
Gal. 6. 14. *w.* is crucified to me and I to the *w.*
Col. 1. 6. preaching as in all the *w.* Rom. 1. 8.
Tit. 1. 2. promised before *w.* began
Heb. 2. 5. subjection to the *w.* to come, 6. 5.
11. 38. of whom the *w.* was not
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of all *w.*
15. love not *w* nor things in *w.*
16. all in *w.* is lust, lust of eyes
17. *w.* passeth away and lust of
3. 1. of God *w.* knoweth us not
4. 5. of *w.* speak of *w.* *w.* hears
5. 19. whole *w.* lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3. 10. tempta. come on all *w.*
13. 3. all *w.* wondered after the
Mat. 12. 32. this *w.* John 8. 23. and 18. 36. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
Heb. 1. 2. worlds made, 11. 3.

WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Is. 51. 8.
Job 25. 6. man that is a *w.* as a *w.*
Ps. 22. 6. I am *w.* no man, reproach
Is. 41. 14. fear not thou *w.* Jacob
Is. 66. 24 their *w.* shall not die, Mark 9. 44, 48.
Job. 19. 26. worms destroy this body. Acts 12. 23.
Deut. 29. 18. wormwood, Prov. 5. 4 Lam. 3. 15, 19. Amos 5. 7. Re 8. 11.

WORSE, Mat. 12. 45. John 5. 14. 1 Cor. 8. 8. and 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

WORSHIP Lord in beauty of holiness, 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps. 29. 2. and 66. 4. and 96. 9. and 45. 11. and 95. 6. and 99. 5. Mat. 4. 10.
Ps. 97. 7. *w.* him, all ye gods, Sion heard
Mat. 15. 9. in vain do they *w.* me
John 4. 24. that *w.* him must *w.*
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly *w.*
24. 14. so *w.* I the G. of my fathers
Phil. 3. 3. circumcision *w.* God in
Rev. 3. 9. come and *w.* before thy
13. 12. earth to *w.* the first beast
19. 10. to *w.* God for the testimony, 22. 9
Exod. 4. 31. worshipped, 32. 8. 1 Chron. 29. 20. Jer. 1. 16. Rom. 1. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5. 14. and 7. 11. and 14. 16. and 13. 4

WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of
Mat. 8. 8. not *w.* thou shouldest come
10. 10. workman is *w.* of his meat
13. house be *w.* let your peace
37. more than me is not *w.*
22. 8. that were hid. were not *w.*
Luke 3. 8. bring fruits *w.* of repent.
7. 4. he was *w.* for whom he
10. 7. labourer is *w.* of his hire
15. 19. I am no more *w.* to be, 21.
20. 35. counted *w.* to obtain
21. 36. *w.* to escape all things
Acts 5. 41. *w.* to suffer shame for
Rom. 8. 18. not *w.* to be compared
Eph. 4. 1. walk *w.* of the vocation
Col. 1. 10. walk *w.* of L. fruitful in
1 Thess. 2. 12. walk *w.* of God who
2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted *w.* of the
11. God count you *w.* of this
1 Tim. 1. 15. *w.* of all acceptation, 4. 9
5. 17. elders *w.* of double honour
18. labourer is *w.* of his reward
6. 1. count masters *w.* of all hon
Heb. 3. 3. *w.* of more glory than
10. 29. shall he be thought *w.*
11. 38. whom the world was not *w.*
Rev. 3. 4. in white for they are *w.*
5. 12. *w.* is Lamb slain to receive
16. 6. blood to drink for they're *w.*

WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num.

11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
Neh. 9. 30. *w.* not, Is. 30. 15. Mat. 18. 30. and 23. 30, 37. Rom. 14. 25.
Ps. 81. 11. Israel *w.* none of me
Prov. 1. 25. *w.* none of my reproof
30. they *w.* none of my counsel
Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye *w.* that
Rom. 7. 15. I *w.* that I do not, 19.
Gal. 5. 17. cannot do things ye *w.*
Rev. 3. 15. I *w.* thou wert cold or

WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33. Jer. 10. 19. and 15. 18. and 30. 12, 14. Mic. 1. 9.
Deut. 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal, I kill
1 Cor. 8. 12. *w.* their weak counsel.
Rev. 13. 3. deadly *w.* was healed, 14.
Prov. 27. 6. wounds, Is. 1. 6. Jer. 30. 17.
Ps. 69. 26. wounded, 109. 22. Song 5. 7.
Prov. 18. 14. a *w.* spirit who can bear
Is. 53 5. he was *w.* for our transgres.
Job 5. 18. he woundeth and his hands make whole

WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32. 10, 11.
Num. 16. 46. *w.* come out from Lord
Deut. 32. 37. feared the *w.* of enemy
Neh. 13. 18. bring more *w.* on Israel
Job 5. 2. *w.* killeth the foolish man
Ps. 76. 10. *w.* of man shall praise thee, remainder of *w.* shalt thou
Prov. 16. 14. *w.* of king as messenger
Is. 54. 8. in a little *w.* I hid my
Hab. 3. 2. in *w.* remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. flee from the *w.* to come
Rom. 2. 5. up *w.* against day of *w.*
5. 9. saved from *w.* through him
12. 19. not, give place to *w.* rather
13. 5. not only for *w.* but conse.
Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of *w.*
4. 26. let not the sun go down on your *w.*
1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from *w.*
2. 16. *w.* is come on them to
5. 9. not appointed us to *w.* but
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without *w.*
Heb. 11. 27. not fearing *w.* of king
James 1. 19. to speak, slow to *w.*
20. *w.* of man worketh not right.
Rev 6. 16. from the *w.* of the Lamb
12. 12. having great *w.* because
14. 8. wine of the *w.* of her fornication, 18. 3.
Ezra 8. 22. his *w.* Ps. 2. 5, 12. and 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. and 10. 10. Rev. 6. 17.
Num. 25. 11. my *w.* Ps. 95. 11. Is. 10. 6. and 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14. Hos. 5. 10.
Ps. 38. 1. thy *w.* 85. 3. and 88. 7. and 89. 46. and 90. 9, 11. and 102. 10
89. 38. wroth, Is. 54. 9. and 57. 17

WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16

WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25. Eph. 6. 12.

WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.

WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.

WRITE, Exod. 34. 1. 27. Deut. 27. 3. Is. 30. 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.
Deut. 6. 9. *w.* them on the posts of
Prov. 3. 31. *w.*—table of heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 31. 33. I will *w.* it in their hearts, Heb. 8. 10.
Ps. 69. 28. let them not be written
102. 18. be *w.* for generation to
Prov. 22. 20. have not I *w.* thee
Eccl. 12. 10. which was *w.* was
Dan. 12. 1. delivered found *w.* in
1 Cor. 10. 11. are *w.* for our admoni.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epistle *w.* in our
3. *w.* not with ink, but Spirit
Heb. 12. 23. are *w.* in heaven, Luke 10. 20.

WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3, 13.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* did
1 Cor. 6. 7. not rather take *w.* 8.
Col. 3. 25. that doth *w.* shall receive
2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged, Phile. 13.
Prov. 8. 36. wrongeth his own soul

WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. and 14. 45.
Ps. 139. 15. curiously *w.* in lowest
Is. 26. 12. *w.* all our works in us
Ezek. 20. 9. *w.* for my name's, 22.
John 3. 21. his works are *w.* in God
Rom. 7. 8. *w.* in me all manner of
2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath *w.* us. for the
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have *w.*—of Gentiles

Y

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.
2 Cor. 1. 18. our word was *y.* and nay
20. promises of God are *y.* and amen

YEAR, acceptable of the Lord, Is. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
Is. 63. 4. the *y.* of my redeemed is
Jer. 11. 23. *y.* of their visitation, 23. 12. and 48. 44.
Job 10. 5. years as man's days, 15. 20.
Ps. 90. 4. a thousand *y.* 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2.

YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8.

YIELD yourselves unto the Lord, 2 Chron. 30. 8.
Ps. 67. 6. earth shall *y.* her increase, 85. 12.
Rom. 6. 13. nor *y.* your members instruments of unrighteousness, but *y.* yourselves to God
19 yielded members as servants
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit

YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.
Is. 9. 4. broken the *y.* of his burden
10. 27. *y.* shall be destroyed because
Lam. 1. 14. *y.* of my transgression
3. 27. good for a man to bear *y.* in
Mat. 11. 29. my *y.* 30. my *y.* is easy
Gal. 5. 1. *y.* of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked

YOU only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
Luke 10. 16. that heareth *y.* heareth
15. 28. *y.* yourselves thrust out
2 Cor. 12. 14. seek not yours, but *y.*
Eph. 2. 1. *y.* hath he quickened
Col. 1. 21. *y.*—sometime alienated
Luke 6. 20. yours is the kingdom of
1 Cor. 3. 22. all are *y.* and ye, 24.

YOUNG have I been, Ps. 37. 25.
Is. 40. 11. gently lead those with *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat the younger men
14. I will that the *y.* women
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *y.* submit yourselves
Gen. 8. 21. is evil from his youth
1 Kings 18. 21. fear the L. from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. the iniquities of my *y.*

Ps. 25. 7. rem. not the sins of my *y.*
103. 5. thy *y.* is renewed as the
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.*
10. childhood and *y.* are vanity
Jer. 2. 2. I rem. the kindness of thy *y.*
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *y.*
Prov. 7. 7. youths, Is. 40. 30.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts

Z

ZEAL for the Lord, 2 Kings 10. 16.
Ps. 69. 9. *z.* of thine house hath eaten
119. 139. my *z.* hath consumed
Is. 9. 7. *z.* of the Lord will perform this, 37. 32.
59. 17. and was clad with *z.* as a
63. 15. where is thy *z.* and thy
Rom. 10. 2. *z.* not according to
2 Cor. 7. 11. what *z.* what revenge
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *z.* persecuting
Num. 25. 13. was zealous for God
Acts 32. 3. I was *z.* toward God
Tit. 2. 14. people *z.* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke, be *z.* and
Gal. 4. 18. zealously affected in a

ZION. 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusalem, temple, or church; 2 Kings 19. 31. Ps. 2. 6. and 9. 11. and 14. 7. and 48. 2, 11, 12. and 146. 10. and 147. 12. Is. 1. 27. and 2. 3. and 60. 14. and 62. 1. and about seventy other places.

THE END.

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: May 2005

PreservationTechnologies
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township PA 16066
(724) 779-2111

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 039 695 3